BEVERLY

VITAL RECORDS

F
74
B35B5

~~5-43~~
2 vols
gift

F
74
B35B5

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
OF THE SAGE ENDOWMENT
FUND GIVEN IN 1891 BY
HENRY WILLIAMS SAGE

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 203 250

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092203250

VITAL RECORDS

OF

BEVERLY

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME I—BIRTHS

PUBLISHED BY THE
TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
TOPSFIELD, MASS.
1906

FC

A748230

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages, and deaths, include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in private records found in family Bibles, etc. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry; and to indicate the maiden name of a married woman.

When places other than Beverly and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double dating is used in the months of January, February, and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original and also, whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

BEVERLY

At a session of the General Court held May 27, 1668, a petition was received from "the inhabitants of y^{t} part of Salem comonly called Basse Riuer" praying for certain priviledges belonging to a town government, and the Court having heard "w^{t} Salem deputjes sajd, judge meet to grant their request, prouided the towne of Salem doe fully concurr therewth." At a session of the General Court held November 7, 1668, the vote of the town of Salem consenting to the separation was presented and "The Court, on pervsall of this returne, judge it meete to grant that Basse Riuer be henceforth a towneship of themselues, referring it to Salem to accomodate them wth lands & bounds suitably for them, & that it be called Beverly." The name was probably derived from the borough of Beverley in Yorkshire, England, and may have been selected at the suggestion of Maj.-Gen. Robert Sedgwick who gave to the inhabitants a bell that he had captured at St. John in 1654. (See Essex Institute Bulletin, Vol. XX, p. 17

Sept. 11, 1753, part of Salem was annexed.

April 27, 1857, part of the town was annexed to Danvers.

March 23, 1894, the town was incorporated as a city.

The population of Beverly at different periods was as follows:

1765, 2,164.	1800, 3,881.	1840, 4,689.
1776, 2,754.	1810, 4,608.	1850, 5,376.
1790, 3,290.	1820, 4,283.	1905, 15,223.
	1830, 4,073.	

ABBREVIATIONS

a.—age.
abt.—about.
b.—born.
bef.—before.
bet.—between.
bp.—baptized.
bur.—buried.
C. R. 1.—church record, First Parish Unitarian Church.
C. R. 2.—church record, Second Congregational Church.
C. R. 3.—church record, Dane St. Congregational Church.
C. R. 4.—church record, Fourth Congregational Church.
C. R. 5.—church record, Washington Street Congregational Church.
C. R. 6.—church record, First Baptist Church.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
Co.—county.
CT. F.—court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
CT. R.—court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
d.—daughter; day; died.
dec.—deceased.
dup.—duplicate entry.
G. R. 1.—gravestone record, Ancient Burying Ground, Abbott St.
G. R. 2.—gravestone record, Dodge's Row Burying Ground.
G. R. 3.—gravestone record, Ancient North Beverly Cemetery.
G. R. 4.—gravestone record, Hale Street Cemetery.
G. R. 5.—gravestone record, Green Family Burying Ground at Rial Side.
G. R. 6.—gravestone record, North Beverly Meeting House Cemetery.
G. R. 7.—gravestone record, Private Burying Ground, Elliott St., Danvers.

h.—husband ; hour.
inf.—infant.
int.—intention of marriage.
jr.—junior.
m.—male ; married ; month.
P. R. 1.—Record of deaths made by Col. Robert Hale, and formerly in possession of James Hill, town clerk.
P. R. 2.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Isaac H. Edgett.
P. R. 3.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George A. Appleton.
P. R. 4.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Galloupe.
P. R. 5.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George A. Galloupe.
P. R. 6.—Bible record now in possession of Edmund Giles.
P. R. 7.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alphonso J. Shepard.
P. R. 8.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alphonso J. Shepard.
P. R. 9.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie F. Lovett.
P. R. 10.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie F. Lovett.
P. R. 11.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie F. Lovett.
P. R. 12.—Account book of Josiah Foster, 2d, now in possession of Miss Annie F. Lovett.
P. R. 13.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie F. Lovett.
P. R. 14.—Bible record now in possession of Lucius B. Dodge.
P. R. 15.—Bible record now in possession of Lucius B. Dodge.
P. R. 16.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin L. Andrews.
P. R. 17.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin L. Andrews.
P. R. 18.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James A. Torrey.
P. R. 19.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Lovett.
P. R. 20.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ruth Haskell.
P. R. 21.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frederick P. Haskell.
P. R. 22.—Bible record now in possession of Horace P. Foster.
P. R. 23.—Bible record now in possession of George F. Allen.

P. R. 24.—Bible record now in possession of Louis H. Baker.

P. R. 25.—Bible record now in possession of Louis H. Baker.

P. R. 26.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Goodridge.

P. R. 27.—Bible record now in possession of Louis H. Baker.

P. R. 28.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Abbie A. Moulton.

P. R. 29.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Appleton.

P. R. 30.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ruth Wilson.

P. R. 31.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Emeline Appleton.

P. R. 32.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charlotte Dodge.

P. R. 33.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charlotte Dodge.

P. R. 34.—Bible record now in the possession of Mrs. Adelaide Lovett.

P. R. 35.—Bible record now in the possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Weston.

P. R. 36.—Bible record now in possession of George Herrick.

P. R. 37.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred L. Brewer.

P. R. 38.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth O. Abbott.

P. R. 39.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan S. Foster.

P. R. 40.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ralph Osborne.

P. R. 41.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline Pierce.

P. R. 42.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emily Baker.

P. R. 43.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nancy Poulin.

P. R. 44.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Augusta H. Simonds.

P. R. 45.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Esther Sheldon.

P. R. 46.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Dodge of Danvers.

P. R. 47.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lewis A. Preston.

P. R. 48.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Woodbury.

P. R. 49.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Michael White house.

P. R. 50.—Bible record now in possession of Levi Cole.

P. R. 51.—Bible record now in possession of Levi Cole.

P. R. 52.—Bible record now in possession of Levi Cole.

P. R. 53.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline F. Williams.

P. R. 54.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Jenkins.

P. R. 55.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hattie Raymond.

P. R. 56.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George A. Herrick.

P. R. 57.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Anna T. Cleaves.

P. R. 58.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Delia Bryant.

P. R. 59.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Butman.

P. R. 60.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Anna Endicott.

P. R. 61.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Foster.

P. R. 62.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Foster.

P. R. 63.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Howe.

P. R. 64.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Lovett.

P. R. 65.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Brown.

P. R. 66.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Louisa Kilham

P. R. 67.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Michael Whitehouse.

P. R. 68.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet S. Burnham.

P. R. 69.—Bible record now in possession of Jacob Brower.

P. R. 70.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Smith.

P. R. 71.—Bible record now in possession of Charles R. Elliott.

P. R. 72.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Bennett.

P. R. 73.—Bible record now in possession of Andrew Dodge.

P. R. 74.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sophronia A. Day.

P. R. 75.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Groce.

P. R. 76.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Ludden.

P. R. 77.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Baker.
P. R. 78.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice F. Cressy.
P. R. 79.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Otis Burnham.
P. R. 80.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Millett.
P. R. 81.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Amy L. Boyden.
P. R. 82.—Bible record now in possession of Jonathan Dodge.
P. R. 83.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah Dike.
P. R. 84.—Bible record now in possession of George F. Standley.
P. R. 85.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Edwards.
P. R. 86.—Bible record now in possession of John F. Edwards.
P. R. 87.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Raymond.
P. R. 88.—Bible record now in possession of Freeborn Cressy.
P. R. 89.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna L. Whitney.
P. R. 90.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Winthrop Perry.
P. R. 91.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Olive Cressy.
P. R. 92.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Delia Bryant.
P. R. 93.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Hanners.
P. R. 94.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. Samuel W. Torrey.
P. R. 95.—Bible record now in possession of William Larcom.
P. R. 96.—Bible record now in possession of James H. Kendall
P. R. 97.—Bible record now in possession of James H. Kendall.
P. R. 98.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John W. Pickett.
P. R. 99.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John W. Pickett.
P. R. 100.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Flora Whidden.
P. R. 101.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Michael Whitehouse.
P. R. 102.—Bible record now in possession of Mr. Thomas A Morgan.
P. R. 103.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie W Foster.
P. R. 104.—Bible record now in possession of Austin Corning of East Wenham.
P. R. 105.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Smith.

P. R. 106.—Bible record now in possession of George Mason.

P. R. 107.—Bible record now in possession of Gideon Cole.

P. R. 108.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah Cleaves.

P. R. 109.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nancy Odell

P. R. 110.—Bible record now in possession of Peter Clark.

P. R. 111.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Woodberry.

P. R. 112.—Bible record now in possession of Issachar Lefavour.

P. R. 113.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Norton, of Danvers.

P. R. 114.—Bible record now in possession of Mr. Issachar T. Eldridge.

P. R. 115.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan Foster.

P. R. 116.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin Dodge.

P. R. 117.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie Davis.

P. R. 118.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie Davis.

P. R. 119.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Endicott.

P. R. 120.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Endicott.

P. R. 121.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sophronia A. Day.

P. R. 122.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Davis.

P. R. 123.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth O. Abbott.

P. R. 124.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan Foster.

P. R. 125.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alfred Munsey.

P. R. 126.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Gilbert Allen.

P. R. 127.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John T. Ober.

P. R. 128.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Caldwell.

P. R. 129.—Bible record now in possession of William Creesy.

P. R. 130.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Burroughs.

P. R. 131.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Lee.

P. R. 132.—Bible record now in possession of Issachar Foster.

P. R. 133.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Belinda Maxey.

P. R. 134.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Louisa E. Grush.

P. R. 135.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hannah Galloupe.

P. R. 136.—Bible record now in possession of James Rowe.

P. R. 137.—Bible record now in possession of James Rowe.

P. R. 138.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Gilbert Allen.

P. R. 139.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth A. Hobbs.

P. R. 140.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur K. Ober.

P. R. 141.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sophronia Upton.

P. R. 142.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Standley.

P. R. 143.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel J. Foster of Salem.

P. R. 144.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edwin Pride.

P. R. 145.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Hinkley.

P. R. 146.—Bible record now in possession of Luther Herrick.

P. R. 147.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Haskell.

P. R. 148.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lucy A. Pedrick.

P. R. 149.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Smith.

P. R. 150.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Smith.

P. R. 151.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary J. Hale.

P. R. 152.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel Gentlee.

P. R. 153.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David T. Hanners.

P. R. 154.—Bible record now in possession of John E. Woodberry.

P. R. 155.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Horace Woodberry.

P. R. 156.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Millett.

P. R. 157.—Bible record now in possession of John Prince.

P. R. 158.—Bible record now in possession of Horace Woodberry.

P. R. 159.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas Whiting.

P. R. 160.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joanna Foster.

P. R. 161.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joanna Foster.

P. R. 162.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan Trask.
P. R. 163.—Bible record now in possession of George Pickett.
P. R. 164.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur K. Ober.
P. R. 165.—Bible record now in possession of Carrie Woodberry.
P. R. 166.—Bible record now in possession of Horace Foster.
P. R. 167.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna E. Bisson.
P. R. 168.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Foster.
P. R. 169.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Louis P. Lynn.
P. R. 170.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan Foster.
P. R. 171.—Bible record now in possession of John Stickney of Rockport.
P. R. 172.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Glidden.
P. R. 173.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Helen Hall.
P. R. 174.—Bible record now in possession of William Ferguson.
P. R. 175.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna L. Whitney.
P. R. 176.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lydia Stone.
P. R. 177.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Fielder.
P. R. 178.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Dodge.
P. R. 179.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Foster.
P. R. 180.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emily Beckford.
P. R. 181.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charlotte Fielder.
P. R. 182.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Mason.
P. R. 183.—Bible record now in possession of Moses F. Foster.
P. R. 184.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Fielder.
P. R. 185.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin Glidden.
P. R. 186.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alonzo Goodhue.
P. R. 187.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Francis E. Foster.
P. R. 188.—Bible record now in possession of Charles C. Foster.
P. R. 189.—Bible record now in possession of John H. Foster.
P. R. 190.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. William Foster of Salem.

P. R. 191.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Carter.

P. R. 192.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Kent.

P. R. 193.—Bible record now in possession of William C. Davis.

P. R. 194.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Howe.

P. R. 195.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Howe.

P. R. 196.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emily Beckford.

P. R. 197.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emily Beckford.

P. R. 198.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Nellie Preston.

P. R. 199.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Foster.

P. R. 200.—Bible record now inpossession of Miss Hannah Galloupe.

P. R. 201.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Rebecca O. Cutter.

P. R. 202.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Batchelder.

P. R. 203.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen Baker.

P. R. 204.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Olive Cressy.

P. R. 205.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Kilham.

P. R. 206.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Patch.

P. R. 207.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin Larcom.

P. R. 208.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Spaulding.

P. R. 209.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Spaulding.

P. R. 210.—Bible record now in possession of Luther Woodberry.

P. R. 211.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah Dike.

P. R. 212.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hattie Butman.

P. R. 213.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Herrick.

P. R. 214.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin Larcom.

P. R. 215.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Lovett.

P. R. 216.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin Larcom.

P. R. 217.—Bible record now in possession of Hervey Lunt.

P. R. 218.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Lefavour.

P. R. 219.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ann E. Dodge.

P. R. 220.—Bible record now it possession of Isaac F. Patch.

P. R. 221.—Bible record now in possession of Albert Lunt.

P. R. 222.—Bible record now in possession of Solon Lovett.

P. R. 223.—Bible record now in possession of Ezra Stone.

P. R. 224.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel Kilham.

P. R. 225.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary L. Dow.

P. R. 226.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Ober.

P. R. 227.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Arabella Henderson of Salem.

P. R. 228.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Michael Whitehouse.

P. R. 229.—Bible record now in possession of Milton Larcom.

P. R. 230.—Bible record now in possession of Charles A. Lummus of Newton.

P. R. 231.—Bible record now in possession of Alfred G. Munsey.

P. R. 232.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Crowell.

P. R. 233.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Adoniram Porter.

P. R. 234.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Southwick.

P. R. 235.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Emma Standley.

P. R. 236.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Anna Endicott.

P. R. 237.—Bible record now in posseasion of Miss Martha Smith.

P. R. 238.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Francis E. Foster.

P. R. 239.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Dodge.

P. R. 240.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Nancy Proctor of Danvers.

P. R. 241.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James E. Cole.

P. R. 242.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Pickett.

P. R. 243.—Bible record now in possession of John Stickney of Rockport.

P. R. 244.—Bible record now in possession of Levi A. Trask of Danvers.

P. R. 245.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mehitable O. Pierce.

P. R. 246.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edwin Pride.

P. R. 247.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edwin Pride.

P. R. 248.—Bible record now in possession of Jesse Blake.

P. R. 249.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph M. Standley.

P. R. 250.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Smith.

P. R. 251.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. Lewis Preston.

P. R. 252.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin Cleaves.

P. R. 253.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Cameron.

P. R. 254.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emily Preston

P. R. 255.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie A. Day.

P. R. 256.—Bible record now in possession of Isaac Ray.

P. R. 257.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John W. Raymond.

P. R. 258.—Bible record now in possession of George Taylor.

P. R. 259.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Phebe Stanley.

P. R. 260.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Pickett.

P. R. 261.—Bible record now in possession of John W. Quiner.

P. R. 262.—Bible record now in possession of Ezra Standley.

P. R. 263.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah A. Young.

P. R. 264.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph L. Standley.

P. R. 265.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Smith.

P. R. 266.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur Woodbury.

P. R. 267.—Bible record now in possession of William Patch.

P. R. 268.—Bible record now in possession of John Preston.

P. R. 269.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah Clark.

P. R. 270.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan Trask.

P. R. 271.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Pickett.

P. R. 272.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles P. White.

P. R. 273.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Francis Norwood.

P. R. 274.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Caroline Hill.

P. R. 275.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Creesy.

P. R. 276.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Trask of Danvers.

P. R. 277.—Bible record now in possession of George Whitney of Wenham.

P. R. 278.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Wood.

P. R. 279.—Bible record now in possession of Richard A. Woodberry.

P. R. 280.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Woodberry.

P. R. 281.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Tuck.

P. R. 282.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Louisa Woodberry.

P. R. 283.—Bible record in possession of Joseph Wallis.

P. R. 284.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Preston.

P. R. 285.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Preston.

P. R. 286.—Bible record now in possession of James Wallis.

P. R. 287.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Kennison.

P. R. 288.—Bible record now in possession of George Whitney of Wenham.

rec.—recorded.

s.—son.

sr.—senior.

T. C.—town copy of records.

unm.—unmarried.

w.—wife; week.

wid.—widow.

widr.—widower.

y.—year.

BEVERLY BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBIT (see also Abbott), John, s. William and Martha, bp. Apr. 10, 1763. C. R. 1.

ABBOT (see also Abbott), Abigail, d. Stephen and Nancy, Apr. 6, 1818.
Andrew Ward, s. Stephen and Nancy, [after 1823.].
Ann Amelia, d. James D., cordwainer, and Anna, Oct. 21, 1849.
Ann Wales, d. Rev. Abiel and Eunice, Apr. 10, 1808.
Anna, d. Nathanael, bp. Nov. 30, 1777. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Dudly and Anna, Dec. 5, 1792.
Charles Henry, s. George and Nancy, July 28, 1834.
Dudly, s. Dudly and Anna, Dec. 26, 1796.
Elisabeth, d. William, bp. Mar. 16, 1794. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Rev. Abiel and Eunice, May 23, 1815.
Elizabeth Blanchard, d. George and Nancy, Feb. 28, 1821.
Frederic, s. George and Nancy, Aug. 15, 1841.
George Dudley, s. James D., cordwainer, and Anna, Dec. 28, 1847.
George William, s. George and Nancy, Sept. 3, 1825.
Georgianna, d. George and Nancy, Oct. 28, 1823.
Hannah Augusta, d. Stephen and Nancy [(Woodberry). P. R. 38.], June 10, 1823.
James Dudley, s. Dudley and Pamela, Aug. 24, 1821.
John, s. Dudly and Anna, Oct. 14, 1800.
John Edwin, s. George and Nancy, Aug. 17, 1831.
John Joseph, s. Rev. Abiel and Eunice, Feb. 4, 1812.
Levi Augustus, s. Dudley and Pamela, Apr. 19, 1824.
Lydia, d. Stephen and Nancy, Feb. 17, 1823.
Martha, d. William, bp. Dec. 31, 1786. C. R. 1.
Martha Eliza, d. George and Nancy, Dec. 28, 1835.
Martha Ellen, d. George and Nancy, May 23, 1829.
Mary, d. Nathaneel, bp. May 26, 1771. C. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Betsey, June 11, 1822.
Mary Stone, d. William and Polly, Aug. 30, 1820

ABBOT, Nancy, d. Stephen and Nancy, June 11, 1815.
Nathanael, s. Nathanael, bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Nancy, [after 1823.].
Sarah Ellen, d. Stephen and Nancy, Jan. 1, 1848.
Stephen, s. Dudley and Anna, Feb. 22, 1794.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Nancy, Oct. 20, 18~~19~~.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Nancy, Aug. 7, 1821.
William Ebenezer, s. Rev. Abiel and Eunice, May 2, 1810.
William Wales, s. Rev. Abiel and Eunice, Aug. 12, 1805.

ABBOTT (see also Abbit, Abbot, Abott), Annis A[llen. C. R. 3.], d. John and Annis, Mar. 23, 1827.
Charles Pattison, s. Rev. Joseph and Margaret, Apr. 26, 1843.
Elisa, d. William and Elisa, Mar. 10, 1794.
Elizabeth, w. William, Jan. 17, 1793. P. R. 36.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1835.
Elizabeth Lakeman, d. Nathan and Dudly, Jan. 2, 1814.
Elizabeth O., Apr. 2, 1839. P. R. 123.
Elizabeth Tilton, d. Rev. Joseph and Margaret, June 4, 1837.
George, s. William and Elisa, Mar. 25, 1791.
Hannah, d. William and Martha, bp. Jan. 5, 1767. C. R. 1.
Helen, d. John and Annis, June 22, 1837.
Isaac, s. John and Annis, Sept. 19, 1839.
Isaac Chapman, s. John, bp. [bet. 1839 and 1842.]. C. R. 5.
John, s. William and Elisa, Feb. 14, 1789.
John W[arren. C. R. 3.], s. John and Annis, Oct. 9, 1828.
Joseph, s. Dudly and Anna, Jan. 6, 1811.
Joseph D., s. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 19, 1840.
Lucy, d. John and Annis, May 20, 1835.
Martha, d. William and Elisa, Dec. 18, 1787.
Mary, d. John and Annis, Sept. 23, 1830.
Nancy, May 29, 1823. P. R. 132.
Nancy W[oodberry. C. R. 3.], d. John and Annis, Jan. 6, 1832. [1833. P. R. 37.]
Nathan, s. Dudly and Anna, July 15, 1805.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 7, 1782.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, June 8, 1790.
Sally, d. Dudly and Anna, Feb. 15, 1803.
Sally, d. Dudly and Anna, July 26, 1808.
Stephen A., Oct. —, 1844. P. R. 132.
Stephen E., s. Stephen and Nancy (Woodberry), May 8, 18~~31~~. P. R. 38.
Stephen Woodberry, s. Stephen and Nancy (Woodberry), Oct. 1, 1837. P. R. 38.
Thomas Scott, s. Rev. Joseph and Margaret, Jan. 24, 1836.
William, s. William and Elisa, Jan. 6, 1785.

ABBOTT, William, Feb. 14, 1789. P. R. 36.

ABOTT (see also Abbott), John, s. Will[ia]m and Martha, Aug. 23, 1764.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Martha, Apr. 20, 1761.

ADAMS, Alford, s. Charles and Louis, July 30, 1799.
Alfred, s. Charles, bp. Feb. 7, 1813. C. R. 1.
Augusta, d. John and Mary, Dec. 7, 1802.
Charles, s. Charles and Louis, Aug. 17, 1797.
Charles, s. Charles, bp. Feb. 7, 1813. C. R. 1.
Charlotte, d. William and Nancy, Mar. 15, 1800.
Charlotte, d. Charles and Aphia, July 3, 1812.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hiphzibah, Oct. 5, 1776
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Dec. 7, 1800. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, jr., May 7, 1802.
Eliza, d. Thomas and Mima, Nov. 7, 1807.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Nov. 15, 1800.
Elizabeth Haskell, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 7, 1813. C. R. 1.
Emily, d. Daniel and Hiphzibah, Oct. 3, 1789.
Ezekiel Leach, s. Charles and Aphia, Mar. 23, 1808.
Ezekiel Leech, s. Charles and Aphia, bp. Feb. 7, 1813. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mima, Mar. 10, 1810.
Hannah Chapman, d. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 20, 1819.
Hannah Hardy, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 7, 1813. C. R. 1.
Hephzibah, d. Daniel, jr., Feb. 22, 1801.
Hephzibah, d. Daniel, jr., Nov. 15, 1804.
Hiphzibah, d. Daniel and Hiphzibah, Nov. 11, 1780.
John, s. Daniel and Hiphzibah, Apr. 11, 1787.
John, s. Charles and Aphia, Mar. 9, 1806.
John, s. Charles and Aphia, bp. Feb. 7, 1813. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Mima, Nov. 11, 1818.
John, s. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 10, 1822.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 1, 1824. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel, bp. May 15, 1825. C. R. 1.
Josiah Batchelder, s. Daniel and Hiphzibah, Oct. 27, 1774.
Josiah Batchelder, s. Daniel, jr., Sept. 3, 1807.
Loisa [Louisa. C. R. 1.], d. Charles and Aphia, Feb. 4, 1810.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Hiphzibah, Feb. 27, 1792.
Lucy Sugdon, d. Samuel and Sally [Lucy. C.R. 1.], Dec. 10, 1811.
Lydia Jane, d. Thomas and Mima, June 27, 1823.
Mary, d. William and Nancy, Oct. 26, 1797.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 22, 1798.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mima, Nov. 8, 1808.
Mary Ann [Sugding. C.R. 1.], d. Samuel and Sally, Feb. 21, 1809.
Mary Ann, Apr. 26, 1812. P. R. 34.

ADAMS, Mary Kimbal, d. Charles and Aphia, Nov. 21, 1814.
Mary Leech, d. Daniel and Hiphzibah, Oct. 10, 1778.
Mary Porter, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 7, 1813. C. R. I.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Dec. 28, 1794. C. R. I.
Nancy, d. William and Nancy, Feb. 8, 1794.
Oliver, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R. I.
Oliver, s. Moses, bp. July 20, 1788. C. R. I.
Olphert, s. Charles and Louis, July 30, 1799.
Polly, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 27, 1791. C. R. I.
Sally, d. Moses, bp. May 27, 1787. C. R. I.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 3, 1815.
Sally Ann, d. Thomas and Mima, Feb. 27, 1816.
Sally Jordan, d. Daniel, jr., Aug. 24, 1809.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Hiphzibah, Oct. 10, 1782.
Silas H., s. Thomas and Mima, Oct. 14, 1814.
Thomas, s. Charles and Louis, Dec. 5, 1801.
Thomas, s. Charles, bp. Feb. 7, 1813. C. R. I.
Thomas Peter, s. Thomas and Mima, July 8, 1811.
William, s. William and Nancy, June 17, 1792.
William, s. Thomas and Mima, May 14, 1813.

ALLEN (see also Allin), Abbie S., Feb. 9, 1835. P. R. 48.
Abigail, d. Benj[ami]n and Abigail, of Manchester, bp. Aug. 12, 1711. C. R. I.
Abigail, d. Davis and Charity, Nov. 24, 1777.
Amos, s. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. June 8, 1755. C. R. I.
Amos, s. Nehemiah, bp. April 25, 1773. C. R. I.
Anna, d. John W. and Rebecca, Mar. —, 1844.
Anna Wilson, d. Simeon, cordwainer, and Charlotte, Sept. 14, 1845.
Anne, d. Stephen and Elezebeth, May 10, 1751.
Arthur, s. Daniel and Nancy, July 29, 1793.
Augusta [F. P. R. 23.], d. James and Augusta, Sept. 21, 1835.
Augusta W., Sept. 4, 1839, P. R. 48.
Azariah, s. Joseph and Mary, of Manchester, bp. July 17, 1715. C. R. I.
Bartholomew, s. Benjamin, of Manchester, bp. July 31, 1709. C. R. I.
Betsy, Jan. 17, 1793. P. R. 48.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Simeon and Charlotte, Oct. 13, 1837.
Charles Hilton, s. Nathaniel P., blacksmith, and Mehitabel, June 25, 1849.
Charles William, May 30, 1848. P. R. 33.
Charlotte, d. Nathaniel andAnna [(Miller.) P. R. 41.], Mar. 26, 1816.
Charlotte Procter, d. William and Harriet P. (Lee), Mar. 8, 1826. P. R. 33.
Clarence F., s. Henry and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1830.

ALLEN, Daniel, s. Daniel and Nancy, June 10, 1800.
David, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1711. C. R. 1.
Davis, s. Davis and Charity, Sept. 27, 1775.
Edward Ford, s. Henry and Hannah, July 13, 1823.
Edward Putnam, s. William and Harriet P. (Lee), Sept. 8, 1830. P. R. 33.
Elezebeth, d. Stephan and Elezebeth, Oct. 9, 1746.
Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1765.
Elisha, s. Jonathan and Abigail, of Manchester, bp. Sept. 30, 1711. C. R. 1.
Eliza, Sept. 10, 1810. P. R. 35.
Eliza Ann, d. Nathaniel and Anna [(Miller). P. R. 41.], Aug. 23, 1812.
Elizabeth, June 8, 1762. P. R. 48.
[Eliza]beth, d. Davis and Charity [of Biddeford. C. R. 2.], May 29, 1781.
Ephraim, s. John and Sally, July 4, 1807.
Eva, Jan. 4, 1842. P. R. 48.
Everett, s. twin, James, cordwainer, b. Manchester, and Augusta, Jan. 17, 1849.
Ezra Foster, s. twin, James, cordwainer, b. Manchester, and Augusta, Jan. 17, 1849.
George, s. William and Harriet P. (Lee), Jan. 18, 1825. P. R. 33.
George Franklin, s. William and Harriet P. (Lee), Oct. 21, 1840. P. R. 33.
Hannah, d. Abigail, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, July 14, 1768.
Harriet Ann, d. William and Harriet P. (Lee), July 20, 1822. P. R. 33.
Harriet Lee, d. William and Harriet P. (Lee), Mar. 28, 1816. P. R. 33.
Harriet Putnam, Mar. 20, 1795. P. R. 32.
Harriette Pickard, Dec. 31, 1846. P. R. 33.
Henry, s. John Baxter and Ruth, Oct. 16 [1791. C. R. 1.].
Hipzibath, d. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 30, 1767.
Hitty Ann, d. Nathaniel P. and Mehitable (Russell), Nov. 29, 1841.
Jacob Alvan, s. Jacob and Lucy, Mar. 5, 1810.
James, Mar. 13, 1809. P. R. 23.
James, s. wid. Anna, bp. June 13, 1818. C. R. 3.
James, s. James and Augusta, July 8, 1833.
James Ford, s. Henry and Hannah, July 18, 1817.
Joanna, d. Zebulan and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1731-2.
John, s. David and Susana, Apr. 29, 1739.
John, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, May 1, 1757.
John, s. John Baxter, bp. Sept. 11, 1796. C. R. 1

ALLEN, John Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1815.
John William, July 7, 1812. P. R. 30.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary, of Manchester, bp. June 21, 1713. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Nathaneel and Joanna, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Nancy, Feb. 3, 1796.
Joseph, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C. R. 1.
Joseph Carrico, s. Simeon and Charlotte, Apr. 23, 1840.
Joseph Emerson, s. Nathaniel and Anna [(Miller). P. R. 41.], Dec. 13, 1820.
Laura P., Sept. 4, 1839. P. R. 48.
Lee, ch. John and Sally, Dec. 27, 1811.
Luther, s. Daniel and Nancy, Apr. 4, 1798.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Abigail of Manchester, bp. June 21, 1713. C. R. 1.
Lydia S., Mar. 24, 1837. P. R. 48.
Margaret Hilliard, d. Simeon and Charlotte, Oct. 9, 1835.
Mary, d. David and Susanna, Jan. 9, 1748.
Mary, d. wid. Anna, bp. June 13, 1818. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. James and Augusta, Feb. 2, 1837.
Mary Anna, d. John Baxter and Ruth, May 7, 1802.
Mary Baxter, d. Henry and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1827.
Mary Elisabeth, d. George Washington [mariner. dup.] and Mary Elisabeth Dana (Lovett), Dec. 22, 1845.
Mary Prince, d. Davis and Charity, Mar. 27, 1773.
Mary T., Jan. 26, 1831. P. R. 48.
Mary Wilson, d. John W. and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1842.
Miriam, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1711. C. R. 1.
Moley Prince, d. Davis, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. Davis, bp. Nov. 30, 1777. C. R. 1.
Nabby, May 24, 1804. P. R. 48.
Nancy, d. Daniel and Nancy, Nov. 7, 1791.
Nancy, d. James and Anna, Aug. 20, 1804.
Nancy, d. wid. Anna, bp. June 13, 1818. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. James and Augusta, July 11, 1839. P. R. 23.
Nathaniel, Nov. 3, 1766. P. R. 48.
Nathaniel Prince, s. Nathaniel and Anna [(Miller). P. R. 41.], Aug. 27, 1818.
Natha[niell], s. Stephen and Elezebeth, May 29, 1744. [May 30. dup.]
Nehemiah, s. Stephen and Elezebeth, Oct. 22, 1741.
Rachel, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1762.
Richard, s. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1769.
Ruth, d. Stephen and Elezebeth, Mar. 29, 1753.
Ruth Stephens, d. Henry and Hannah, June 24, 1832.
Sally, d. John and Sally, Apr. 9, 1809.

ALLEN, Samuel L., Apr. 21, 1844. P. R. 48.
Samuel M., Feb. 11, 1799. P. R. 48.
Sarah M., Dec. 5, 1833. P. R. 48.
Simeon, s. Simeon, cordwainer, b. Manchester, and Charlotte, Dec. 28, 1849.
Stephen, s. Benj[ami]n and Abigail, of Manchester, bp. Aug. 21, 1715. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, May 30, 1764.
Sunna, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1760.
Susan H., Sept. 6, 1847. P. R. 48.
Susanna, d. David and Susanna, June 18, 1743.
Susannah, d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 7, 1759. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Stephan and Elezebeth, Dec. 26, 1748.
Thomas, s. Nehemiah and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 19, 1772. C. R. 1.
William, Sept. 11, 1785. P. R. 32.
William Henry, s. William and Harriet P. (Lee), July 14, 1818. P. R. 33.
——, d. George W., shipmaster, b. Castine, Me., and Mary E. D., Oct. 2, 1849.

ALLIN (see also Allen), David, s. David and Susanna, Feb. 16, 1745-6.

ANDERSON, Abagil, w. Job, July 6, 1778. P. R. 39.
Ezra Ober, s. Job and Nabby, Oct. 31, 1806.
Jacob, s. Job and Nabby, July 15, 1799.
Job, Oct. 1, 1773. P. R. 39.
Sally, d. Thomas and Joanna, Sept. 21, 1800.

ANDREUS (see also Andrews), Asa, s. Thomas and Huldah, Aug. 1, 1791.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Huldah, Nov. 29, 1789.
Be[n]jamin, s. [M]ary, Apr. 30, 1800.
Edwin, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 7, 1823. [Aug. 27. P. R. 40.]
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 19, 1821.
Mary Reed, d. James and Martha C., Aug. 17, 1821.
Polly, d. Thomas and Huldah, July 16, [bet. 1791 and 1801?].
Sally Ann, d. Asa and Nancy Patch, d. adopted William Patch, May 28, 1814.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Huldah, Mar. 27, [1795. P. R. 40.].

ANDREW (see also Andrews), Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, of Danvers, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. C. R. 2.

ANDREWS (see also Andreus, Andrew), Aaron Howard, s. Richard D. H. and Hannah (Howard), May 2, 1847.
Almira, d. Robert, mariner, and Lucy, Apr. 22, 1846.

ANDREWS, Ann Augusta, d. Robert and Lucy, 2d. w., Aug. 25, 1842.
Asa, s. Asa and Hannah, July 16, 1823.
Augustus, s. Thomas and Mary, July 14, 1836.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 23, 1817.
Charles Homan, s. Richard D. H. and Hannah (Howard), Nov. 16, 1844.
Clarissa, d. Thomas and Huldah, Nov. 22, 1810.
Francis, s. [M]ary, Oct. 7, 1798.
George, s. Asa and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1821.
George R., s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 21, 1831.
Harriet, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 3, 1838.
Henry H., s. Robert and Sally, Dec. 28, 1831.
Huldah, d. Thomas and Huldah, Jan. 30, 1809.
James, s. Thomas and Huldah, Nov. —, [bet. 1800 and 1815?].
James, s. Robert and Sally, Oct. 11, 1827.
John, s. Thomas and Huldah, Apr. 26, 1801.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 31, 1829.
Joshua, s. Thomas and Huldah, Jan. 19, 1813.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Huldah, Jan. 26, 18—. [bet. 1800 and 1815?]
Mary, w. Thomas, Sept. 22, 1796. P. R. 40.
Mary Ann, d. Asa and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1810.
Mary R., d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 21, 1833. [Dec. 23. P. R. 40.]
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Huldah, Mar. —, [bet. 1800 and 1815?].
Rebecca, d. Asa and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1826.
Richard H., s. Robert and Sally, Nov. 21, 1825.
Robert, s. Thomas and Huldah, Jan. —, [bet. 1800 and 1815?].
Robert, s. Asa and Hannah, May 1, 1816.
Sally Ann, d. Robert and Sally, Aug. 3, 1823.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, of Danvers, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C. R. 2.
Sarah [T. P. R. 40.], d. Thomas and Mary, May 24, 1819.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, July 8, 1827.

ANNABLE (see also Annibal), Charles Frederic, s. John and Hannah (Savory), Nov. 27, 1844.

ANNIBAL (see also Annable), Lucius D., Nov. 27, 1830. P. R. 14.

APLETON (see also Appleton), Betsey, d. Thomas and Lydia, July 7, 1771.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1775.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1777.
Sally, d. Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1782.

APPLETON (see also Apleton), Daniel, s. Daniel and Patty, July 5, 1802.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1843.
Elisabeth Davis, d. Isaac and Sally, July 21, 1802.
Elisha Williams, s. John and Sophia, Oct. 5, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Patty, Aug. 13, 1810.
Emeline Augusta, d. Joseph B., block-tin worker, and Rachel E., Sept. 20, 1848.
Emmeline, d. Isaac and Sally, ——, [after 1815?].
George Henry, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1841.
Hooper A., s. Daniel and Patty, Feb. 29, 1822. [Feb. 19. P. R. 29.]
Isaac, s. Daniel and Patty, Aug. 31, 1815.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sally, ——, [after 1815].
John, s. John and Sophia, July 10, 1815.
Joseph [B. P. R. 31.], s. Daniel and Patty, Sept. 29, 1816.
Julia Ann, d. Isaac and Sally, May 1, 1815.
Lydia D., d. Daniel and Patty, Sept. 20, 1808.
Martha W., d. Daniel and Patty, Apr. 24, 1807.
Mary, d. Daniel and Patty, May 3, 1818.
Mary White, d. Isaac and Sally, Oct. 30, 1805.
Nancy, d. Isaac and Sally, June 21, 1810.
Nathan Dane, s. Daniel and Patty, Dec. 29, 1826.
Sally, d. Daniel and Patty, May 21, 1805.
Sally, d. Isaac and Sally, July 12, 1808.
Sarah Williams, d. John and Sophia, Dec. 25, 1812.
Susan, d. Isaac and Sally, Aug. 20, 1812.
Susan, d. Daniel and Patty, Sept. 19, 1813.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Patty, Aug. 12, 1819.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Patty, July 27, 1820.
Thomas Dyson, s. Isaac and Sally, Dec. 24, 1803.

ARBUCKELL (see also Arbuckle), Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, May 30, 1808.
Fanny, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1817.
George, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1810.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1813.
John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1799.
Nabby, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1804.
Priscilla, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1806.
Sally, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1802.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1815.

ARBUCKLE (see also Arbuckell), George, s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1780.
George, s. wid. Abigail, bp. Oct. 1, 1786. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1775.

ARBUCKLE, John, s. wid. Abigail, bp. Oct. 1, 1786. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Mar. 23, 1777.
Samuel, s. wid. Abigail, bp. Oct. 1, 1786. C. R. 1.

ARNOLD, Harriet, d. Robert and Flora, bp. Sept. 3, 1819. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Robert and Flora, bp. Sept. 3, 1819. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Florah Fletcher, June 23, 1801.

ASHBE (see also Ashby), Margary, d. Edmond and Expearance, Apr. 30, 1740.
Mary, d. Edmond and Experance, Dec. 22, 1741-2.

ASHBY (see also Ashbe), Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Margery, bp. Mar. 18, 1710-11. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Edmund and Ellen, bp. July 5, 1685. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Edmund, bp. Apr. 15, 1744. C. R. 1.
Edmand, s. Ebenezer and Marjary, Mar. 6, 171–. [bp. Sept. 13, 1713. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Edmund, bp. Feb. 8, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Ellenor, d. Edmund and Ellenor, bp. 18 : 3 m : 1690. C. R. 1.
James, s. Edmund and Ellenor, bp. May 1, 1682. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, deceased, and Patience, bp. Oct. 16, 1715. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Ebenez[e]r and Margery, bp. Aug. 16, 1719. C. R. 1
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Marjary, Oct. 12, 171–.
Marthah, d. Edmund and Ellen, bp. July 31, 1687. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Marja[ry], Sept. 22, [bet. 1710 and 1720?].
Mary, d. Edmund and Ellen, bp. July 31, 1687. C. R. 1.

ASHTON, Betsey, d. John, bp. Apr. 6, 1783. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C. R. 1.
Sally Green, d. John, bp. Feb. 25, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John of Marblehead, bp. Nov. 12, 1775. C. R. 2.
William Green, s. John, bp. May 30, 1779. C. R. 1.

BAASON (see also Bason), Elizabeth, d. Joshuah and Martha, Mar. 31, 1688.

BABSON, Anah, d. Phillip and Hanah, Aug. 22, 1690.
Isaac, s. James and Eleanor, Aug. 9, 1771.
James, s. James and Eleanor, Dec. 1, 1773.
John, s. James and Eleanor, July 17, 1776.

BACHELDER (see also Bacheler, Bacheller, Bachelor, Batchelder), Abigail, d. Joseph, deceased, and Myriam, bp. 17 : 3 m : 1685. C. R. 1.
Anna Porter, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Feb. —, 1807. C. R. 1.

BACHELDER, Ebenezer, s. John, bp. 19 : 8 m : 1673. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, deceased, bp. Nov. 29, 1685. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, deceased, bp. Nov. 29, 1685. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, deceased, bp. Nov. 29, 1685. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, deceased, and Myriam, bp. 17 : 3 m : 1685. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. John and Mary, deceased, bp. Nov. 29, 1685. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. 12, 1810. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, deceased, bp. Nov. 29, 1685. C. R. 1.
Mary Edwards, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1809. C. R. 1.
Sally Fowler, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Mar. 15, 1807. C. R. 1.
Zeckariah, s. John and Bethia, bp. Apr. 30, 1699. C. R. 1.

BACHELER (see also Bachelder), George, s. Jonathan and Hephzibah, bp. Jan. 1, 1769. C. R. 2.

BACHELLER (see also Bachelder), Asa, s. Gideon and Mary, bp. June 18, 1769. C. R. 2.
Cornelius, s. Gideon and Mary, bp. June 18, 1769. C. R. 2.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Mary, bp. June 18, 1769. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Gideon and Mary, bp. June 18, 1769. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Gideon and Mary, bp. June 18, 1769. C. R. 2.

BACHELOR (see also Bachelder), John, s. John and Bethia, bp. June 13, 1697. C. R. 1.

BACKER (see also Baker), Cornelous [Baker. C. R. 1.], s. Giden and Priscila, June 30, 1741.
Debrah, d. John and Martha, Nov. 4, 1731.
John, s. John and Martha, Oct. 16, 1733.
Priscila [Baker. C. R. 1.], d. Giden and Priscila, May 6, 1738.

BADCOCK, William, s. William and Miriam, Feb. 27, 1723-4.

BAILEY, Elizabeth Ann, d. William K. [and Elizabeth. C. R. 4.], Sept. 5, 1837.
John William, s. William K. [and Elizabeth. C. R. 4.], May 28, 1840.
Mary, Sept. 15, 1775.
Nancy Davis, d. Nathaniel and Nancy, [Sept. 9, 1836. P. R. 43.].
Nathaniel Edmund, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Oct. 3, 1840.

BAKER (see also Backer), Abigail, d. Cornelius [jr. C. R. 1.], and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1695.
Abigail, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, bp. Jan. 21, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Robert and Abigail, bp. Feb. 21, 1730-1. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Gideon and Priscilla, Mar. 28, 1735.
Abigall, d. Cornelis and Hannah, bp. 22 : 7 m : 1672. C. R. 1.
Abigel, d. John and Deaborah, Oct. 4, 1714.

BAKER, Abigel, d. twin, Jabez and Rachel, July 19, 1715.
Abigel, d. Nathanael and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1717.
Allen, s. Joseph and Lucy [(Stephens). P. R. 42.], Dec. 11, 1784.
Allen, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.
Allen, s. Allen and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 2, 1810. C. R. 1.
Allen Pitt, s. Allen, bp. Dec. 14, 1808. C. R. 1.
Allen Stephens, s. Joseph and Lucy, July 26, 1810.
Allen Stephens, s. Stephens and Adeline [(Batchelder). P. R. 42.] Dec. 22, 1829.
Allen Stephens, s. Stephens, bp. Sept. 8, 1840. C. R. 1.
Andrew Everett, s. Andrew C. and Dorinda, bp. June 23, 1839 C. R. 4.
Anna, d. Jabez and Rachel, Sept. 11, 1709.
Anna, Dec. 9, 1789. P. R. 56.
Anna Silsbee, d. William W. [cordwainer. dup.], and Hannah (Stafford), Aug. 26, 1846.
Annah, d. Robert and Abigail, bp. Dec. 8, 1734. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Abigail, bp. May 14, 1727. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Jan. 15, 1753.
Bethia, d. Cornelius and Hanah, bp. 27 : 3 m : 1677. C. R. 1.
Bethiah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Jan. 15, 1750.
Betsy, July 29, 1761. P. R. 45.
Betsy, d. Simeon and Bette, June 22, 1785.
Caroline, d. Andrew C. and Dorinda, Apr. 20, 1848.
Charles Batchelder, s. Stephens and Adeline [(Batchelder) P. R. 42.], Apr. 9, 1832.
Charles Batchelder, s. Stephens, bp. Sept. 8, 1840. C. R. 1.
Cornelious, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 29, 1707.
Cornelius, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. John and Deborah, bp. Feb. 13, 1703-4. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. John and Martha, bp. May 9, 1736. C. R. 1.
Elezabeth, d. John and Deborah, Nov. 24, 1702.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, 2d and Lydia, bp. Dec. 7, 1817. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac W. and Lydia S. (Larcom), Mar. 6, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. John and Deborah, bp. Dec. 7, 1701. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Deborah, May 2, 1712.
Elizabeth, June 16, 1765. P. R. 24.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, June 9, 1815. P. R. 24.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, 2d and Lydia, June 13, 1815.
Elizabeth A., d. John and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1822.
Elizabeth Trow, d. Andrew C. and Dorinda, bp. Oct. 4, 1846.C.R.4.
Eunice Pope, d. John C., bp. Mar. 13, 1814. C. R. 1.
Frances Adeline [Adeline Francis. P. R. 42.], d. Stephens and Adeline [(Batchelder). P. R. 42.], Sept. 1, 1835.
Francis, s. Allen [jr. C. R. 1.]and Sally, Dec. 19, 1809.
Francis, s. Andrew C. and Dorinda, bp. Oct. 9, 1844. C. R. 4.

BAKER, Giddion, s. Cornelius and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1706-7.
Hannah, d. twin, Jabez and Rachel, July 19, 1715.
Hannah, d. Robert and Abigail, bp. May 22, 1743. C. R. 2.
Helen Dorinda, d. Andrew C. and Dorinda, bp. Aug. 8, 1841. C. R. 4.
Hipzibath, d. Joseph and Hipzibath, May 9, 1776.
Isaac W., s. Joseph, Apr. 4, 1818. P. R. 24.
Isaac Wallis, s. Joseph, 2d and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1818.
Jabez, s. Cornelius and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1682.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Rachel, bp. Sept. 9, 1711. C. R. 1.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Rachel, Oct. 2, 1711.
John, s. Cornelius and Hanah, bp. Dec. 1, 1678. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Dec. 28, 1701. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Deborah, Apr. 15, 1706.
John, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Oct. 7, 1746.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 26, 1758. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, May 14, 1761.
John, June 22, 1767. P. R. 24.
John, s. John and Mehitable, Mar. 13, 1786.
John, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lucy [(Stephens). P. R. 42.], Feb. 5, 1789.
John Allen, s. Allen, 2d and Sally, bp. Dec. 25, 1808. C. R. 1.
John Chipman, s. John C. and Rebekah, bp. Sept. 18, 1808. C. R. 1.
John Edmond, s. John and Eunice, May 24, 1788.
John Israel, s. Joseph and Lucy, Aug. 16, 1812.
Jonathan, s. Cornelius and Hannah, bp. 19 : 7 m : 1669. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 28, 1705.
Jonathan, s. Robert and Abigail, bp. Jan. 3, 1724-5. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Deaborah, Ma24, 1708.
Joseph, jr., Aug. 11, 1763. P. R. 24.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy [(Stephens). P. R. 42.], July 26, 1786.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Eunice, Sept. 27, 1790.
Joseph, s. John, Sept. 27, ~~1791.~~ P. R. 24.
Joseph Lee, s. William W. and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1848.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy [(Stephens). P. R. 42.], Aug. 26, 1793.
Lucy, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C. R. 1.
Lucy Frances, d. Joseph and Lucy, May 3, 1818.
Lucy Stephens, d. Stephens and Adeline [(Batchelder). P. R. 42.], July 2, 1828.
Lucy Stephens, d. Stephens, bp. Sept. 8, 1840. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Robert and Abigail, bp. Dec. 10, 1738. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Jona[than] [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Apr. 11, 1755.
Lydia, d. Joseph, 2d, bp. Jan. 27, 1821. C. R. 1.
Lydia Hiliard, d. Joseph and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1809.
Martha, d. John and Mary, Mar. 15, 1754.

BAKER, Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 10, 1703.
Mary, d. Robert and Abigail, bp. Nov. 26, 1732. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Jan. 3, 1748.
Mary Ann, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1821.
Mehitable, d. John and Mehitable, Dec. 20, 1787.
Nancy, Aug. 4, 1790.
Nancy, d. Simeon and Bette, Aug. 11, 1790.
Nathan, s. Robert and Abigail, bp. Dec. 29, 1728. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Cornelius and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1692. [Dec. 13. dup.]
Priscilla, d. Cornelis and Hanah, bp. 11 : 8 m : 1674. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Jabez, bp. Aug. 26, 1705. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, bp. Jan. 21, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Prisila, d. Nathaniel and Sary, Sept. 8, 1724.
Rachel, d. Jabez and Rachel, July 6, 1707.
Rebecca Sarah, d. John C. and Rebecca, bp. June 17, 1805. C. R. 1.
Rebekah Sophia, d. John and Rebekah, bp. Jan. 26, 1812. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 23, 1698.
Robert, s. John and Deborah, Aug. 24, 1717.
Robert, s. Robert and Abigail, bp. Sept. 26, 1725. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Abigail, bp. Mar. 29, 1741. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 14, 1749. C. R. 1.
Rufus Wells, s. John C. and Rebekah, bp. Jan. 7, 1810. C. R. 1.
Sally, Feb. —, 1787. P. R. 158.
Sally, d. John and Eunice, Dec. 14, 1793.
Sally, d. John, Sept. 14, 1794. P. R. 24.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, May 26, 1756.
Sarah S[tephens. dup.], d. Joseph and Lucy (Bisson), Oct. 23, 1820.
Simeon, s. Robert and Abigail, bp. Oct. 10, 1736. C. R. 2.
Simeon, s. Jona[than] [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Apr. 14, 1757.
Stephens, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lucy [(Stephens). P. R. 42.], Nov. 14, 1791.
William Wood, s. Joseph and Lucy, Sept. 28, 1815.
——, w. John, Nov. 27, 1767. P. R. 24.

BALAAM, Thomas, s. Abigail, bp. 6 : 5 m : 1690. C. R. 1.

BALCH (see also Balsh), Abigail, d. Samuel and Martha, May 24, 1689.
Abigail, d. Freeborn, jr. and Mary, Aug. 19, 1768.
[A]bigaile, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 17, 1682.
Abigel, John and Mary, Oct. 5, 1712.
Andrew, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizebeth, Feb. 17, 1706-7.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Bethiah, bp. Dec. 23, 1738. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. John and Mary, bp. July 25, 1731. C. R. 1.

BALCH, Anne, d. Caleb and Jerusha, Dec. 31, 1748.
Benjamin, s. twin, Samuel and Martha, Mar. 29, 1682.
Benjamin, s. Freeborne and Merriam, Apr. 17, 1688.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1702. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Marcey [Mercy. C. R. 1.], Sept. 22, 1725.
Benjamin, s. Nathanil and Joanna, Mar. 3, 1739.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan, jr. and Deborah, bp. June 3, 1753. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Freeborn, jr. and Mary, Jan. 10, 1765.
Betty, d. Joshua, bp. Feb. 23, 1772. C. R. 2.
Caleb, s. John and Hanah, Oct. 14, 1689.
Caleb, s. Andrew and Bethiah, Oct. 16, 1740.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Jerusha, Jan. 7, 1747.
Cornelius, s. Samuel and Martha, May —, 1687. [bp. May 1, 1687. C. R. 1.]
David, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1691.
Debora, d. Benjamin [sr. C. R. 1.] and Grace, June 6, 1693.
Deborah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 19, 1717.
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Marcy, Aug. 20, 172–. [bp. Aug. 21, 1720. C. R. 1.]
[E]benezer, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 4, 1680.
Ebenezer, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Mary, bp. Jan. 24, 1713-14. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 6, 1688.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Bethiah, Apr. 6, 1733.
Elizebeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1704.
Eunce, d. Freeborn, jr. and Mary, Apr. 4, 1771.
Freeborne, s. Freeborne and Merriam, Nov. 25, 1685.
Hannah, d. Israel and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1726-7.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Jerusha, May 31, 1741.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Joanna, Dec. 26, 1760.
Isaac, s. Joshua and Joanna, lately dec., bp. Jan. 18, 1767. C. R. .
Israel, s. Israel and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1721-2.
Israel, s. Joshua and Joanna, Apr. 1, 1753.
Israell, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1681.
Jerusha, d. Caleb and Jerusha, June 19, 1743.
Joanna, d. Andrew and Bethiah, bp. Sept. 9, 1744. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Joshua and Joanna, Sept. 15, 1744.
Johannah, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizebeth, Apr. 30, 1702.
John, s. twin, Samuel and Martha, Mar. 29, 1682.
John, s. Israel and Ruth, May 4, 1713.
John, s. Andrew and Bethiah, Oct. 12, 1735.
John, s. Joshua, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, s. Freeborn, jr. and Mary, July 18, 1772.
John, s. Joshua, bp. Nov. 2, 1777. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Israel and Ruth, Apr. 19, 1709.
Jonathan, s. Israel, bp. June 10, 1711. C. R. 1.

BALCH, [Jo]seph, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1677.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. June 22, 1712. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Samuell and Martha, Apr. 26, [bet. 1675 and 1695?].
Joshua, s. John and Hanah, Nov. 5, 1688.
Joshua, s. Israel and Ruth, May 17, 1719.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Joanna, Nov. 28, 1750.
Josiah, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1711. C. R. 1.
Lidia, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1707.
Lidia, d. Nathanel and Joanna, May 10, 1740.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, sr. and Grace, Aug. 28, 1695.
Marcy [Mercy. C. R. 1.], d. Benjamin and Marcy [Mercy. C. R. 1.], Feb. 4, 1708-9.
Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, Sept. 13, 1676.
Martha, d. Samuell [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elinner, Aug. 14, 1703.
Martha, d. Benjamamin and Marsy, Dec. 9, 1706.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Marcy, Feb. 2, 1712-13.
Martha, d. twin, Benjamin and Marcy, Jan. 9, 1715-16.
Martha, d. Samuell and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1715. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Freeborn and Elizebeth, June 5, 1707.
Mary, d. twin, John, 3d and Mary, bp. May 6, 1711. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. twin, Benjamin and Marcy, Jan. 9, 1715-16.
Mary, d. Nathanel and Joanna, Feb. 4, 1741-2.
Mary, d. Joshua and Joanna, May 20, 1755.
Mary, d. Freeborn, jr. and Mary, July 25, 1761.
Mehitable, d. Freeborn, jr. and Mary, Mar. 3, 1763.
Merriam, d. Freeborne and Merriam, Aug. 2, 1683.
Nathanel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1717. C. R. 2
Peter, s. Samuell and Martha, May 6, 1685.
Phebe, d. Samuell and Martha, Apr. —, 1684. [bp. Apr. 13, 1684. C. R. 1.]
Rachel, d. twin, John, 3d and Mary, bp. May 6, 1711. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Israel and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1717.
Roger, s. John and Hannah, July 14, 1693.
Roger, s. Israel and Ruth, June 24, 1715.
Ruth, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1687.
Ruth, d. Benjeman and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1691.
Ruth, d. Israel and Ruth, July 3, 1711.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Joanna, Sept. 15, 1748.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, May 16, 1678.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Eliner, June 1, 1707.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1683.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1709.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1716. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Jerusha, Apr. 27, 1745.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Joanna, Apr. 13, 1746.
Skepper, s. Freeborne and Elizabeth, July 25, 1692.

BALCH, Thomas, s. Samuel and Martha, Apr. 1, 1692.
Thomas, s. Samuell and Eliner, Aug. 15, 1705.
Verien, s. Israel and Ruth, May 22, 1724.
Westly Pirkins, s. Freeborn, jr. and Mary, Aug. 14, 1766.
William, s. Freeborn and Elizebeth, Sept. 30, 1704.
William, s. Joshua and Joanna, May 1, 1757.

BALSH (see also Balch), Abigall, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1670. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1670. C. R. 1.
David, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. 9 : 5 m : 1671. C. R. 1.
Freeborne, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1670. C. R. 1.
Hanah, d. John and Hanah, bp. July 25, 1680. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 29, 1686. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. John, bp. 20 : 9 m : 1692. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1670. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hanah, bp. July 25, 1680. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1670. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1670. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Samuell, bp. Apr. 25, 1680. C. R. 1.
Josuah, s. John, bp. 28 : 10 m : 1684. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1670. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. John and Hanah, bp. July 25, 1680. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1670. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1670. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1670. C. R. 1.

BARNS, Jonathan, s. Cornelius and Abigail, bp. Oct. 23, 1726. C. R. 1.
Lidia, d. Cornolous and Abbigal, Oct. 26, 1728.

BARR, Edward Francis, s. William and Mary (Wales), June 11, 1842.
Mary Wales, d. William, bp. Sept. 19, 1847. C. R. 1.
William Wales, s. William and Mary (Wales), Mar. 13, 1839.

BARRETT (see also Barrott), Betsy, d. twin, Thomas, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 1.

BARROTT (see also Barrett), Lois, d. Thomas and Lois, Jan. 7, 1786.
Nabby, d. Thomas and Lois, Dec. 26, 1787.
Polly, d. Thomas and Lois, Sept. 4, 1789.

BARRY, Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 5, 1810.
Jacob, s. Timothy and Mary, Apr. 16, 1804.
Josephine A., d. Jacob A. and Harriet N., Dec. 15, 1840.
Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 8, 1801.

BARRY, Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 11, 1796.
William, s. Timothy and Mary, May 22, 1799.
William A., s. Jacob A. and Harriet N., Jan. 7, 1843.

BARTER, Eliza Ann, d. John and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1847.
George Augustus, s. John H., mariner, and Rebecca, July 13, 1849.

BARTLET (see also Bartlett), Benjamin, s. Capt. William and Joanna, Aug. 24, 1765.
Henry, s. Capt. William and Joanna, Feb. 3, 1771.
John, s. Capt. William and Joanna, Jan. 18, 1767.
William, s. Capt. William and Joanna, Sept. 28, 1762.

BARTLETT (see also Bartlet), Edward Joseph, s. Samuel and Sally, Nov. 18, 1810.
Israel, s. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 13, 1801.
John, s. Humphrey and Lydia, bp. May 15, 1737. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, July 20, 1799.
William, s. William and Anna, June 27, 1745. [or 1741?]
William, s. Samuel and Sally, Aug. 27, 1806.
Woodberry, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 30, 1804. C. R. 1.

BASAY (see also Bason), Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 11, 1795. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 21, 1792. C. R. 1.

BASIE (see also Bason), Joshua, s. Joshua and Martha, bp. Mar. 21, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Joshua and Martha, bp. Mar. 21, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joshua and Martha, bp. Mar. 21, 1696-7. C. R. 1.

BASON (see also Baason, Basay, Basie), John, s. Joshua and Martha, bp. July 18, 1703. C. R. 1.

BATCHELDER (see also Bachelder, Batcheldor, Batcheldr, Batcheller, Batchelor), Abbigal, d. Daniel and Abbigal, Aug. 20, 1734.
Abby Eliza, d. Henry and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1820.
Adelaide, d. William, carpenter, and Mary Ann, b. Surrey, Me., Oct. 9, 1849.
Adelene, d. Asa and Reb[e]cca [(Beckford). P. R. 42.], Jan. 13, 1801.
Amos, s. Josiah, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1742. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. John, jr. and Jemima, bp. Aug. 5, 1733. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Nathanel and Anna, Aug. 5, 1732.
Anna, d. Joseph and Sally, Dec. 20, 1806.
Anne, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary, bp. Mar. 9, 1739-40. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 5, 1744-5. C. R. 2.

BATCHELDER, Archulus, s. Joseph and Judith, June 19, 1744.
Asa, s. John, jr. and Jemima, bp. July 20, 1735. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Jonathan and Hiphzibah, Apr. 17, 1761.
Asa, s. Asa and Rebecca [(Beckford). P. R. 42.] Aug. 14, 1788.
Benja[min] s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1750.
Bethiah, d. John, sr. and Sarah, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. Asa and Rebecca [(Beckford). P. R. 42.], July 12, 1786.
Betsy, d. Nathaniel, July 29, 1779.
Bettey, d. Gideon, bp. June 28, 1772. C. R. 2.
Caleb Dodge, s. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, July 5, 1762.
Caleb Dodge, s. Josiah, bp. May 11, 1766. C. R. 1.
Charles Asa, May 17, 1833. P. R. 44.
Charles Francis, s. George and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1830.
Charles Francis, s. George and Lydia [Lovett. C. R. 3.], Sept. 8, 1835.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1793.
Daniel, s. John, of Rial Side, bp. Mar. 16, 1706-7. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Hiphzibah, Aug. 21, 1765.
Daniel, s. Zakariah and Polly, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C. R. 2.
Danniel, s. Joseph and Judith, Oct. 2, 1751.
Desire, d. John, jr. and Jemima, bp. Feb. 19, 1737-8. C. R. 2.
Ebenezar, s. Zakariah and Polly, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. John, jr. and Jemima, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C. R. 2.
Edeth, d. Will[ia]m and Edeth, Apr. 5, 1757.
Elizabeth, d. Nathanel and Anna, Dec. 1, 1736.
Elizabeth Lovett, d. George and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1824.
Emily, d. Henry and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1822.
Ezra, s. John, jr. and Jemima, bp. May 31, 1741. C. R. 2.
Ezra, s. Nathaniel, 2d and Mary, June 17, 1791.
Ezra, s. Nathaniel, 2d and Mary, Oct. 28, 1799.
Fanny M., d. Daniel H. and Fanny, Jan. 19, 1837.
Frances Ellen, d. Jonathan and Sally, Mar. 15, 1814.
Francis Augustine, s. twin, Nathaniel S. [tailor. dup.], and Augus tanna (Stickney), June 16, 1846.
Frederick Standley, s. twin, Nathaniel S. [tailor. dup.], and Augus tanna (Stickney), June 16, 1846. [1847. dup.]
George, s. Nathaniel, May 8, 1791.
George, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 7, 1794. C. R. 1.
George Joseph, s. George and Lydia [Lovett. C. R. 3.], Oct. 27, 1826.
Gideon, s. John, jr. and Jemima, bp. Aug. 26, 1739. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1735. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Abbigal, Nov. 7, 1736.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Abbigal, June 9, 1739.

BATCHELDER, Hannah, d. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, July 17, 1770.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1775.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, Aug. 12, 1783.
Hannah, d. Caleb Dodge and Mary, Apr. 19, 1787.
Hannah, d. Cornelius and Hannah, June 28, 1799.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 13, 1801. C. R. 1.
Hannah Augusta, d. Jonathan, 2d and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1831.
Hannah Dodge, d. Dr. Josiah and Sally, bp. Dec. 20, 1801. C. R. 2.
Hannah S., w. Jonathan, June 30, 1802. P. R. 44.
Harriet, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1808. C. R. 3.
Henry, s. Nathaniel, 2d and Mary, Sept. 24, 1793.
Hepzibah, d. Will[ia]m and Edeth, June 6, 1752.
Huldah, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. C. R. 2.
Hypsebeth, d. Nathaniel, Dec. 27, 1785.
James, s. Nathanel and Anne, Nov. 18, 1730.
Jemima, d. John, jr. and Jemima, bp. Jan. 26, 1728-9. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, July 13, 1765.
John [s. John, jr. and Jemima. C. R. 2.], Aug. 11, 1724.
John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 28, 1751.
John, s. Nathaniel, 2d and Mary, Mar. 3, 1789.
John, s. Asa and Rebecca [(Beckford). P. R. 42.], Nov. 9, 1797.
John, s. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 9, 1798.
John Henry, s. Henry and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1817.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hiphzibah, Feb. 22, 1759.
Jonathan, s. Asa and Rebecca [(Beckford). P. R. 42.], Mar. 15, 1793.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 7, 1794. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John, sr. and Sarah, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Judith, Mar. 6, 1748.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, June 8, 1753.
Joseph, Apr. 8, 1763.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 5, 1803.
Joshua, s. John, sr. and Sarah, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1737. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Dr. Josiah and Sally, bp. July 31, 1803. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr., bp. Oct. 13, 1805. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Judith, July 1, 1753.
Lydia Ellen, d. George and Lydia [Lovett. C. R. 3.], Sept. 24, 1833.
Lydia Lovett, d. Ezra and Lydia, June 3, 1831.
Mahitebal, d. Zakariah and Polly, bp. Oct. 14, 1792. C. R. 2.
Maria, d. Josiah, jr. and Sally, June 29, 1800.
Mary, w. John, July 2, 1727.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Jemima, bp. Nov. 8, 1730. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathanel and Anna, Aug. 20, 1734.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Edeth, July 5, 1761.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 26, 1778.

BATCHELDER, Mary, d. Nathaniel, 2d and Mary, June 26, 1797.
Mary E., d. Ezra and Lydia, June 24, 1838.
Mehitable, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1783.
Mehitebell, d. Zachriah and Mehitebel, Feb. 5, 1758.
Mehittable, d. John and Mary, Oct. 31, 1748.
Nancy, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1789.
Nancy Ann, d. Ira and Anna, Oct. 3, 1847.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 11, 1780.
Nathaniel, s. John and Bethya, bp. Feb. 20, 1703-4. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Hiphzibah, Dec. 28, 1756.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, Sept. 4, 1781.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, 2d and Mary, Dec. 4, 1795.
Nathaniel S., s. Jonathan, 2d and Sally, Apr. 14, 1819.
Nathaniel Standley, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. June 20, 1830. C. R. 3.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1765.
Perez Mann, s. Henry and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1818.
Polly, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1778.
Polly, d. Zachariah and Polly, bp. Mar. 6, 1794. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Asa and Rebecca [(Beckford). P. R. 42.], July 19, 1791.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Hiphzibah, Aug. 3, 1763.
Ruth, d. Asa and Rebecca [(Beckford). P. R. 42.], Nov. 7, 1795.
Sally, d. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 21, 1800.
Samuel, s. Josiah, jr. and Mary, bp. ——, 1747. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Cornelius and Hannah, July 3, 1795.
Samuell, s. Jonathan and Hipzibah, Jan. 1, 1755.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Judith, Apr. 24, 1746.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1755.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Mary, May 23, 1773.
Sarah Conant, d. Cornelius, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1817.
Sarah F., d. Ezra and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1835.
Sary, d. Nathanel and Anna, June 2, 1739.
Sophia, d. Nathaniel, 2d and Mary, May 22, 1787.
Susan Ober, d. Ezra and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1828.
Timorthy, s. Jonathan and Hiphzibah, Apr. 14, 1753.
Uzial, s. Joseph and Judith, Oct. 30, 1755.
William, s. John, jr. and Jemina, bp. Feb. 26, 1726-7. C. R. 2.
William, s. Josiah, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1735. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Edeth, Apr. 20, 1754.
Winthrop, s. Joseph and Sally, Mar. 25, 1794.
Zachariah, s. Daniel and Abbigall, May 18, 1730.
Zachariah, s. Zachriah and Mehitebel, Aug. 12, 1762.
Zachariah, s. Zachariah and Polly, bp. Feb. 14, 1796. C. R. 2.
Zechariah, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1701-2. C. R. 1.

BATCHELDOR (see also Batchelder), Andrew, s. William and Eunice, Mar. 8, 1799.
Betsy, d. William and Eunice, Aug. 26, 1786.
Billy, s. William and Eunice, May 4, 1791.
Clarisa, d. William and Eunice, Jan. 7, 1797.
Desire, d. Gideon, bp. Mar. 16, 1777. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. William and Eunice, Sept. 18, 1784.
Hannah, d. John, jr., bp. Jan. 25, 1778. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Eunice, June 4, 1793.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr., bp. Jan. 7, 1776. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathan, bp. Mar. 24, 1776. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Eunice, Mar. 9, 1795.
Mehiteble, d. Daniel and Abbigal, Sept. 27, 1732.
Sally, d. William and Eunice, Jan. 22, 1788.

BATCHELDR (see also Batchelder), Nathanel, s. Nathanel and Anna, Apr. 17, 1742.

BATCHELLER (see also Batchelder), Abel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 2, 1760. C. R. 1.
Abner, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1757. C. R. 2.
Aphy, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1753. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. July 3, 1757. C. R. 1.
Bethiah, d. Joseph and Judith, bp. Nov. 4, 1759. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. Josiah and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1749. C. R. 2.
George, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R. 1.
Hephzibah, d. Josiah and Mary, bp. Jan. 19, 1752. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. July 3, 1757. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, bp. Feb. 5, 1748-9. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. Feb. 5, 1748-9. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Judith, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Dec. 9, 1759. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 19, 1778. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Joshua and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. July 3, 1757. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jonathan and Hipsiba, bp. June 9, 1771. C. R. 2.

BATCHELOR (see also Batchelder), Thankful, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Oct. 6, 1745. C. R. 1.

BATES, George Stephen, s. Thomas, mariner, b. England, and Nancy W., Aug. 17, 1849.
Robert, s. Robert and Sally, Sept. 11, 1809.
Sally Ann, d. Robert and Sally, Jan. 8, 1808.
Thomas Edward, s. Thomas, mariner, and Nancy, Nov. 18, 1846.
William, s. Robert and Sally, Nov. 26, 1811.

BEAN (see also Beane), Benjamin Porter, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C. R. 1.
Enos Henry, s. Enos S. and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1847.
Phinhas, s. Samuell and Rachel, of Falmouth in Casco, bp. Oct. 26, 1746. C. R. 1.

BEANE (see also Bean), William, s. Samuel and Mehitabel, bp. Mar. 31, 1770. C. R. 1.

BECKFORD (see also Bickford), Benjamin, s. twin, Benjamin jr. and Ruth, Sept. 29, 1779.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Benjamin, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 29, 1779.
George Bradburn, s. Simeon and Sarah D., Mar. 13, 1840.
John, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 1.
John, s. Simeon O. and Ruth, Dec. 8, 1808.
John Williams, s. John and Eliza Ann, Nov. 15, 1834.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1831.
Lucy, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 8, 1799. C. R. 1.
Lucy Coffin, d. W[illia]m, bp. June 14, 1807. C. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1830.
Mary Goodridge, d. William, bp. May 13, 1804. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. William and Phebe, Sept. 6, 1800.
Ruth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1777.
Ruth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Ruth, May 31, 1786.
Sally, d. Benjamin, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1798.
Samuel Ober, s. John and Eliza Ann, July 3, 1840.
Sarah Jane, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 9, 1828.
Simeon, s. Simeon O. and Ruth, Apr. 7, 1807.
Simeon Obear, s. Benjamin, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1782.
Simeon Ober, s. Simeon and Sarah D., Sept. 19, 1834.
Simeon Ober, s. Simeon and Sarah D., Oct. 1, 1835.
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 1, 1802. C. R. 1.
——, d. Simeon and Sarah D., Aug. 17, 1833.

BELL, Ann Maria, d. John and Betsey, Mar. 14, 1825.
Augusta, d. John and Betsey, Mar. 23, 1823.
Caroline, d. John and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1819.
Caroline, d. John and Betsey, July 27, 1833.
Caroline, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 2, 1837. C. R. 4.
Caroline, d. John, jr., farmer, and Mary Ann, Oct. 17, 1849.
Clarissa F[riend. C. R. 4.], d. John and Betsey, Oct. 9, 1838.
Elizebeth, d. John and Betsey, Apr. 5, 1815.
Emmeline, d. John and Mary Ann (Baker), Jan. 17, 1847.
George W[olcott. C. R. 3], s. John and Betsey, Jan. 9, 1831.
John, Apr. 2, 1795. P. R. 46.
John, s. John and Betsey, Feb. 10, 1821.
John William, s. John and Mary Ann (Baker), Mar. 24, 1842.

BELL, Maria, d. John and Betsey, Mar. 14, 1825. P. R. 46.
Mary, d. John and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1817.
Samuel, s. Robert and Abigel, Apr. 27, 1719.
Samuel, s. John and Betsey, June 8, 1827.
Samuel, s. John and Betsey, July 21, 1828. [July 31. P. R. 46.]
William H[enry. C. R. 4.], s. John and Betsey, July 27, 1835.

BENET (see also Bennett), John, s. John and Deborah, bp. 19 : 5m : 1674. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. John and Deborah, bp. May 30, 1675. C. R. 1.

BENNET (see also Bennett), Caroline, d. Robert G. and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1814.
Clarissa, d. Robert G. and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1816.
Emma Catharine, d. Robert G. and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1812.
George A., s. Robert G. and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1818.
Hannah, d, Robert G. and Sally, Oct. 13, 1820.
Josiah, s. Robert G. and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1810.

BENNETT (see also Benet, Bennet, Bennit), Arthur Henry, s. Cotton and Mary Ann, June 6, 1827.
Benjamin, s. John and Rebecca, Sept. 6, 1821.
Catherine, d. John and Rebecca, Feb. 19, 1816.
Charles Carrol, s. Cotton and Mary Ann, July 12, 1841.
Henrietta Stephens, d. Cotton, cabinet manufacturer, b. New Market, N. H., and Mary Ann, Oct. 7, 1848.
James G., Sept. 8, 1826. P. R. 72.
James Hervey, s. James G., mariner, and Mary Ann, Oct. 4, 1849.
John, s. John and Rebecca, Feb. 6, 1823.
John Cotton, s. Cotton and Mary Ann, Oct. 16, 1823.
Josiah Francis, s. Cotton and Mary Ann, June 23, 1832.
Mary, d. John and Rebecca, Apr. 3, 1820.
Mary Ann, d. Cotton and Mary Ann, Aug. 29, 1825.
Robert Goodwin, s. Cotton and Mary Ann, July 4, 1821.
Thomas Stephens, s. Cotton and Mary Ann, July 22, 1829.
William Foster, s. Cotton and Mary Ann, Sept. 9, 1836.

BENNIT (see also Bennett), Deborah, d. John and Deborah, Apr. 3, 1683.
Ebenezer, s. John and Deborah, May 19, 167–. [bp. May 26, 1678. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. John and Deborah, June 28, [bp. Aug. 15, 1680. C. R. 1.].
Samuell, s. John and Deborah, Apr. 23, 1686.

BENSON, Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail (Prince), Aug. 19, 1837. P. R. 67.

BENSON, Betsy, d. Francis and Mary, Sept. 1, 1790.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, Apr. 27, 1778.
Francis, s. Francis and Fanny, Oct. 26, 1809. P. R. 49.
Hannah, d. Francis and Mary, Sept. 6, 1794.
Henry [Henry Edwards. C. R. 1.], s. Francis and Fanny, Oct. 4, 1811. P. R. 49.
Henry, s. Henry and Abigail (Prince), Sept. 20, 1839. P. R. 67.
Jonathan Simonds, s. Francis and Mary, Aug. 29, 1798.
Leifa [Leifa Ann Emma. C. R. 1.], d. Francis and Fanny, Sept. 22, 1807. P. R. 49.
Luke, s. Francis and Mary, May 2, 1789.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, May 3, 1781.
Thomas, s. Francis and Mary, July 30, 1800.
William, s. Francis and Mary, Feb. 9, 1783.

BERRY, Albert, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, Aug. 9, 1831.
Benjamin Bridges, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, July 7, 1820.
Ebenezer, s. Philip and Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1788.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, Aug. 15, 1822.
Jonathan Prescott, s. twin Jonathan, Sept. 20, 1837.
Josiah Raymond, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, Oct. 3, 1825.
Lucy Dale, d. twin, Jonathan, Sept. 20, 1837.
Samuel Adams, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, Apr. 3, 1829.
William Augustine, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, Aug. 16, 1827.

BICKFORD (see also Beckford), Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], May 1, 1758.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1766.
John, s. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1753.
Rebecca, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], July 12, 1760.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1755.

BILES (see also Byles), Anna, d. William and Prisila, Jan. 15, 1720.
Benja[min], s. Jonatha[n] and Elezebeth, March 9, 1744.
Benja[min], s. Jonatha[n] and Elezebeth, June —, 1747.
Benja[min], s. Jonatha[n] and Elezebeth, Jan. 12, 1748.
Deborah, d. Jonatha[n] and Elezebeth, Sept. 20, 1745.
Elisabeth, d. William and Prisila, June 18, 1718.
Elisabeth, d. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth], bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. John and Sarah, July 9, 1735.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Feb. 7, 1719-20.
Israel, s. William and Prisilah, Oct. 7, 1725.
John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1732-3.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1764. C. R. 1.

BILES, Jonathan [Byley. C. R. 1.], s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 1, 1683.
Jonathan, s. William and Prisilah, Jan. 1, 1723-4.
Jonathan, s. Jonatha[n] and Elezebeth, May 17, 1743.
Lidia, d. William and Prisila, Dec. 13, 1716.
Lucy, d. Jonatha[n] and Elezebeth, Feb. 19, 1746.
[Mary. C. R. 1.], d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1681.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Eliz[abeth], bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1764. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Jonathan and Elizebeth, Nov. 16, 1693.
Nicholas, s. William and Prisila, Mar. 15, 1722.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1724.
Richard, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1675.
Sarah [Byley. C. R. 1.], d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1688.
Susanna, d. Nicholas and Susanna, Nov. 27, 1753.
William, s. Jonathan and Elizebeth, May 4, 1696.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C. R. 1.

BILLION, Ann, d. Stephen, "a frenchman who sojourned among us," bp. Jan. 17, 1719-20. C. R. 1.

BISHIP (see also Bishop), Daniel, s. Edw[ar]d, bp. Dec. 3, 1704. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. May 26, 1706. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 5, 1706-7. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 1, 1702. C. R. 1.

BISHOP (see also Biship, Bishup), Benjamin, s. Edward, jr. and Mary, bp. July 17, 1687. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Edward and Sarah, bp. May 12, 1695. C. R. 1.
Gold [Goold. C. R. 1.], s. Jonathan and Abigel, Nov. 13, 1703.
John, s. Edward, jr. and Mary, bp. 27 : 9 m : 1689. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Edward, jr., bp. Apr. 8, 1683. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. June 25, 1699. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 9, 1697-8. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Edward, jr., bp. Aug. 14, 1681. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 9, 1697-8. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Edward, bp. May 24, 1685. C. R. 1.

BISHUP (see also Bishop), Dorothy, d. Will[ia]m and Dorothy, deceased, bp. Apr. 15, 1722. C. R. 1.

BISON (see also Bisson), Israel, s. Joshua and Anna, Dec. 5, 1732.
Jonathan, s. Joshua and Anna, Jan. 28, 1730-1.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Anna, Oct. 6, 1728.
Martha, d. Joshua and Anna, July 14, 1726.

BISSON (see also Bison), Abba Baker, d. Jonathan, master mariner, and Abigail B., June 29, 1846.
Anna, d. Joshua, jr. and Eunice, Oct. 18, 1763.
Edna, d. Israel and Molly, bp. June 28, 1807. C. R. I.
Elisabeth, d. Joshua, jr. and Eunice, Aug. 2, 1765.
Eliza[beth], d. Joshua and Hannah, bp. July 16, 1738. C. R. I.
Elizabeth, d. Israel and Molly, bp. May 21, 1815. C. R. I.
Ella M., d. Jonathan, shipmaster, and Abigail, June 26, 1848.
Eunice, d. Joshua, jr. and Eunice, June 26, 1769.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, bp. May 1, 1737. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Joshua, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Joshua, jr. and Eunice, Oct. 18, 1774.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Lucy, Jan. 2, 1795.
Hannah, d. Israel and Molly, Sept. 23, 1801.
Henry, s. Israel and Molly, bp. Mar. 6, 1815. C. R. I.
Israel, s. Joshua, jr. and Eunice, Aug. 12, 1771.
Israel, s. Jonathan and Lucy, June 11, 1787.
Israel, s. twin, Jonathan and Lucy, July 24, 1788.
Israel, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1792.
Jona[than], s. Israel and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1764.
Jonathan, s. twin, Jonathan and Lucy, July 24, 1788.
Jonathan, s. Israel, bp. July 9, 1809. C. R. I.
Joshua, s. Joshua, jr., bp. June 16, 1776. C. R. I.
Joshua, s. Israel and Molly, June 1, 1804.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Lucy, June 19, 1790.
Mahala, d. Israel and Molly, bp. Aug. 12, 1821. C. R. I.
Martha, d. Joshua, jr. and Eunice, Apr. 28, 1767.
William Gallop, s. Jonathan and Abigail B., Apr. 2, 1843.

BLACK, Anna, d. Benja[min] and Anna, Feb. 15, 1759.
Anna W., d. Nathaniel and Mary, May 1, 1829.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 27, 1738.
Benjamin Woodberry, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Sept. 29, 1799.
Daniel, s. Nathanel and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1718.
Elizabeth, d. John and Deborah, May 31, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Anna, Nov. 6, 1768.
Joanna, d. twin, Nathaniel and Anna, Nov. 17, 1797.
Joanna Seward, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Dec. 9, 1804. C. R. I.
John, s. Nathanel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1734-5.
Martha, d. John and Freeborne, bp. 22 : 1 m : 1667-8. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Nathanel and Mary, Jan. 27, 1739-40.
Mary S., d. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 24, 1826.
Nabby, d. twin, Nathaniel and Anna, Nov. 17, 1797.
Nancy, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Dec. 11, 1795.
Nathanel, s. Nathanel and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1709-10.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Anna, Jan. 15, 1765.

BLACK, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 29, 1801. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel W., s. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 24, 1831.
Nathaniel Woodberry, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel Woodberry, s. Nathaniel and Anna, May 24, 1791.
Nathaniell, s. John and Freeborne, bp. Sept. 2, 1677. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. John, jr. and Freeborne, bp. July 25, 1669. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. John, jr. and Freeborne, bp. 25 : 6 m : 1672. C. R. 1.

BLACKLER, John Chipman, s. Will[ia]m of Marblehead, bp. Jan. 28, 1776. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Will[ia]m of Marblehead, bp. Mar. 9, 1777. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Will[ia]m of Marblehead, bp. Aug. 9, 1778. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. William and Rebecka, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.
Ward, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Apr. 9, 1780. C. R. 2.

BLANCHARD, Elizabeth, d. Henry and Joanna, May 19, 1836.
Hannah Bachelder, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 15, 1812. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Henry and Joanna, Mar. 28, 1842.
Joanna, d. Henry and Joanna, Jan. 1, 1837.
Jonathan, s. Henry, cordwainer, and Joanna, Sept. 29, 1847.
Jonathan, s. Henry, cordwainer, b. Salem, and Joanna, Sept. 29, 1848.
Josiah, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 3, 1806. C. R. 1.

BLASHFEILD (see also Blashfield), John, s. Luke and Rose, July 1, 1722.
Luke, s. Luke and Rose, Sept. 14, 1724.

BLASHFELD (see also Blashfield), Abbigal, d. Luke and Rose, Nov. 15, 1726.
Abbigail, d. Henry and Mary, Feb. 2, 1734-5.
Benjamin, s. Henry and Mary, Oct. 4, 1736.
Henry, s. Thomas and Abbigal, Nov. 19, 1692.
Joan [Jane. C. R. 1.], d. Henry and Mary, Dec. 10, 1730.
Marcey, d. Henry and Mary, May 24, 1740.
Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Nov. 4, 1724.
Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 2, 1726.
Mary, d. Henry and Lidia, Feb. 3, 1741-2.
Rose, d. Luke and Rose, June 9, 1729.
Sarah, d. Henry and Mary, Dec. 23, 1728.

BLASHFIELD (see also Blashfeild, Blashfeld), Abigail, d. Henry and Mary, bp. Feb. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Henry and Lyddia, bp. Feb. 3, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Joseph and Mercy, Jan. 12, 1761.
Elizabeth, d. Luke and Rose, bp. Jan. 28, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Henrey, s. Henrey and Mary, Nov. 21, 1722.
Henry, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. June 27, 1703. C. R. 1.

BLASHFIELD, Henry, s. Henry and Lydia, July 21, 1747.
Luke, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. June 27, 1703. C. R. 1.
Marcy, d. Henry and Mary, bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Luke and Rose, bp. Sept. 12, 1736. C. R. 2.
Rose, d. Luke and Rose, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C. R. 2.
William, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 26, 1721.

BLOWER (see also Blowers), Emme, d. Thomas and Emme, Nov. 23, 1705.
Pyam, s. Rev. Thomas and Emey, Jan. 12, 1703[-4].

BLOWERS (see also Blower), Andrew, s. Rev. Thomas and Emme, Feb. 6, 1714-15.
Elizabeth, d. Rev. Thomas and Emme, Oct. 14, 1712.
John, s. Rev. Thomas and Emme, Jan. 1, 1710-11.
Thomas, s. Rev. Thomas and Emme, June 22, 1708.

BLYTH (see also Blythe), Betsey, d. William and Judith, Nov. 21, 1794.
Charlotte, d. Betsy (Simonds), Mar. 25, 1793.
Eliza, d. William and Judith, Dec. 10, 1801.
Elizabeth, d. William and Judith, bp. July 1, 1804. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. William and Judith, Dec. 5, 1804.
Judith King, d. William and Judith, bp. July 1, 1804. C. R. 1.
Sophia, d. William and Judith, Apr. 17, 1797.

BLYTHE (see also Blyth), Lucy Ann, d. Ezra and Charity, Aug. 10, 1844.

BODEN (see also Bowden), Abigal, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigal, bp. Nov. 8, 1807. C. R. 2.
Abigail [Thistle. C. R. 3.], d. Thomas [W. C. R. 3.] and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1827.
Andrew, s. Edward and Esther, Apr. 16, 1788.
Christiana [Utsen. P. R. 21.], d. Porter D. and Christiana, Sept. 1, 1841.
Edward, s. Thomas, 2d and Abagail, Dec. 28, 1804.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Nov. 8, 1812. C. R. 2.
Harriet Batchelder, d. Porter D., cordwainer, and Christiana, Aug. 15, 1849.
James W[right. P. R. 21.], s. Porter D., cordwainer, and Christiana, Aug. 11, 1843.
John Simmons, s. Thomas, July 30, 1806.
Lucy Augusta, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Mar. 4, 1810. C. R. 2.
Lucy B., d. Thomas, Oct. 5, 1804.
Louisa Warren, d. Porter D., cordwainer, and Christiana, Sept. 8, 1845.

BODEN, Louisa Warren, d. Porter D., cordwainer, and Christiana, Apr. 10, 1847.
Mary, d. Thomas, 2d and Abagail, Nov. 1, 1802.
Porter [D. P. R. 21.], s. Thomas, Mar. 30, 1812.
Sarah, d. Edward and Esther, Jan. 17, 1790.
Thomas P., s. Porter D. and Christiana, Jan. 12, 1840.
Warren Woodberry, s. Thomas, Aug. 22, 1801.
William, s. Thomas, Mar. 14, 1809.

BOIN (see also Bowen), Eliza[beth], d. Andrew and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1761.

BOISEN, Ebenezer, s. William and Huldah, Dec. 14, 1805.
George, s. William and Huldah, Sept. 16, 1808.
William, s. William and Huldah, Nov. 1, 1803.
——, ch. William and Huldah, Mar. 27, 1800.

BOMAN, Joseph Edwards, s. Capt., bp. June 27, 1819. C. R. 2.

BOMER, Abigail Ann, d. John S. and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1811.
Caleb [Pratt. C. R. 2.], s. John S. and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1809.
Charles, inf. s. John, bp. 9 : 8 m : 1823. C. R. 2.
Francis Albert, s. John S. and Nabby, bp. June 3, 1821. C. R. 2.
James Friend, s. John S. and Abigail, July 13, 1813.
James Friend, s. John S. and Abigail, May 12, 1815.
John, s. John and Nabby, bp. Sept. 30, 1810. C. R. 2.
Sophronia, d. John S. and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1804.
William, s. John S. and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1807.

BOND, Bayly, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1718-19.
Benjamin, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1720.
Edward, s. John and Amy [Eme. C. R. 1.], Mar. 4, 1688-9.
Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1714.
Edward, s. Edward and Experience, Jan. 10, 1735.
Edward, s. Edward and Experience, bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Emma, Feb. 28, 1683.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Elizabeth, July 31, 1722.
John, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1710.
John, s. Edward and Elizebeth, Jan. 9, 1716-17.
John, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, [bet. 1710 and 1735?].
Joshua, s. Edward and Elizabeth, May 11, 1734.
Mark, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Dec. 17, 1728.
Mark, s. Edward and Elizabeth, May 2, 1732.
Martha, d. John and Amie, Aug. 25, 1686.

BOOTMAN (see also Butman), Benjamin Obear, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. June 4, 1820. C. R. 1.
James Harvey, s. John and Betsey, July 12, 1829. C.R. 3.

BOOTMAN, Mary, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1804.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, May 23, 1801.
Samuell, s. Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 26, 1679. C. R. 1.

BOURNE, Ann Elisabeth H., d. James L., and Lydia N., Dec. 29, 1840.
William Walker, s. James L. and Lydia N., Aug. 30, 1842.

BOWDEN (see also Boden, Bowdin), Sarah, d. Esther, bp. Mar. 6, 1796. C. R. 1.

BOWDIN (see also Bowden), James, s. Thomas and Lucy, Dec. 13, 1798.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucy, Dec. 18, 1795.

BOWEN (see also Boin), Andrew, s. Andrew and Abigail, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C. R. 1.

BOWERS, Amos, s. Amos and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1828.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Amos and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1830.

BOWLES (see also Bowls), Anna, d. William, bp. Jan. 4, 1778. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. William, jr. and Rebeckah, Aug. 15, 1771.

BOWLS (see also Bowles), Rebeckah, d. William and Rebeckah, May 25, 1773.

BOWMAN, see Boman.

BOYDEN, Albert Woodberry, s. Wyatt C. and Elizabeth, May 24, 1833.
Charles Frederick, s. Wyatt C. and Elizabeth, May 10, 1827.
George Henry, s. Wyatt C. and Elizabeth, July 10, 1830.
James Woodberry, s. Wyatt C. and Elizabeth, May 18, 1822.
Joseph Augustus, s. Wyatt C. and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1824.
Martha Stevenson, d. Wyatt C. and Lydia (Lincoln), Apr. 8, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Wyatt C. and Lydia, Feb. —, 1842. [Jan. 23, P. R. 81.]
William Cowper, s. Wyatt C. and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1835.

BOYLES, Benjamin Leech, s. Alexander, bp. Nov. 30, 1808. C. R. 1.
Elexander, s. Elexander and Elizebeth, July 18, 1799.
Hannah [Byles. C. R. 1.] d. John and Mary, Aug. 30, 17-7. [bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C. R. 1.]
Ichobud, s. Nicholas and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1795.
Israel, s. Nicholas and Lydia, May 29, 1793.
John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 5, 1759.
John, s. Elexander and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1803.

BOYLES, Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 24, 1755.
Mary, d. Elexander and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1801.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Mary, June 14, 1764.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 18, 1762.

BRADBURN, Fanny, d. James and Fanny, Jan. 19, 1798.
Nancy, d. James and Fanny, Sept. 25, 1799.

BRADFORD, Abigail, d. Simon and Eunice, July 1, 1751.
Abigaile, d. William and Rachell, Sept. 5, 1682.
Andrew, s. William and Grace, Nov. 1, 1717.
Annis, d. John and Annis, bp. June 7, 1724. C. R. 1.
Annis, d. Simon and Eunice, Feb. 14, 1747.
Bathia, d. William and Ratchell, June 20, 1692.
Elizabeth, d. Jo[h]n and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1747.
Elizabeth, d. Simon and Eunice, Sept. 6, 1754.
Hannah, d. Robert and Martha, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 1.
John, s. Robert, May 29, 1672.
John, s. William and Rachell, Feb. 26, 1689-90.
John, s. John and Annice, Mar. 7, 1718-19.
Jo[h]n, s. Jo[h]n and Elisibeth, Nov. 16, 1748.
John, s. Robert and Mariam, Aug. 7, 1774.
Marcy [Mercy. C. R. 1.], d. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Grace, May 1, 1710.
Martha, d. Robert and Mariam, Jan. 1, 1773.
Mary, d. illegitimate, Abigail and William Woodbery, May 21, 1704.
Priscilla Lee, d. John and Priscilla, June 10, 1822.
Priscilla Lee, d. John, bp. July 1, 1827. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Grace, Sept. 1, 1712.
Rachell, d. William and Rachell, July 13, 1684.
Rebecca, d. William and Rachel, bp. Mar. 11, 1693-4. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Hanah, bp. 19 : 1 m : 1675-6. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. William and Grace, June 14, 1708.
Robert, s. Jo[h]n and Hannah, May 25, 1743.
Robert, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1755.
Samuel, s. William and Grace, bp. May 8, 1720. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Annis, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R. 1.
Simon, s. John and Annice, Aug. 3, 1721.
William, s. William and Rachel, bp. Oct. 3, 1686. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Grace, Apr. 25, 1715.
William, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1742.
William, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C. R. 1.

BRADSHAW, Adaline M., d. John and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1837.
Clarissa, d. Joseph and Clarissa, Dec. 24, 1820.
Hannah E., d. John and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1827.
Henry, s. John and Tabby, Aug. 10, 1790.

BRADSHAW, John, s. John and Tabby, June 8, 1786.
John, s. John and Hannah, May 9, 1833.
John Henry, s. Joseph and Clarissa, Oct. 15, 1823.
Joseph, s. John and Tabby, Aug. 13, 1788.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Clarisa, May 6, 1817.
Lucy, d. John and Tabby, July 19, 1792.
Nathaniel, s. John and Taby, Aug. 13, 1794.
Ruth, d. John and Tabitha, Feb. 26, 1784.

BRADSTREET, Sarah Stephens, d. Dr. Edward and Martha Jane, Aug. 26, 1841.
Sarah Stevens, d. Martha J., bp. July 5, 1846. C. R. 3.

BRAGDON, George William, s. George F. and Fanny E., Mar. 3, 1848.
Mary Ellen, d. George F. and Fanny, Nov. 10, 1836.

BRAGG, James, s. wid. Sarah, bp. July 31, 1785. C. R. 1.

BRAY, Emma Stanley, d. William and Emma, May 24, 1836.
Hannah Smith, d. William and Emma, May 25, 1833.

BRAZEL (see also Brazil), James, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1786. [1787. P. R. 90.]

BRAZIL (see also Brazel), John, s. John [W. P. R. 90.] and Mary Ann (Standley), July 30, 1844. [1845. P. R. 90.]
John Woodberry, s. James and Eunice, July 22, 1817. [1818. P. R. 90.]
Sarah Augusta [W. P. R. 90.], d. John [W. P. R.90.] and Mary Ann (Standley), Nov. 27, 1847.
Sarah Holgate, d. James and Eunice, May 16, 1822.

BREW, John, s. John and Martha, June 8, 1754.
Margrit, d. John [deceased. C. R. 1.] and Martha, Nov. 1, 1760

BRIANT (see also Bryant), Edward Payson, s. James and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1833.
Emily Judson, d. James and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1832.
Geo[rge] William, s. Benj[amin], jr. and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1841. P. R. 92.
James, s. James and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1825.
Samuel Ingersoll, s. James and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1836.
Sarah Ellen, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1823.

BRIDGE (see also Bridges), Charles Richard, s. Mathew and Mary, Oct. 22, 1824.
Eleanor Ingersoll, d. Mathew and Mary, Apr. 20, 1817.

BRIDGE, Joshua Fisher, s. Mathew and Mary, Nov. 22, 1822.
Louisa, Oct. 9, 1779. P. R. 66.
Mary Louisa, d. Mathew and Mary, July 18, 1819.
Samuel Ingersol, s. Matthew and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1827. C. R. 1.

BRIDGES (see also Bridge), Alice, ——, 1777. P. R. 56.
Alice, Apr. 9, 1778. P. R. 56.
Alice, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1803.
Alice, d. John and Anna, Jan. 27, 1821.
Alice, d. John and Nancy, bp. Sept. 3, 1830. C. R. 1.
Alice Williams, d. Thomas and Hannah H., bp. Mar. 11, 1829. C. R. 3.
Andrew Cole, s. John and Anna, May 25, 1818. [June 28. P. R. 56.]
Andrew Cole, s. John and Nancy, bp. Sept. 3, 1830. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1798.
Benjamin Gurler, Sept. 8, 1771. P. R. 56.
Benjamin Gurler, s. John and Anna [Nancy. C. R. 1.], May 12, 1822.
Elsy, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. June 10, 1804. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Alce, Feb. 12, 1787.
John Baker, s. John and Anna [Nancy. C. R. 1.], Apr. 25, 1816.
Lydia Cole, d. Andrew C. and Eunice, Mar. 21, 1846.
Mehitable Baker, d. John and Anna [Nancy. C. R. 1.], Aug. 5, 1813.
Nancy Jackson, d. Thomas and Alce, Apr. 25, 1784.
Nancy Jackson, d. John and Anna [Nancy. C. R. 1.], Oct. 24, 1811.
Sally, d. John and Anna [Nancy. C. R. 1.], Oct. 14, 1823.
Samuel, s. John and Anna [Nancy. C. R. 1.], July 20, 1825.
Thomas, May 21, 1774. P. R. 56.
Thomas, May 19, 1781. P. R. 56.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1795.
Thomas, s. John and Anna [Nancy. C. R. 1.], Aug. 18, 1827.
William Blyth, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1807.
W[illia]m Edward, s. John and Anna, July 9, 1831. [July 9, 1832. P. R. 56.]
William Edward, s. John, bp. Aug. 5, 1838. C. R. 1.

BRIMMER, Clarisa, d. Daniel and Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1783.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Sept. 21, 1788.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C. R. 1.
Freeborn, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Aug. 23, 1786.
Hannah [Groves. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel and Rebeca, Sept. 10, 1799.
Polly [Groves. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel and Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1794.
Rebeckeah, d. Daniel and Rebecca, Oct. 24, 1796.
Sally, d. Daniel and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1807.
William, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1790.

BROWER, Albert, s. Henry and Betsy, Nov. 24, 1815.
Betsey, d. Henry and Betsey, July 31, 1813.
Caroline [F. P. R. 23.], d. Albert, fisherman, and Lydia, July 28, 1843. [July 26. P. R. 7 and 53; July 28. P. R. 23.]
Henrietta, d. Albert, cordwainer, and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1849.
Henry, s. Henry and Betsy, Sept. 4, 1822.
Jacob, s. Henry and Betsy, Aug. 8, 1828.
Lucy Lovett, d. Henry and Betsy, Sept. 18, 1818.
Lydia Ann, d. Albert and Lydia, June 24, 1841.
Martha, d. Henry and Betsy, June 28, 1825.

BROWN, Abigail Davis, d. Benjamin and Polly [Mary. C. R. 3.], Apr. 22, 1808. [Apr. 29. P. R. 65.]
Amos, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 14, 1749. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Asa and Sarah, June 12, 1810.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Mehetabel, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Oct. 15, 1763.
Anna, d. John and Anna, Dec. 21, 1777.
Annah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Feb. 2, 1734-5. C. R. 2.
Aphia Hilton, d. Robert and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1841.
Apphia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. May 18, 1740. C. R. 2.
Archelaus, s. Abraham and Jerusha, bp. July 14, 1734. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Jan. 18, 1746-7. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Asa and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1801.
Bartholomew, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1721. C. R. 2.
Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew and Lidia, Nov. 9, 1732.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mehetabel, bp. Sept. 24, 1727. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mehetabel, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Bartholomew and Lydia, bp. Feb. 18, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, Mar. 15, 1738-9.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mehetabel, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, Apr. 2, 1743. P. R. 65.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Mary, — 1, 1761. [bp. Aug. 15, 1761. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin, jr., July 5, 1771. P. R. 65.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, 3d, and Rebecca, Jan. 13, 1799.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Polly, Aug. 6, 1799.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebekah, bp. Oct. 11, 1807. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Oliver [Oliver O. C. R. 3.] and Eleanor, Jan. 5, 1832.
Betsey, Feb. 2, 1791. P. R. 69.
Betsey, d. Benjamin and Polly [Mary. C. R. 3.], June 21, 1810. [June 10, 180–. P. R. 65.]
Charles, s. Moses and Mary, May 24, 1793.
Charles, s. Wallis and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1801.
Charles Henry, s. George and Harriett, July 5, 1824.
Charles Oliver, s. Oliver and Eleanor, Sept. 12, 1830.

BROWN, Charles Oliver, s. Oliver and Eleanor, Feb. 16, 1837.
Denison Wallis, s. Wallis, bp. July 6, 1806. C. R. 2.
Dinnison, s. Wallis and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1797.
Dudley, ——, 1778. P. R. 63.
Edith, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 3, 1730. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Mehetabel, bp. Sept. 1, 1734. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Mehetabel, bp. Aug. 31, 1735. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. Benjamin and Polly, Apr. 23, 1797.
Ephraim Pickard, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1802. C. R. 2.
Eppes, s. triplet, June 24, 1784. P. R. 63.
Ezra, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Dec. 8, 1754. C. R. 2.
Ezra, s. Benjamin, 3d and Rebecca, Sept. 20, 1801.
Fanny, d. Wallis and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1793.
Franklin, s. Robert and Hannah, May 19, 1838.
George, s. Moses and Mary, Nov. 27, 1794.
George, s. Moses and Mary, Nov. 24, 1799.
George, s. Sullivan and Mary Ann, Mar. 22, 1842.
George Harrington, s. George and Harriett, Sept. 28, 1822.
George Harrington, s. Geo[rge] and Harriet, bp. Oct. 16, 1825. C. R. 1.
George W., s. Israel, farmer, and Maria, June 5, 1845.
Ginger, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. May 6, 1750. C. R. 2.
Ginger, d. John and Anna, Apr. 7, 1775.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Jerusha, bp. Nov. 5, 1732. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1751. C. R. 2.
Hannah Augusta, d. Robert and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1847.
Hannah Leech, d Asa and Sarah, July 11, 1808.
Harriet Lake, d. John and Sarah F., bp. June 20, 1838. C. R. 4.
Harvey, s. triplet, June 24, 1784. P. R. 63.
Henry, s. Henry, dec., and Sarah, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. C. R. 2.
Huldah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 25, 1738. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. John and Anna, Oct. 29, 1764.
Israel, s. Asa and Sarah, June 22, 1799.
Israel Porter, s. Israel and Maria, Sept. 11, 1827.
Israel Porter, s. Israel and Maria, Apr. 9, 1833.
James S., s. Sullivan and Mary Ann, May 28, 1838.
James Trow, s. Israel and Maria, Aug. 21, 1824.
Jerusha, d. Abraham and Jerusha, bp. Jan. 22, 1737-8. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1732-3. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. July 16, 1738. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Anna, Aug. 28, 1767.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1802. C. R. 3.
John Adams, s. John and Sarah F., bp. Sept. 6, 1841. C. R. 4.
John Albert, s. John and Sarah (Wilkins), July 7, 1844.
John Brown, s. Asa and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1803.
John Gilbert, s. twin, Israel and Maria, Mar. 28, 1830.

BROWN, John Pickard, s. Benjamin and Polly, Aug. 21, 1801.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1717. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Bartholome and Lidia, May 9, 1737.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C. R. 2.
Joseph Gilman, s. twin, Israel and Maria, Mar. 28, 1830.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. June 16, 1745. C. R. 2.
Lucy Masury, d. John and Sarah F., bp. Sept. 6, 1841. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, 3d and Rebecca, Apr. 21, 1803.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 5, 1806. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Wallis, bp. Mar. 3, 1811. C. R. 2.
Maria, d. Maria, at the Almshouse, June —, 1843.
Maria D., d. Sullivan and Mary Ann, Feb. 3, 1840.
Martha Ann, d. John and Sarah F., bp. June 20, 1838. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Nov. 15, 1730. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathanel and Abbigal, Sept. 19, 1732.
Mary, d. Benj[ami]n and Mehetabel, bp. Aug. 19, 1739. C. R. 2.
Mary, ——, 1780. P. R. 63.
Mary, Jan. 6, 1782. P. R. 63.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Polly, Feb. 2, 1806.
Mary, d. Wallis, bp. July 6, 1806. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Sarah F., bp. June 20, 1838. C. R. 4.
Mary Ellen, d. George and Harriett, Nov. 24, 1827.
Mehetabel, d. Benjamin and Mehetabel, bp. June 2, 1728. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1766. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. John and Anna, Apr. 1, 1771.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Mehetabel, bp. Jan. 20, 1744-5. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. George and Harriett, June —, 1834.
Nathan, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 16, 1740. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R. 2.
Nathanel, s. John and Mary, bp. June 23, 1728. C. R. 2.
Oliver [Ober. C. R. 3.], s. Benjamin and Polly [Mary. C. R. 3.], Oct. 29, 1803.
Polly, d. Wallis and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1799.
Pyam, s. John and Prudance, Aug. 8, 1771.
Rufus, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 20, 1736-7. C. R. 2.
Rufus, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. May 6, 1750. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Polly, Oct. 27, 1794.
Saloma, d. Asa and Sarah, May 12, 1797.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Dec. 26, 1742. C.R. 2.
Samuel, s. Asa and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1804.
Samuel Paton Ingersoll, s. George and Harriett, Jan. 27, 1826.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 26, 1735. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 13, 1742-3. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1802. C. R. 3.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah F., bp. June 20, 1838. C. R. 4.
Sarah Ellen, d. Oliver and Eleanor, Nov. 13, 1833.

BROWN, Sullivan, s. Asa and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1806.
William, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Dec. 16, 1744. C. R. 2.
William B., s. Sullivan and Mary Ann, May 17, 1848.
William Trow Trask, s. Asa and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1789.
Winthrop, s. triplet, June 24, 1784. P. R. 63.
——, ch. Benjamin and Mehetabel, bp. Sept. 24, 1727. C. R. 2.
——, s. John, farmer, and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1847.
——, s. Sullivan and Mary Ann, May 16, 1848.

BRYANT (see also Briant), Anna, d. Benjamin and Elisebeth, May 26, 1799.
Augustin Berry, s. Benjamin [jr. P. R. 92.] and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1833. P. R. 92.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1797.
Benjamin F., s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, July 1, 1826. P. R. 92.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, May 25, 1828. C. R. 3.
Betsy, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1791.
Daniel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1830. P. R. 92.
Daniel A., s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1835. P. R. 92.
James, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, July 4, 1795.
John Groves, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1801.
John Ober, s. Ja[me]s, bp. ——, 1838. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 26, 1802.
Jonathan, s. [Benjamin and Sarah. C. R. 3.], Feb. 27, 1828. P. R. 58.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1793.
Sam[ue]l Ingersoll, s. Ja[me]s, bp. [bet. 1838 and 1842.]. C. R. 5.
Sarah Hoyt, d. Benj[amin], jr. and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1837. P. R. 92.
William, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 24, 1804.

BUCKLER, Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1789.
James, s. Daniel and Ruth, June 27, 1787.
Pegge, d. Daniel and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1794.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Ruth, May 25, 1796.
William, s. Daniel and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1791.

BUCKMAN (see also Bucknam), Almira, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1807.
Betsey, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1773.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1726.
David, s. Jeremiah, bp. June 19, 1726. C. R. 2.
Edwards, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 31, 1730.
Eleanour, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 8, 1728. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1802.
Elmira, d. Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1807. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, bp. June 29, 1731. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, bp. June 29, 1729. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1775.

BUCKMAN, John James, s. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1813. C. R. 1.
John James, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1814.
Mary Wood, d. John and Sarah, July 11, 1816.
Mercy Wood, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1810.
Pelatiah, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 14, 1731. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1804.
Sophia, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1798.

BUCKNAM (see also Buckman), Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.

BUFFINGTON, Augustus Foster, s. John and Betsy, Nov. 10, 1812.
Elisabeth Gould, d. John and Betsy, Dec. 11, 1810.
John, s. John and Betsy, Apr. 25, 1808.
Judith, d. John and Betsey, June 1, 1815.
Mary Ann, d. John and Betsy, Feb. 1, 1817.

BULLOCK, Barbary, d. Joseph and Betsy, July 19, 1798.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Betsy, Feb. 25, 1800.
Polly, d. Joseph and Betsy, Feb. 5, 1797.

BUNKER, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Dec. 13, 1824.
Benjamin, s. twin, Daniel, bp. Oct. 30, 1791. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1791.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Dec. 10, 1814.
Betsey, d. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1788.
Daniel, s. twin, Daniel, bp. Oct. 30, 1791. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. May 31, 1795. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1797.
Molley, d. Daniel and Abigail, July 22, 1786.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1782.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel, bp. July 31, 1785. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Apr. 29, 1822.

BURBANK, Moses Johnson, s. Johnson, bp. Aug. 22, 1802. C. R. 1.

BURCHSTEAD (see also Burchsted), Adelaide Louisa, d. Hewett, laborer, and Lydia, June 19, 1846.
Allen, s. Henry, bp. Dec. 2, 1792. C. R. 1.
Allen, s. Allen and Eliza, Nov. 1, 1823.
Allin, s. Henry and Esther, Nov. 30, 1793.
Benjamin Breme, s. Henry and Esther, May 8, 1791.
Charles A., s. Hewitt and Lydia A., Feb. 2, 1839.
Elizabeth, d. George and Fanny, July 11, 1824.
Elizabeth Woodbury, d. Benjamin and Sophia, Mar. 22, 1820.
Ellen Maria, d. Hewitt and Lydia A., Nov. 10, 1829.
Ezra S., s. Allen and Eliza, June 27, 1830.
Fanny, d. George and Fanny, Mar. 23, 1823.
Franklin Newall, s. Allen and Eliza, Dec. 5, 1826.

BURCHSTEAD, George, s. Henry, bp. Dec. 7, 1794. C. R. 1.
George, s. Henry and Esther, Nov. 28, 1795.
George, s. Henry and Esther, Dec. 18, 1796.
Hannah L., d. Hewitt and Lydia A., Oct. 13, 1835.
Harriet Obear, d. Hewitt and Lydia A., May 28, 1842.
Henry, s. Henry and Esther, Mar. 29, 1784.
Henry Allen, s. twin, Benjamin and Sophia, Mar. 18, 1817.
Henry Allen, s. Benjamin and Sophia, Apr. 4, 1818.
Hewett, s. Henry and Esther, Feb. 24, 1798.
James Franklin, s. Franklin N., cordwainer, and Eliza Ann, Sept. 6, 1849.
John, s. Henry and Esther, May 15, 1787.
John, s. George and Fanny, Oct. 17, 1828.
John, s. Allen and Eliza, Sept. 12, 1835.
Joseph N., s. Hewitt and Lydia A., July 11, 1832.
Lydia, d. Henry and Esther, June 30, 1789.
Lydia Ann, d. Hewitt and Lydia A., Aug. 11, 1826.
Mary Bailey, d. twin, Benjamin and Sophia, Mar. 18, 1817.
Rebecca, d. Allen and Eliza, Mar. 24, 1822.
Sally, d. Henry and Esther, Nov. 12, 1800.
Samuel E., s. Allen and Eliza, Dec. 22, 1841.
Sophia, Emmeline, d. Benjamin and Sophia, Mar. 6, 1822.
William Henry, s. Allen, laborer, and Eliza, July 10, 1843.

BURCHSTED (see also Burchstead), Benjamin E., Sept. —, 1827. P. R. 47.
Charles A., Aug. 23, 1832. P. R. 47.
Charlotte A. S., May 13, 1830. P. R. 47.
Ezra, s. Henry and Esther, Sept. 7, 1806.
Harriet F., June 15, 1835. P. R. 47.
Henry, s. Henry, bp. Aug. 28, 1785. C. R. 1.
James, s. Henry and Esther, Nov. 7, 1804.
Job, s. Henry and Esther, Oct. 30, 1802.

BURK (see also Burke), Betsy Taylor, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1804.
John, s. John and Martha, July 13, 1786.
Ruth [Thorndike. C. R. 1.], d. John and Martha, Dec. 15, 1790.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1806.

BURKE (see also Burk), Charlotte, d. twin, Thomas, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R. 1.
Charlotte, Oct. 21, 1789. P. R. 73.
Edmund Gallop, s. Thomas and Hepzibah, July 1, 1814.
Edward, s. Thomas and Hepzibah, July 16, 1812.
Edward Kimball, s. Edward and Mahala (Bisson), Jan. 19, 1845.

BURKE, Elisabeth Kimball, d. Thomas and Hephsibah, June 25, 1821. P. R. 67.
Hannah E[lizabeth. P. R. 62.] d. Thomas and Elizabeth [Elizabeth D. (Curtis). P. R. 62.], May 2, 1841. [May 3. P. R. 62.]
Henry Jackson, s. Edward, cordwainer, and Mahala, Mar. 15, 1847.
Hepzibah, d. Thomas and Hepzibah, Aug. 14, 1807.
Israel Bisson, s. Edward, cordwainer, and Mahala, May 13, 1849.
James, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 18, 1793. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 17, 1791. C. R. 1.
Jane E., d. Thomas and Nancy, Sept. 25, 1832.
Kimball Gallop, s. Tho[mas] and Hep[hziba]h, Oct. 16, 1817. P. R. 61.
Martha W[allis. C. R. 5.], d. Edmond G. and Martha J[ane. C. R. 5.], Sept. 3, 1836.
Nancy, d. Thomas, bp. June 2, 1799. C. R. 1.
Nancy Nov. 29, 1802. P. R. 132.
Nancy, d. Thomas and Hepzibah, Aug. 25, 1809.
Polly Knowlton, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 8, 1799. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. twin, Thomas, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ellen, d. Martha Jane, bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C. R. 5.
Sarah K., d. Thomas and Hepsibah, Feb. 27, 1827. P. R. 61.
Thomas, s. Thomas [2d. dup.] and Hepzibah, Aug. 24, 1805.
Thomas Dodge [jr. dup.], s. Thomas [master mariner. dup.], and Elizabeth [D. (Curtis). P. R. 62.], July 5, 1846.

BURLEY (see also Burly), Charlotte Read, d. John and Paulina, Aug. 23, 1811.
John Williams, s. John and Paulina, July 4, 1814.
Paulina Eleanor, d. John and Paulina, bp. June 29, 1823. C. R. 3.
Susan Elizabeth, d. John and Paulina, May 22, 1816.

BURLY (see also Burley), Edward, s. William and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1802.
Elizabeth, d. William, ——, [bet. 1795 and 1810?].
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1800.
Susan, d. William, ——, [bet. 1795 and 1810?].
William, s. William, ——, [after 1802?].

BURNAM (see also Burnham), Nathan, s. Wesly, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. 1.
Wesly, s. Wesly, bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.

BURNHAM (see also Burnam), Amos Perley, s. Zebulon and Sarah [Sarah D. (Knowlton). P. R. 68.], May 14, 1841. [1842. P. R. 68.]
Anna, d. Westley, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Wesley, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C. R. 1.

BURNHAM, Calvin, s. Zebulon and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1843.
Calvin F., s. Zebulon O., cordwainer [and Sarah D. (Knowlton). P. R. 68.], Jan. 4, 1844.
Caroline A., d. William and Ann, Mar. 9, 1833. P. R. 41.
Caroline Allen, d. twin, William and Ann, Dec. 9, 1831. [1830. P. R. 41.]
Charles Langley, s. Augustus, mariner, and Rachel (Boardman), June 8, 1844.
Jacob Ansel, s. Ansel and Elizabeth [W. dup.] (Roberts), Mar. 22, 1845.
James Miller, s. twin, William and Ann, Dec. 9, 1831. [1830. P. R. 41.]
Michael, s. Wesly, bp. Aug. 19, 1781. C. R. 1.
Moley, d. Wesley, bp. May 30, 1773. C. R. 1.
Otis, s. Zebulon [O., cordwainer. dup.], and Sarah [Sarah D. (Knowlton). P. R. 68.], Dec. 30, 1845.
Samuel, s. Westly, bp. Apr. 20, 1788. C. R. 1.
Silas Roberts, s. Ansel, cordwainer, b. Essex, and Elisabeth, b. Hamilton, Oct. 5, 1849.
William Henry, s. William and Ann, Dec. 9, 1829. [1828. P. R. 41.]
——, s. Zebulon O., cordwainer, and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1847.

BURPEE, George William, s. Eben[eze]r and Lucy, Feb. 18, 1833.
Hannah G., d. Eben[eze]r and Lucy, July 13, 1839.
John M., s. Eben[eze]r and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1841.
Louisa, d. Eben[eze]r and Lucy, Sept. 22, 1836.
Lucy Ann, d. Eben[eze]r and Lucy, Apr. 25, 1831.

BURROUGHS (see also Burrows), Ann Maria, d. Warner and Betsey (Steel), Apr. 16, 1825. P. R. 130.
Betsy, d. Warner and Betsy (Steel), Dec. 24, 1813. P. R. 130.
Charles Augustus, s. Edward Augustus and Martha Jane (Carrico), Feb. 22, 1846. P. R. 130.
Edward A., s. Warner and Betsy (Steel), May 1, 1822. P. R. 130.
Edward Augustus, May 1, 1822. P. R. 130.
Edward Warner, s. Edward Augustus and Martha Jane (Carrico), July 11, 1844. P. R. 130.
Henry Haskell, s. Warner and Betsy (Steel), Oct. 8, 1820. P. R. 130.
John, s. Warner and Betsy (Steel), May 8, 1816. P. R. 130.
Judith Choate, d. Warner and Betsy (Steel), Jan. 5, 1827. P. R. 130.
Martha Emeline, d. Edward, cordwainer, and Martha [Martha Jane. P. R. 130.] May 26, 1849.
Mary, d. Henry H. [cordwainer. dup.], and Mary Jane (Winn), [at Lynn. dup.], Nov. 19, 1843.

BURROUGHS, Warner, Nov. 22, 1792. P. R. 130.
Warner, jr., s. Warner and Betsy (Steel), Aug. 5, 1818. P. R. 130.

BURROWS (see also Burroughs), John, s. John and Elizabeth, July 6, 1772.

BUSHNELL, Charles Gilbert, s. Rev. William and Juliette P., Apr. 12, 1840.
Henry Kirtland, s. Rev. William and Juliette P., Sept. 25, 1838.
William, s. Rev. William and Juliette P. [bef. 1838.]

BUTLER, Ellen Louisa, d. Lyman and Cynthia (Webber), Apr. 14, 1843.

BUTMAN (see also Bootman, Buttman), Abbigal, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1737.
Abby P., Jan. 27, 1838. P. R. 59.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Emme, May 30, 1790.
Abigail Ann, d. James F. and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1832.
Abigel, d. Samuell and Abigel, Mar. 4, 1708-9.
Amas, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Jan. 5, 1717-18.
Anna, d. Thomas and Judith, Jan. 22, 1749.
Anna, d. Nathaneel, bp. July 14, 1771. C. R. 1.
Arsanah, d. James F. and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1838.
Benjamin, s. Matthew and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 23, 1701. C. R. 1
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1727-8.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Mara [Mary. C. R. 1.], Oct. 22, 1769.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, July 31, 1791.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Emme, Aug. 11, 1793.
Benjamin, s. Matthew and Elizebeth, Dec. 3, [bet. 1690 and 1710?].
Benjamin Ober, s. Benja[min] 2d and Mary, Sept. 16, 1816.
Betsey, d. William Pitman and Pattey, Nov. 14, 1780.
Charles Henry, s. John G. and Betsey, Sept. 4, 1832.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Rebeckah, June 12, 1708.
Daniel, s. James F. and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1829.
Ebenezer, s. Samuell and Abigall, Nov. 25, 1721.
Edmand, s. Matthew and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1699.
[Edward. C. R. 1.], s. Matthew [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Apr. 30, [1699. C. R. 1.]
Edward, s. Edward and Eliner, July 25, 1733.
Edward, s. James F. and Abigail, June 3, 1840.
Eleanor, d. Edward and Eleanor, bp. Dec. 23, 1739. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Elener, Sept. 18, 1729.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, June 28, 173–. [bp. July 4, 1731. C. R. 1.]

BUTMAN, Elizabeth, d. Edward and Elener, Apr. 16, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Eleanor, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Hannah, June 23, 1744.
Elizebeth, d. Matthu and Elizebeth, May 1, 1707.
Emma, d. Thomas and Judith, bp. Sept. 8, 1754. C. R. 1.
Emma, d. Thomas, bp. July 15, 1787. C. R. 1.
Emme, d. Tho[ma]s and Judith, Jan. 22, 1749.
Emme, d. Thomas and Emme, Sept. 8, 1782.
Esther, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 16, 1701.
Esther, d. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1732.
George, s. John and Betsey, bp. July 9, 1837. C. R. 3.
George Albert, s. James D. and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1847.
George Augustus, s. Benja[min], 2d and Mary, Dec. 12, 1825.
George Chapman, s. John G. and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1837.
Ginger, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 21, 1787. C. R. 1.
Ginger, d. Thomas and Emme, Oct. 20, 1788.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Mehitable [Hester. C. R. 1.], Sept. 29, 1683.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Rebekah, May 12, 1708.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hanna, Apr. 19, 1742.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Emma, bp. July 27, 1766. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Mara [Mary. C. R. 1.], Apr. 30, 1767.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Sept. 12, 1794.
Hitty, d. Nathanael, bp. May 28, 1775. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Jeremiah and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 7, 1735. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Matthew and Sarah, bp. Oct. 1, 1758. C. R. 1.
Israel Lovett, s. Benjamin O. and Louisa A., July —, 1841.
James Augustus, s. James F. and Abigail, July 28, 1833.
James F., s. James F. and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1830.
James Hervey, s. John G. and Betsy, Feb. 27, 1829. P. R. 59.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1741.
Jeremiah, s. Richard and Lucy, Aug. 13, 1796.
Jerimiah, s. Jerimiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1712-13.
Joanna, d. William and Margret, Oct. 11, 1770.
Joanna, d. Richard and Mara, Mar. 16, 1776.
John, s. Samuel and Abigel, Aug. 12, 1713.
John, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Jan. 10, 1714-15.
John, s. Samuel and Abigel, May 22, 1718.
John, s. Richard and Lucy, Oct. 17, 1797.
John, s. John G. and Betsey, May 7, 1826.
John, s. Thomas, laborer, and Sally, July 17, 1846.
Jonathan, s. Edward and Eleanor, bp. Feb. 19, 1743-4. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebeckah, Apr. 1, 1704.
Josiah, s. James F. and Abigail, May 10, 1835.
Judeth, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Dec. 12, 1712.

BUTMAN, Judith, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 18, 1716. C. R. 1.
Lidia, d. Joseph and Rebeckah, Sept. 10, 1710.
Luther Calvin, s. Benja[min], 2d and Mary, Feb. 7, 1827.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. July 6, 1712. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. William and Elizabeth, June 22, 1745.
Mary, d. Matthew and Elizabeth, June 17, 1710.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, June 10, 1721.
Mary, d. Richard and Mara [Mary. C. R. 1.], Feb. 3, 1766.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Benja[min], 2d and Mary, May 28, 1831.
Mathew, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1727.
Matthew, s. Matthew and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1693.
Mehitable, d. Samuel and Abigel, Aug. 20, 1719.
Mial, s. Rich[ar]d and Mara [Mary. C. R. 1.], Jan. 26, 1764.
Nabby, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, July 19, 1788.
Nancy, d. James F. and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1843.
Patty, d. William Pitman, and Pattey, May 3, 1779.
Presilah, d. Matthu and Elizebeth, Aug. 10, 1704.
Rachel, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1739-40.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Oct. 15, 1699.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Nov. 25, 1785.
Rebekah, d. Joseph and Rebekah, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Samuel and Abigel, Oct. 25, 1715.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1739-40.
Richard, s. Richard and Mara [Mary. C. R. 1.], Mar. 6, 1762.
Richard, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 16, 1799.
Sally, d. Benjamin, bp. May 31, 1801. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigel, Aug. 9, 1711.
Samuel, s. Richard and Mara, Sept. 3, 1771.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 20, 1795.
Samuell, s. Jeremiah and Mehetabell, Sept. 15, 1680.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Abigel, Apr. 15, 1707.
Sarah, d. Edward and Elener, Aug. 17, 1731.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1742.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1750.
Sarah, d. Matthew and Sarah, bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 1.
Susan R., d. Thomas, cordwainer, Oct. 22, 1843.
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1724.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith, Oct. 18, 1753.
Thomas, s. Richard and Mara, June 13, 1774.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, July 12, 1798.
William, s. Matthew and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1690.
William, s. Matthew and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1695-6.
William, s. Jerimiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1716.
William, s. Thomas and Emme, July 21, 178–.
William, s. William Pitman [William Pickman. C. R. 1.] and Pattey, Mar. 25, 1782.

BUTMAN, William, s. Thomas, bp. July 15, 1787. C. R. I.
William, s. Samuel, bp. June 13, 1802. C. R. I.
Zebulan, s. Edward and Eleanor, bp. Apr. 10, 1737. C. R. I.

BUTTMAN (see also Butman), Hannah, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1748.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Emme, Oct. 26, 1763.
Jeremiah, s. Mathew and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1691.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1746.
Richard, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1738.
Richard, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Emme, Oct. 15, 1765.

BYELS (see also Byles), Benjamin, s. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1769.
Thomas, s. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1775.

BYLES (see also Biles, Byels, Byley), Alexander, s. Alexander, bp. July 21, 1799. C. R. I.
Anna, d. Jonathan [jr. dup.] and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1771.
Asa, s. Jona[than], bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. I.
Benjamin, s. William and Anna, bp. Jan. 12, 1734-5. C. R. I.
Elexander, s. John and Mary, Sept. 20, 1770.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. June 14, 1752. C. R. I.
Ichabod, s. Nicolas, bp. Dec. 6, 1795. C. R. I.
Israel, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 15, 1754. C. R. I.
Israel, s. Nicolas, bp. Dec. 29, 1793. C. R. I.
James, s. John and Mary, May 14, 1773.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C. R. I.
Martha, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 20, 1750-1. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Alexander, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C. R. I.
Nicholas, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C. R. I.
Priscilla, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C. R. I.

BYLEY (see also Byles), Alexander, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. May 18, 1679. C. R. I.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 29, 1685. C. R. I.
Rebeckah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 21, 1678. C. R. I.
Richard, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 21, 1678. C. R. I.

CABBOT (see also Cabot), Elisabeth, d. Geo[rge], bp. July 28, 1782. C. R. I.
Henry, s. George, bp. Sept. 14, 1783. C. R. I.
Sebasteby, d. And[re]w, bp. July 30, 1782. C. R. I.
Sebastian, s. Andrew, bp. Apr. 2, 1782. C. R. I.

CABOT (see also Cabbot), Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Feb. 4, 1781. C. R. I.

CABOT, Anna, d. Andrew, bp. Feb. 15, 1778. C. R. 1.
Catharine, d. Andrew, bp. June 21, 1789. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. George, bp. Sept. 14, 1777. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. George, bp. Sept. 29, 1784. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. George, bp. Feb. 7, 1779. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. George, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R. 1.
Fanny, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1780. C. R. 1.
George, s. George, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C. R. 1.
George, s. Andrew, bp. Nov. 27, 1785. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. George, bp. Mar. 19, 1780. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. George, bp. May 6, 1781. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, May 19, 1781. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, July 31, 1782. C R. 1.
Lucy, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1785. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Andrew, bp. May 13, 1787. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1784. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Andrew, bp. Sept. 29, 1784. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Andrew, bp. Oct. 24, 1779. C. R. 1.
Sebastian, s. Andrew, bp. Jan. 16, 1774. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. John and Hannah, July 25, 1783. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1787. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Andrew, dec., bp. June 5, 1791. C. R. 1.

CALEF (see also Calf), John Allen, s. John, bp. Aug. 5, 1804. C. R. 1.

CALF (see also Calef), Elizabeth Porter, d. John and Molly (Prince), Dec. 30, 1799.

CALDWELL, Angeline, d. Isaac and Mary Ann, Mar. 2, 1839.
Augustus, s. Isaac and Mary Ann, Apr. 6, 1828.
Daniel, s. David H. and Emeline (Choate), Dec. 4, 1829. P. R. 97.
David H., Oct. 9, 1804. P. R. 97.
Edward Jackson, s. Isaac and Mary Ann, Apr. 21, 1836.
Elizabeth, d. Abra[ha]m and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 3, 1811. C. R. 2.
Emeline C., d. David H. and Emeline (Choate), Sept. 28, 1827. P. R. 97.
Esther, d. Abraham and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 17, 1805. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. Isaac and Mary Ann (Hill), Aug. 4, 1844.
Isaac, s. [Abraham and Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], June 24, 1802. P.R. 128.
Isaac Augustus, s. Isaac and Mary Ann (Hill), Apr. 6, 1828. P. R. 128.
Jacob, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 6, 1814. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Isaac, farmer, and Mary Ann, Apr. 27, 1847.
John, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 27, 1807. C. R. 2.
Julia, d. Isaac and Mary Ann, Oct. 21, 1841.
Lucy Mary, d. David H. and Emeline (Choate), Jan. 30, 1832. P. R. 97.

CALDWELL, Martha, d. Isaac and Mary Ann, Nov. 5, 1833.
Mary Ann [H. P. R. 128.] d. Isaac and Mary Ann, at Danvers, Sept. 5, 1830. [Sept. 15. P. R. 128.]

CALLEY (see also Killy), Nancy, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1799.

CAMERON, Helen Maria, d. John H., cordwainer, and Mary E., Sept. 23, 1846.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John H. and Mary E., Mar. 28, 1843.

CAMPBELL, Dunken, s. Dunken and Mary, May 8, 1784.

CANT, Josiah, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1777.
Nabby, d. Jonathan and Sarah, ——, 1774.

CAREY (see also Cary), Jonathan, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Aug. 5, 1750. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 2, 1774. C. R. 1.

CARICO (see also Carrico), Andrew, s. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 27, 1797.
Benjamin, s. Allexander and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1774.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sally, Nov. 27, 1795.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sally, Aug. 8, 1806.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Sally, June 23, 1803.
Joseph, s. Allexander and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1784.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Sally, Feb. 4, 1811.

CARRICO (see also Carico), Abigail, d. Joseph and Margaret, Dec. 9, 1807.
Benjamin, s. Ellexander and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1773.
Benjamin, s. Joshua W. and Nancy, May 22, 1834.
Betsy, d. Thomas and Deborah, Sept. 27, 1799.
Charles, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 15, 1801. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Joseph and Margaret, Oct. 24, 1818.
Charlotte, d. Joseph and Margaret, Aug. 8, 1815.
Deborah, d. wid. Deborah, bp. Aug. 26, 1810. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. wid. Deborah, bp. Aug. 26, 1810. C. R. 3.
Ellen Augusta, d. Joshua W. and Nancy, June 30, 1838.
George, s. Benjamin and Sally, bp. Dec. 11, 1808. C. R. 3.
George Albert, s. Joshua W. and Nancy (Thissell), Oct. 11, 1844.
Jane, d. Alexander and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1771.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Margaret, Feb. 18, 1812.
Joshua, s. Joshua W. and Nancy, June 18, 1828.
Joshua Wallis, s. wid. Deborah, bp. Aug. 26, 1810. C. R. 3.
Margaret Hilliard, d. Joseph and Margaret, Dec. 28, 1820.

CARRICO, Martha Jane, d. Joseph and Margaret, Aug. 24, 1823.
Mary, d. Joseph and Margaret, Dec. 28, 1809. [Dec. 20. P. R. 75.]
Mary Proctor, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 19, 1828.
Nancy Ober, d. Joshua W. and Nancy, May 3, 1830.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 5, 1799.
Thomas, s. Alexander and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1777.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 27, 1801. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, June 9, 1830.
William Francis, s. Joshua W. and Nancy, June 8, 1848.
——, ch. Joseph and Peggy, bp. ——, [1836 or 7]. C. R. 3.

CARROLL, Henritta, d. William and Sally, Jan. 9, 1835. [Jan. 19. P. R. 102.]
Lydia Page, d. William and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1815.
Lydia Page, d. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1821. C. R. 3.
Martha Ann, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1813.
Martha Ann, d. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1821. C. R. 3.
William, Feb. 11, 1791. P. R. 102.
William [Brown. P. R. 102.], s. William and Sally, Oct. 22, 1822.

CARTER, Benjamin Franklin, s. David, mariner, and Ruth Ann, both b. Manchester, Feb. 5, 1849.
Emma Frances, d. David and Ruth Ann, Sept. 4, 1847.

CARY (see also Carey), Adaline, d. Robert and Sally, Oct. 6, 1816.
Ann B., d. Charles and Ann B. W. (Kendall), Dec. 2, 1829. P. R. 96.
Charles Harris, s. Robert and Sally, Apr. 11, 1833.
Eliza, d. Robert and Sally, Mar. 17, 1805.
Francis E., s. Charles and Ann B. W. (Kendall), Mar. —, 1830. P. R. 96.
George, s. Robert and Sally, Apr. 26, 1841.
George H., s. Robert and Sally, Mar. 7, 1843.
Hannah, d. Robert and Sally, Apr. 22, 1821.
Henry, s. Robert and Sally, Apr. 22, 1812.
John, s. Robert and Sally, June 23, 1806.
John Bradshaw, s. Robert and Sally, Oct. 15, 1828.
Lucy Ann, d. Robert and Sally, July 16, 1835.
Martha Jane, d. Robert and Sally, May 2, 1830.
Mary Ann, d. Robert and Sally, Dec. 29, 1818.
Mary Ann, d. Robert and Sally, Nov. 30, 1826.
Nancy, d. Robert and Sally, Oct. 5, 1823.
Robert, s. Robert and Sally, May 27, 1808.
Robert, s. Robert and Sally, Oct. 8, 1837.
Sally, d. Robert and Sally, May 11, 1810.
Sophia, d. Robert and Sally, Nov. 27, 1831.
Susan, d. Robert and Sally, Sept. 2, 1814.

CAVE, Nancy, d. Phillip, Feb. 11, 1786.

CAVENAUGH, see Cavenier.

CAVENDISH, Hannah Ward, d. John, June 19, 1803.
John Hooper, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 22, 1776. C. R. 1.
Lucy Grover, d. John, Apr. 24, 1805.
Lucy Grover, d. John, Nov. 9, 1807.
Nancy W[illison, d. John and Elizabeth. C. R. 3.], Mar. 11, 1809. P. R. 80.
William Grover, s. John, Feb. 11, 1801.

CAVENIER, James, s. James and Lucey, Oct. 23, 1762.

CHACE, Benjamin Bickford, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1800.
Lucy Bickford, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, May 31, 1804.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1802.

CHADDOCK, Huldah, d. Charles and Elenor, Mar. 13, 1750.

CHADWICK, Benjamin, s. Abijah and Margret, Nov. 3, 1800.
Betsey, d. Abijah and Margret, Nov. 17, 1792.
Catharine, d. Abijah, bp. Sept. 18, 1791. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Abijah and Margret, Dec. 15, 1782.
Charles, s. Abijah, bp. July 31, 1785. C. R. 1.
Margret, d. Abijah and Margret, Oct. 21, 1785.
Permelia, d. Abijah and Margret, June 6, 1795.
Peter, Feb. 18, 1783. P. R. 66.
Sally, d. Abijah and Margret, Sept. 30, 1788.
Sally, d. Abijah, bp. Sept. 18, 1791. C. R. 1.
Susan, Sept. 19, 1823. P. R. 66.
William, s. Abijah and Margret, Mar. 14, 1798.

CHAMPENY (see also Champney), Elizebeth, d. Rev. Joseph and Thankfull, Mar. 8, 1740.

CHAMPNEY (see also Champeny, Champny), Abigail, d. Thomas and Cartherine, Apr. 29, 1780.
Israel, s. Rev. Joseph and Thankfull, July 20, 1736.
Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1731.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Catherine, Jan. 4, 1786.
Richard, s. Joseph and Thankfull, Aug. 27, 1734.
Richard, s. Rev. Joseph and Thankfull, Aug. 28, 1735.
Richard, s. Thomas and Cartherine, Feb. 10, 1779.
Sarah, d. Rev. Joseph and Thankfull, Jan. 8, 1737-8.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Cartherine, Sept. 28, 1777.
William Raymond, s. Thomas and Cartherine, May 5, 1783.

CHAMPNY (see also Champney), Thomas, s. Joseph and Thankfull, Mar. 22, 1742.

CHAPLEMAN (see also Chapman), Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1735. C. R. 1.
Zerviah, s. James, jr., bp. Nov. 27, 1737. C. R. 1.

CHAPLMAN (see also Chapman), Lidia [Chapman. C. R. 1.], d. James and Mary, Dec. 31, 1723.

CHAPMAN (see also Chapleman, Chaplman, Chapmon, Chappleman), Abner, s. James and Mary, Oct. 3, 1715.
Abner, s. Isaac [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1766.
Abner, s. Abner, bp. Apr. 12, 1795. C. R. 1.
Abner, s. Abner, bp. Jan. 15, 1797. C. R. 1.
Abner [Chapleman. C. R. 1.], s. Abner and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1738.
Annas, d. Josiah F. and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1804. C. R. 3.
Augustus, s. Abner, bp. Apr. 4, 1802. C. R. 1.
Becca, d. George Dane, bp. July 13, 1800. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Patch, s. Isaac and Joanna (Woodbury), bp. June 5, 1768. C. R. 1.
Betsy Lovett, d. Isaac and Lucy (Lovett), at Boston, Dec. 12, 1818.
Edward, s. Edward and Lucy, bp. Oct. 29, 1813. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Lovett, d. wid. Lucy, bp. June 1, 1817. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Abner and Lydia, July 31, 1799.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Lieut. Isaac and Joanna, Sept. 24, 1770.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Lucy, Nov. 21, 1815.
Ezra, s. James and Mary, Oct. 4, 1719.
George Dane [Dean. C. R. 1.], s. Isaac and Rebecca, May 23, 1773.
George Dane, s. George Dane, bp. Apr. 12, 1801. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 28, 1765. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Rebekah, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Edward and Lucy, July 30, 1811.
Isaac, s. Isaac, jr. and Rebekah, bp. June 12, 1763. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Josiah Foster, bp. Mar. 10, 1793. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Abner, bp. Mar. 31, 1793. C. R. 1.
Isaac [Chapleman. C. R. 1.], s. Abner and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1739.
James, s. James and Mary, Feb. 19, 1709-10.
James [Chapleman. C. R. 1.], s. James and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1746.
Joanna, d. Isaac and Rebekah, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah Foster and Polly, Mar. 18, 1796.
Josiah Foster, s. Isaac and Rebekah, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 1.
Lucy Ann, d. Edward and Lucy, Sept. 30, 1808.

CHAPMAN, Lydia, d. Lieut. Isaac and Joanna, July 27, 1768.
Lydia, d. Abner, bp. June 2, 1793. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Mar. 4, 1727.
Polly, d. Josiah Foster and Polly, Aug. 22, 1799.
Rebekah, d. James and Mary, Apr. 17, 1712.
Samuel, s. Josiah F. and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1810. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1733. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Isaac and Rebecca, Aug. 11, 1771.
Warren Woodberry, s. Josiah Foster, bp. Jan. 11, 1795. C. R. 1.

CHAPMON (see also Chapman), Becca, d. George Dean and Experience, Sept. 27, 1798.
George, s. George Dean and Experience, Apr. 8, 1801.
Samuel H., s. George Dean and Experience, Apr. —, 1803.

CHAPPLEMAN (see also Chapman), Bethiah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Dec. 19, 1742. C. R. 2.

CHARNOCH, Emma, d. John and Emma, of Boston, bp. Mar. 1, 1729-30. C. R. 1.

CHEEVER, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1802.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1804.
Edward, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1812.
Edward Stacey, s. Joseph and Nabby, Dec. 18, 1820.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1807.
John, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 20, 1800.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Nabby, Aug. 4, 1806.
Mahala, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1814.
Nabby, d. Joseph and Nabby, Aug. 23, 1812.
Sally, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1809.

CHEPMAN (see also Chipman), Elizabeth, d. Rev. John and Rebekah, Dec. 21, 1719.
Sarah, d. Rev. John and Rebekah, Nov. 20, 1721.

CHIPMAN (see also Chepman), Abigail, d. Rev. John and Rebecca, Jan. 11, 1744-5.
Benjamin, s. Rev. John and Rebecca, June 8, 1751.
Biley, s. John and Rebecca, Apr. 24, 1734.
Eliza Maria, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 14, 1813. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Rev. John and Rebecca, Dec. 20, 1742.
Henry, s. John and Rebecca, June 23, 1732.
John, s. Rev. John and Rebekah, Oct. 23, 1722.
John Hale, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. May 19, 1811. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Rev. John and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1738.
Joseph, s. John H., farmer, and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1846.
Mary, d. Rev. John and Rebecca, Jan. 15, 1740-1.

CHIPMAN, Rebekah, d. Rev. John and Rebekah, July 25, 1728.
Robert, s. Rev. John and Rebekah, July 30, 1730.
Robert Hale, s. Rev. John and Rebecca, Mar. 17, 1735-6.
Samuel, s. Rev. John and Rebekah, Nov. 11, 1726.
Sarah, d. Rev. John and Rebekah, Nov. 16, 1724.

CHOATE, Adline Augusta, d. Hervey and Hepsa, July 24, 1809.
Alfred Pool, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1846.
Alice Dunlap, d. Frederick W., lawyer, and Eliza, Aug. 29, 1846.
Anthony Worthington, s. Hervey and Hepsa, Mar. 30, 1813.
Augusta Hepsa, d. Hervey and Hepsa, Nov. 22, 1806.
Clarissa Thorndike, d. Hervey and Hepsa, Aug. 23, 1820.
Edward, s. Jeremiah, painter, b. Ipswich, and Hannah, July 21, 1849.
Eliza Breck, d. Frederick W[illia]m and Eliza, Jan. 30, 1843.
Emeline, Feb. 25, 1803. P. R. 97.
Francis Hervey, s. Hervey and Hepsa, Sept. 6, 1803.
Frederick William, s. Hervey and Hepsa, June 7, 1815.
George, s. Jeremiah and Hannah G., June 5, 1840.
George, s. Jeremiah and Hannah G., Mar. 16, 1842.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah G., Sept. 3, 1837.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah G., Apr. 30, 1835.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, farmer, and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1844.
Mary, Apr. 11, 1801. P. R. 96.
Phebe Ann, d. Jeremiah and Hannah G., at Rockport, Apr. 5, 1833.
Theodore Breck, s. Frederick W., lawyer, and Eliza W., b. Northampton, Nov. 22, 1848.
William Everett, s. William and Mary E. (Kimball), July 3, 1840.

CHUB (see also Chubb), Ebenezar, s. Thomas and Mercy, bp. Jan. 5, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Mercy, bp. Jan. 5, 1695-6. C. R. 1.

CHUBB (see also Chub), Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mercy, June 25, 1688.
John, s. Thomas and Mercy, Sept. 14, [168–?].
Mary, d. Thomas and Mercy, July 10, 1682.

CHURCH, Charlotte, d. Stephen P. and Charlotte, Oct. 18, 1820.
John, s. Stephen P. and Charlotte, Feb. 1, 1815.
John, s. Stephen P. and Charlotte, bp. Oct. 7, 1821. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Stephen P. and Charlotte, Mar. 22, 1824.
Stephen, s. Stephen P. and Charlotte, Apr. 7, 1807.

CLARK (see also Clarke, Clearck, Clerk, Clerke), Abigail, d. James and Abigail, bp. Aug. 26, 1711. C. R. 1.

CLARK, Abigail, d. Peter, jr. and Nabby, Apr. 19, 1820.
Abigail, d. Peter and Nabby, May 19, 1820. P. R. 110.
Abraham, s. Coalob [Caleb. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1725-6.
Abraham [Clerk. C. R. 1.], s. Caleb and Rebeckah, Mar. 28, 1738.
Alvin, s. Peter, jr. and Nabby, Mar. 14, 1837. [1839. P. R. 110.]
Augustus, s. Augustus N. and Hitty, Dec. —, 1844.
Benjamin, s. Nathanael and Mary, May 17, 1713.
Cornelius, s. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1698. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Nathanael and Mary, Nov. 22, 1707.
Daniell, s. William and Ellizabeth, June 8, 1690.
Ebenezer T[histle. C. R. 1.], s. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1801.
Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1724.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 11, 1816. C. R. 1.
[E]lizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1681.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1702. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Hannah, May 15, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. Calep and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1730.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Lydia, ——, 1818.
Elizabeth, d. Peter, jr. and Nabby, Sept. 2, 1834. [Sept. 12. P. R. 110.]
Ellen Georgianna, d. Augustus N. and Hitty, Oct. 14, 1841.
Emeline Augusta, d. Nathaniel and Eleanor, Aug. 27, 1847.
Emeline Augusta, d. Nathaniel, laborer, and Eleanor, b. Augusta, Me., July 27, 1848.
George [H. P. R. 110.], s. Peter, jr. and Nabby, Aug. 16, 1828.
George W., May 16, 1828. P. R. 107.
Hannah, d. Nathanael and Mary, June 24, 1715.
Hannah A., d. Solomon and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1832.
Hannah E. [A. P. R. 101.], d. Henry, cordwainer, and Mary A., Feb. 5, 1844.
Hannah [L. P. R. 110.], d. Peter, jr. and Nabby, Jan. 17, 1827. [June 17. P. R. 110.]
Hannah Lovett, d. Israel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 28, 1821. C. R. 3.
Henry P., s. Henry and Mary, July [13. P. R. 101.], 1839.
Hester [Ester. C. R. 1.], d. William and Elizabeth, June 11, 1684.
Israel, [Parsons. C. R. 1.] s. Jonathan and Lydia, July 16, 1819.
Israel [Clerke. dup.], s. Peter and Mary, Mar. 21, 1796. [Mar. 1. dup.]
John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1687.
John, s. Natha[niell] and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1735.
John, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1806.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1799.
Joseph, s. Nathanael and Mary, Apr. 15, 1710.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1822.
Joshua, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 25, 1693-4. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. William, bp. June 6, 1697. C. R. 1.

CLARK, Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1738.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1804.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1689.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Lydia, June 3, 1813.
Mary, d. Peter and Abigail, May 7, 1824. [May 4. P. R. 110.]
Mary Abby, d. Joseph B., laborer, and Mary A., Sept. 5, 1848.
Moley, d. William, bp. July 23, 1775. C. R. 1.
Nabby, w. Peter, Sept. 3, 1797. P. R. 110.
Nancy, d. William, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 2, 1810. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1811.
Nathaniel Williams, s. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 2, 1842. C. R. 1.
Nathaniell, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1686.
Natha[niell], s. Natha[niell] and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1733.
Nicholas, s. Joshua and Sary, May 5, 1724.
Peter, s. Peter, jr. and Nabby, Oct. 10, [bet. 1820 and 1839.].
Peter [Clerke. dup.], s. Peter and Mary, Apr. 15, 1797.
Peter E., s. Peter, jr. and Nabby, May 3, 1830.
Rebekah, d. Joshua and Sary, May 19, 1722.
Rebekah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1727.
Rich[ar]d, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1765.
Richard P[rince. P. R. 103.], s. Richard, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1843.
Samuel, s. Joshua and Sary, Jan. 24, 1725-6.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1810.
Sarah [Clerke. C. R. 1.], d. William and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1767.
Sarah P[reston. P. R. 110.], d. Peter, jr. and Nabby, Aug. 18, 1832.
Sarah Warner, d. Augustus N. and Hitty, June 12, 1839.
Solomon, s. Peter, bp. July 25, 1802. C. R. 1.
Susan D. [O. P. R. 110.], d. Peter, jr. and Nabby, Aug. 23, 1825. [Aug. 25. P. R. 115.]
Tho[ma]s, s. James, bp. Mar. 13, 1708-9. C. R. 1.
William, s. Nathanael and Mary, May 3, 1711.
William, s. Caleb and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1728.
William, s. Caleb and Hannah, bp. May 19, 1734. C. R. 1.
William, s. Calep and Hannah, May 16, 1735.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 21, 1792. C. R. 1.
William [Clerk. C. R. 1.], s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1733.
William Thayer, s. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 2, 1842. C. R. 1.
——, s. Augustus N., trader, b. Hancock, N.H., and Hitty S., July 4, 1849.

CLARKE (see also Clark), Anna, d. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 24, 1754. C. R. 1.

CLARKE, Benjamin, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 28, 1772. C. R. 2.
Calib, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1691.
Elizabeth, d. James, bp. July 4, 1725. C. R. 2.
James, s. James, bp. June 28, 1724. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Joanna, Dec. 12, 1770. [Dec. 11. dup.]
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1683.
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C. R. 1.

CLAXTON, Frederick, Aug. 29, 1840. P. R. 51.
John, s. Phillip and Nancy, Mar. 4, 1797.
John, s. Phillip and Nancy, Sept. 14, 1805.
Lydia, d. Phillip and Nancy, Oct. 11, 1798.
Mary Jane, d. William and Jane, bp. Sept. 19, 1819. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Phillip and Nancy, Oct. 14, 180–.
Philip, s. Phillip and Nancy, Oct. 30, 1800.
Robert, s. Phillip and Nancy, Oct. 10, 1795.
Sally, d. Phillip and Nancy, Sept. 7, 1802.
Thomas, s. Phillip and Nancy, Sept. 2, 1813.
William, s. William and Jane, bp. Jan. 19, 1813. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Betsey, Aug. 12, 1846.

CLAYTON, Franklin, s. Joseph, mariner, and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1846.
George Henry, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1834.
James, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1837.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1842.
Lucy Ann, d. Joseph and Hannah, at Salem, June 9, 1840.

CLEARCK (see also Clark), Samuell, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. May 18, 1679. C. R. 1.

CLEAVES (see also Cleeves, Cleevs, Cleves), Abba E., d. Andrew and Sally, Feb. 11, 1842.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Mary, Dec. 9, 1754.
Andrew, s. Lieut. Benja[min] and Rebeckar, Oct. 1, 1735.
Andrew, s. Ambrose and Mary, Aug. 24, 1746.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Susanna, Oct. 21, 1764.
Andrew, s. William Pride and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1808.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Sally, Dec. 5, 1836.
Ann Maria, d. Benj[amin] and Harriet Ann, May 25, 1838.
Anna, d. Ambrose and Mary, Dec. 6, 1743.
Anna, d. Dea. Benja[min] and Anna, Sept. 26, 1762.
Anna, d. Andrew and Susanna, July 17, 1772. P. R. 108.
Anna Augusta, d. Andrew, laborer, and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1846.
Anna Theresa, d. William P. and Thirza S., June —, 1840. [June 8. P. R. 57.]
Annett, Mar. 16, 1838. P. R. 108.
Asa, Aug. 25, 1806. P. R. 108.

CLEAVES, Benjamin, s. William and Margreet, Oct. 23, 1693.
Benja[min], s. Lieut. Benja[min] and Rebeckar, Jan. 4, 1722. [1721-2. dup.]
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], jr. and Anna, Oct. 25, 1751.
Benjamin, s. Joshua and Huldah, Apr. 13, 1765.
Benjamin, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Andrew and Susanna, Mar. 27, 1778. P. R. 108.
Benjamin, s. William Pride and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1815.
Benjamin Alexander, s. Benj[amin] and Harriet Ann, Dec. 22, 1835.
Bethiah, d. Lieut. Benja[min] and Rebeckar, July 25, 1720.
Bethiah, d. Andrew and Susanna, Oct. 1, 1770.
Deborah, d. Lieut. Benja[min] and Rebeckar, Jan. 10, 1726. [1725-6. dup.]
Ebenezar [Cleves. dup.], s. William and Margreet, Oct. 13, 1691.
Edmund, s. Ambrose and Mary, Feb. —, 1748.
Elenor, d. William and Martha, bp. July 24, 1681. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Elizebeth, Oct. 30, 1752.
Ellen Francis, May 5, 1832. P. R. 108.
Eunice, d. Joshua and Huldah, Feb. 27, 1767.
Ezra, s. Andrew and Susanna, Oct. 31, 1768.
Francis, s. wid. Sarah F., bp. Aug. 20, 1820. C. R. 3.
George McLellan, s. William P. and Thirza, Aug. 21, 1847.
Ginger, d. Joshua and Huldah, Dec. 28, 1769.
Hannah, d. Benja[min], jr. and Anna, May 30, 1760.
Hannah E., May 11, 1808. P. R. 108.
Hannah Morgan, d. John, bp. June 7, 1801. C. R. 1.
Henry F., s. Andrew and Sally, Feb. 24, 1840.
Huldah, d. Joshua and Huldah, Jan. 28, 1762.
Jerusha, d. Andrew and Susanna, Aug. 2, 1760.
Joanna Worley, d. John, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Martha, bp. July 24, 1681. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1758.
Joshua [Cleves. dup.], s. Lieut. Benja[min] and Rebeckar, Feb. 2, 1724. [1723-4. dup.]
Joshua, s. Joshua and Huldah, Aug. 13, 1763.
Joshua, s. Nathaniel and Teresa, Sept. 9, 1809.
Ladia [Lydia. C. R. 1.], d. Lieut. Benja[min] and Rebeckar, Aug. 29, 1731.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Susanna, Dec. 17, 1774. P. R. 108.
Margaret, d. Benjamin, jr. and Margaret, July 27, 1799.
Martha, d. William and Martha, bp. July 24, 1681. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Joshua, bp. June 11, 1775. C. R. 2.
Martha [Cleves. dup.], d. John and Marcy [Martha. C. R. 1.], Oct. 20, 1703.
Marther, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 24, 1733.
Mary, d. William and Mary, July 19, 1746.
Mary, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, May 21, 1755.

CLEAVES, Mary Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Harriet, Jan. 26, 1848.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Benj[amin] and Harriet Ann, Aug. 25, 1840.
Molly, d. Ambrose and Mary, Oct. 8, 1751.
Nancy, d. Andrew and Sally, May 25, 1834.
Nathan, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, July 11, 1748.
Nathaniel, s. Joshua and Elizebeth, Sept. 20, 1750.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Teresa, Sept. 11, 1807.
Perley, s. wid. Sarah F., bp. Aug. 20, 1820. C. R. 3.
Putman, s. William and Mary, Sept. 14, 1744.
Rebakah, d. Benja[min], jr. and Anna, Apr. 13, 1749.
Rebecca, d. Andrew and Susanna, July 16, 1766. [1765. P. R. 108.]
Rebecca, d. Benjamin, jr. and Margret, Feb. 24, 1796.
Rebecca, d. John, bp. Aug. 1, 1802. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, w. Lieut. Benja[min], Mar. 29, 1696.
Rebeckah, d. Lieut. Benja[min] and Rebeckar, Feb. 29, 1728.
Robert, s. William and Margreet, July 21, 1689.
Robert, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1730.
Samuel, s. twin, Andrew and Sally, Dec. 22, 1835.
Samuel, s. Andrew and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1844.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 6, 1728.
Sarah, d. wid. Sarah F., bp. Aug. 20, 1820. C. R. 3.
Sarah Dane, d. Ezra, cordwainer, and Hannah E., Nov. 30, 1846.
Susanna, w. Andrew, Mar. 23, 1740. P. R. 108.
Susanna, d. Andrew and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1762.
Wheaton, ch. Benjamin and Harriet, Mar. 22, 1845.
William, s. Benja[min], jr. and Anna, Apr. 18, 1756.
William, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. 27, 1778. C. R. 2.
William, s. twin, Andrew and Sally, Dec. 22, 1835.
William A., s. William P. and Nancy, Dec. 27, 1833.
William [P. P. R. 57.], s. William Pride and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1810.
William [Pride. C. R. 1.], s. Andrew and Susanna, Dec. 10, 1780. P. R. 108.
——, ch. Benj[amin] and Harriet Ann, Sept. 21, 1842.

CLEEVES (see also Cleaves), Abigail, d. Robert, bp. Aug. 15. 1762. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Will[ia]m and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 25, 1724. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1736. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Ambrose and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Anna, bp. Aug. 16, 1747. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Benja[min], jr. and Anna, bp. Aug. 10, 1754. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Dea. Benja[min] and Anna, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C. R. 1,
Bethya, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 25, 1721. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. William and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 6, 1726. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Robert, bp. Jan. 1, 1758. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Will[ia]m, bp. July 28, 1754. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Robert, bp. Aug. 5, 1770. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. Andrew and Susanna, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Benja[min] and Anna, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. C. R. 1.

CLEEVES, John, s. John and Mercy, bp. Mar. 1, 1712-13. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Mercy, bp. June 12, 1715. C. R. 1.
John, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 28, 1756. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. William and Rebekah, bp. Mar. 24, 1733-4. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Joshua and Eliza[beth], bp. July 8, 1750. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. W[illia]m and Rebekah, bp. Nov. 18, 1722. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. William, bp. June 18, 1749. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Benja[min] and Anna, bp. July 9, 1758. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Rebeccah, bp. Nov. 20, 1715. C. R. 1.

CLEEVS (see also Cleaves), Hannah, d. William and Margret, Mar. 31, 1688.
William, s. William and Margrett, July 23, 1686.

CLEMENS (see also Clements), Mary, d. Dr. Timothy and Anna, June 29, 1730.

CLEMENT (see also Clements), Israel, s. Timothy and Anna, Nov. 1, 1726.

CLEMENTS (see also Clemens, Clement, Clemons), Caroline, d. Samuel and Laura Matilda (Allen), at Danvers, Aug. 28, 1840.
Charles Henry, s. Samuel and Laura Matilda (Allen), at Danvers, Aug. 9, 1842.
Elisabeth Brown, d. Samuel and Laura Matilda (Allen), May 3, 1846.

CLEMONS (see also Clements), Timothy, s. Dr. Timothy and Anna, Apr. 18, 1725.
William, s. Dr. Timothy and Anna, Oct. 20, 1723.

CLERK (see also Clark), Hannah, d. John and Rebeckah, July 19, 1769.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1805.
Henry, s. Richard and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1807.
John, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 19, 1767.
Jonathan, s. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 14, 1772.
Joshua, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. June 23, 1695. C. R. 1.
Kathern, d. John, bp. 3 : 5 m : 1690. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. July 2, 1693. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, d. John and Rebeckah, July 16, 1764.
Nicholas, s. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Nov. 22, 1730. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. John and Rebeckah, July 8, 1761.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1801.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. July 7, 1678. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Rebeckah, Aug. 3, 1762.
W[illia]m, s. Richard and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1810.

CLERKE (see also Clark), Hannah Lovett, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1799.
Judith, d. William and Hannah, bp. June 25, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mary [Clark. C. R. 1.], d. Peter and Mary, [bp. July 3, 1808. C. R. 1.].
Solomon, s. Peter and Mary, ——, 1804.
William, s. Peter and Mary, July 21, 1799.
William [Clark. C. R. 1.], s. William and [wid. C. R. 1.] Hannah, [bp. June 13, 1802. C. R. 1.].

CLEVES (see also Cleaves), Ambrus [Ambrose. C. R. 1.], s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1718.
Charity, d. William and Rebecca, bp. May 17, 1730. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sary, Apr. 18, 1723.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 1.
Edmond, s. Ebenezer and Sary, Feb. 12, 1724-5.
Eliner, d. John and Mercy, June 8, 1709.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Sally, Sept. 4, 1802.
John, s. William and Martha, Oct. 11, 1676.
Joseph, s. twin, William and Rebekah, Feb. 14, 1715-16.
Margaret, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 17, 17—. [bp. Feb. 23, 1717-18. C. R. 1.]
Martha, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. William and Sarah, bp. June 4, 1732. C. R. 1.
Mary Higgins, d. John and Hannah, of Wenham, bp. Nov. 17, 1811. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, d. John and Hannah, bp. May 4, 1806. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Ezra and Sally, Jan. 20, 1801.
Robert, s. John and Marcy, Apr. 26, 1707.
Sally, d. Ezra and Sally, Nov. 5, 1799.
Sally, d. Ezra and Sally, Aug. 25, 1806.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1720-21.
Thomas, s. twin, William and Rebekah, Feb. 14, 1715-16.
William, s. John and Mercy, Mar. 27, 1720.
William, s. William and Rebekah, Sept. 15, 1720.

COAL (see also Cole), Charity, d. twin, Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1711-12.
Charity, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1713.
Mary, d. twin, Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1711-12.

COALL (see also Cole), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Miriam, Feb. 11, 1724-5.
Miriam, d. Jonathan and Miriam, Nov. 25, 1723.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Sary, July 17, 1722.

COBURN (see also Coburne), Andrew, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 7, 1708. C. R. 1.
Daniell, s. Robert, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1678. C. R. 1.
Danniel, s. Daniel and Elizebeth, July 17, 1704.

COBURN, Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, of Salem, bp. Oct. 18, 1696. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 25, 1706. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Robert and Mary, bp. 18 : 8m : 1691. C. R. 1.

COBURNE (see also Coburn), Benjamin, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1680-1. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Mary (Bishop) of Chelmsford, bp. 20 : 12 m : 1675-6. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Robert, jr. and Mary, bp. 4 : 7 m : 1670. C. R. 1.
John, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Apr. 18, 1686. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Mar. 13, 1680-1. C. R. 1.

CODIE, Abraham, s. Philip and Martha, bp. Mar. 9, 1706-7. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Philip and Martha, bp. Mar. 9, 1706-7. C. R. 1.
John, s. Philip and Martha, bp. Mar. 9, 1706-7. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Philip and Martha, bp. Mar. 9, 1706-7. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. John and Alice, bp. Sept. 4, 1726. C. R. 1.

COFFIN, Adeline E., Oct. 22, 1838. P. R. 4.
Charles Henry, s. Edmund and Betsy, Nov. 10, 1838.
Charles Henry, s. Edmund and Betsy, Mar. 30, 1841.
Edmund, s. Abner and Rebecca, July 5, 1808.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Betsy, July 27, 1834.
Elizabeth, d. Abner and Rebecca, July 31, 1804.
George Augustus, s. Edmund and Betsy, Aug. 17, 1842.
Hariot, d. Abner and Rebecca, Aug. 29, 1800.
Harriette F[rancis, d. Samuel and Elisabeth. C. R. 3.], Apr. 23, 1845. P. R. 4.
John Francis, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1848.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1806.
Mary, d. Abner and Rebecca, July 29, 1802.
Rebecca, d. Abner and Rebecka, Mar. 17, 1815.
Sally Moulton, d. Edmund and Betsy, Dec. 13, 1836.
Samuel, s. Abner and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1811.

COGGIN, Josiah, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 1.

COGGSWELL, Charlotte, d. Francis and Nancy, May 24, 1836.

COLBURN, Charles A., Sept. 16, 1848. P. R. 78.

COLE (see also Coal, Coall, Coll, Colle), Abby Ann, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1837.
Abigail, d. Weeden and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1760.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 31, 1783. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Zachariah [M. P. R. 28.] and Anna, Aug. 31, 1819.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1829.
Alfred, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 29, 1834.
Andrew, s. Asa and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1796.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Lois, Oct. 29, 1800.

COLE, Anna, w. Zachariah M., June 27, 1791. P. R. 107.
Anna, d. Zachariah [M. P. R. 28.] and Anna, Oct. 4, 1821.
Augusta Demon, d. Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 31, 1819. C. R. 2.
Augustus, s. Joseph and Harriet, Sept. 21, 1828.
Augustus, s. Joseph and Harriet, bp. Jan. 2, 1831. C. R. 3.
Azor, s. Wheden and Sarah, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Solomon, bp. Feb. 8, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Weeden and Sarah, May 29, 1764.
Benjamin, s. Thomas Herrick, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Edwards, s. Zachariah [M. P. R. 28.] and Anna, Jan. 16, 1826.
Caroline, d. Joseph and Harriet, June 11, 1812.
Charity, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1762.
Dorcas, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, bp. May 20, 1770. C. R. 1.
Edward Webster, s. James B., cordwainer, and Mary E. [Mary E. (Perry). P. R. 54.], b. Salem, Dec. 8, 1848.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 15, 1726-7. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Augusta, d. Amos A., baker, and Elisabeth F., Nov. 12, 1849.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Harriet, Nov. 11, 1822. P. R. 52. [bp. Nov. 2, 1822. C. R. 3.]
Elizabeth Frances, d. Jeremiah and Dolly, bp. May 3, 1835. C. R. 4.
Elizebeth E., d. Weeden and Nancy C., Dec. 14, 1826.
Elizebeth E[mma. C. R. 1.], d. Weeden and Nancy C., June 9, 1830.
Experience, d. Jonathan and Miriam, bp. Oct. 9, 1726. C. R. 1.
Gale, s. Jonathan, bp. July 11, 1756. C. R. 1.
Gedion, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1760.
George E., s. Zachariah [cordwainer. dup.] and Hannah W. (Patch), Aug. 27, 1843.
George Henry, s. Jere[miah], bp. [bet. 1839 and 1842]. C. R. 5.
George W[illiam. C. R. 1.], s. Weeden and Nancy C., Mar. 29, 1832.
Georgianna, d. William H. and Nancy, June 4, 1848.
Gideon, s. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1798.
Gideon, s. Zachariah [M. P. R. 28.] and Anna, June 5, 1824. [Jan. 5. P. R. 28.]
Hannah, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 21, 1720. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1757.
Hannah Abby, d. Zachariah, cordwainer, and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1849.
Hannah E., d. Gideon and Nancy Jane (Larcom), Nov. 11, 1844.
Hannah Edwards, d. Zachariah [M. P. R. 28.] and Anna, Sept. 19, 1815. [Oct. 19. P. R. 28.]
Harriet Perkins, d. Jeremiah and Dolly, bp. May 3, 1835. C. R. 4.
Harriett, d. Henry and Anna, May 22, 1790. P. R. 50.
Harriett, d. Oliver and Polly, June 28, 1811.
Henry, s. Solomon, bp. Dec. 29, 1751. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Henry and Anna, Feb. 2, 1776. P. R. 50.

COLE, Henry W., s. Weeden and Nancy C., Jan. 20, 1824.
Henry W[eeden. C. R. 1.], s. Weeden and Nancy C., Feb. 14, 1828.
Henry W[harton. C. R. 1.], s. Joseph and Harriet, Nov. 5, 1815.
Israel, s. Solomon, bp. May 16, 1773. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1831.
James, s. Henry and Anna, Apr. 27, 1793. P. R. 50.
James Batchelder, s. Oliver and Polly, Sept. 25, 1815. [Sept. 27. P. R. 54.]
Jane Dodge, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1826.
Jeremiah, s. Henry and Anna, Mar. 22, 1786. P. R. 50.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1810. C. R. 2.
Jerusha, d. Thomas H., bp. July 3, 1791. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Solomon and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 31, 1768. C. R. 1.
Joanna Seward, d. Levi, cordwainer, and Joanna, July 9, 1849.
John, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lucia, June 5, 1754.
John Utson, s. Joseph and Harriet, May 14, 1821.
Jonathan, s. Solomon and Mary, Sept. 2, 1699.
Jonathan, s. Solomon, bp. Feb. 8, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lucia, Feb. 24, 1748-9.
Joseph, s. Solloman and Mary, Sept. 4, 1703.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Jan. 2, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Solomon, bp. Mar. 23, 1755. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Henry and Anna, June 25, 1788. P. R. 50.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Harriet, Apr. 26, 1814.
Levi, s. Joseph and Harriet, July 30, 1819.
Lucia, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lucia, Feb. 14, 1749-50.
Lucy, d. Henry and Anna, Apr. 11, 1783. P. R. 50.
Lucy, d. Oliver and Polly, Feb. 19, 1809.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1747.
Mary, d. Solomon and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 14, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Oliver and Polly, Nov. 2, 1806.
Mary E[lizabeth. C. R. 3.], d. Joseph and Harriet, Dec. 1, 1823. P. R. 52.
Mehitable, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, July 31, 1767.
Miriam, d. Jonathan and Miriam, bp. Oct. 9, 1726. C. R. 1.
Moley, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 1.
Moley, d. wid. Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1781.
Nabby, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1783.
Nabby, d. Thomas Herrick, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Henry and Anna, Aug. 30, 1781. P. R. 50.
Nancy, d. Oliver and Polly, Nov. 29, 1802.
Nancy C., w. Weeden, at Salem, Sept. 15, 1798.
Nancy Ellen, d. Jeremiah and Dolly, bp. May 3, 1835. C. R. 4.
Nathanael, s. Solomon, bp. Feb. 5, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Solomon and Mary, July 29, 1694.
Oliver, s. Solomon, bp. June 12, 1763. C. R. 1.
Oliver, s. Henry and Anna, Oct. 11, 1777. P. R. 50.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Polly, Mar. 16, 1801.

COLE, Phebe Ann, d. James B. [farmer. dup.] and Mary Elisabeth (Perry), Sept. 16, 1846.
Polly, d. Henry and Anna, July 3, 1795. P. R. 50.
Salathiel, s. Weeden and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1778.
Sally, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 26, 1786. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Joseph and Harriet, Sept. 29, 1817.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1752.
Samuel, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1791.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1824.
Samuel Pearce, s. Zachariah [M. P. R. 28.] and Anna, Feb. 16, 1828.
Samuell, s. wid. Priscilla, bp. Oct. 23, 1720. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1745.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1715.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1727.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1750.
Sarah E., d. Weeden and Nancy C., Aug. 12, 1834.
Sarah E[lizabeth. P. R. 51.], d. Levi and Joanna, Oct. 23, 1842.
Sarah Ellen, d. Oliver and Polly, July 1, 1825.
Sarah Ellen, d. Weeden, bp. Oct. 2, 1842. C. R. 1.
Sollomon, s. Sollomon and Mary, Aug. 12, 1681.
Solomon, s. Solomon, bp. Aug. 25, 1751. C. R. 1.
Solomon, s. Henry and Anna, Nov. 17, 1779. P. R. 50.
Solomon, s. Oliver and Polly, June 28, 1813.
Susan Perkins, d. Oliver and Polly, Feb. 25, 1818.
Susanna, d. Thomas H., bp. July 6, 1788. C. R. 1.
Thomas Emerson, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lucia, Feb. 11, 1751-2.
Tho[ma]s Herrick, s. Weeden and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1757.
Weeden, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, July 24, 1754.
Weeden, s. Weeden and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1772.
Weeden, at Gloucester, July 25, 1800.
William, s. Wheeden, bp. Sept. 14, 1766. C. R. 1.
William Austin, s. Zachariah and Hannah W. (Patch), Mar. 7, 1848.
William Henry, s. Oliver and Polly, Dec. 24, 1822.
Zachariah, s. Zachariah[M. P. R. 28.] and Anna, July 26, 1817.
Zachariah M., s. Zachariah and Hannah W. (Patch), Oct. 26, 1840.
Zachariah M., s. Zachaaiah [cordwainer. dup.] and Hannah W. (Patch) Jan. 23, 1846.
Zachariah Morgan, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1785.
——, ch. Weeden and Nancy C., Oct. 17, 1825.

COLL (see also Cole), Weeden, s. Jonathan and Mirim, Dec. 11, 1734.

COLLE (see also Cole), Andrew [Cole. C. R. 1.], s. Jonathan and Miriam, Nov. 7, 1729.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Miriam, Apr. 4, 1738.
Samuel [Cole. C. R. 1.], s. Jonathan and Miriam, Nov. 17, 1726.

COLLE. Solomon, s. Solomon [Benjamin. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1717-18.
Solomon, s. Jonathan and Miriam, Aug. 4, 1732.

COLLINS, Daniell, s. Daniell and Mary, Mar. 21, 1691-2.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 6, 1694.

COMBS (see also Coombs), Peter, s. Mihel and Dorcas, bp. 18 : 8 m : 1691. C. R. 1.

CONANT (see also Connant), Abbigal, d. Jonathan and Abbigal, June 10, 1719.
Abby Jane, d. Joseph, cabinet maker, and Abby, Jan. 30, 1847.
Abia, d. Exercise and Sarah, bp. June 16, 1672. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Lot and Abigal, bp. 3 : 5 m : 1690. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Jonathan, bp. June 14, 1719. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Martha, bp. Mar. 12, 1726-7. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, ——, [172-?].
Abigaill, d. Lott and Abigaill, Feb. 6, 1689-90.
Abigel, d. Roger and Mary, May 25, 1705.
Abigel, d. William and Mary, Aug. 2, 1705.
Andrew, s. Lot, jr. and Martha, bp. Jan. 25, 1701-2. C. R. 1.
Barnabas, s. Danniel and Elizebeth, Nov. 7, 1751.
Barnabas, s. Danniel and Elizebeth, Mar. 16, 1761.
Bartholomu, s. Lott [sr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1711-12,
Bathiah, d. John and Bathiah, Oct. 14, 1684.
Benjamin, s. John and Bethiah, Oct. 22, 1698.
Benja[min], s. Dea. Jo[h]n and Mary, Apr. 9, 1730.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Apr. 9, 1732.
Benjamin, s. Lott and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1765.
Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1834.
Benjamin, s. Lott and Abigail, Feb. —, [bet. 1690 and 1770?].
Bethia, d. Nathaniell and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1677.
Bethiah, d. [Dea. dup.] John and Martha, Jan. 29, 1719-20.
Bethiah, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Nov. 23, 1752.
Bette, d. Danniel and Elizebeth, Nov. 17, 1749.
Caleb, s. Exercise and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1682.
Daniel, s. John and Bathiah, Nov. 19, 1694.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucy, July 19, 1720.
Daniel, s. Danniel and Elezebeth, Aug. 3, 1744.
David, s. William and Mary, Aug. 17, 1699.
Debbrah, d. John and Bathiah, Feb. 20, 1687.
Dinah, d. Lot, jr. and Martha, bp. Aug. 20, 1710. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Roger and Mary, Dec. 30, 1698.
Ebenezer, s. Roger and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1702. C. R. 1.
Eleseph, d. Dea. Jo[h]n and Mary, Apr. 22, 1732.
Eliner, d. Danniel and Elizebeth, Jan. 8, 1747.
Elisabeth, d. Lot, sr. and Elizabeth, bp. 28 : 2 m: 1705-6. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Exercise and Sarah, June 18, 1677.
Elizabeth, d. John and Bathiah, Jan. 14, 1681.

CONANT, Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 16, 1701. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Lott [sr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, May 6, 1723.
Eliza[beth], d. Dea, Jo[h]n and Mary, Aug. 31, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. Dea. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 18, 1743. C. R. 2.
Elizebeth, d. Danniel and Lucy, Apr. 13, 1735.
Elizebeth, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Sept. 24, 1745.
Emma Thorndike, d. Ezra and Molly, Apr. 2, 1828.
Emma Thorndike, d. Ezra and Molly, Apr. 5, 1830.
Emme, d. John and Emme, May 4, 1769.
Emme, d. John and Emme, Jan. 3, 1773.
Emme, d. John and Emme, May 2, 1776.
Esther, d. Danniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1753.
Esther, d. Samuel, jr. and Esther, Dec. 17, 1787.
Evaline, d. John, 4th [housewright. dup.], and Anna (Edwards), Mar. 1, 1847.
Ezra, s. Lot, jr. and Martha, bp. June 15, 1712. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. Benjamin and Marthe, Mar. 5, 1723-4.
Ezra, s. John and Emme, Feb. 27, 1780.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Molly, Sept. 14, 1820.
Hannah, d. Nathaniell and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1683.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1705. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Danniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1755.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, May 6, 1756.
Hannah Fiske, Aug. 27, 1822. P. R. 94.
Henry, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1841.
Hepsebeth, d. Danniel and Lucy, Oct. 16, 1729.
Herbert, s. John and Emme, Apr. 3, 1774.
Herbert Thorndike, s. Ezra and Molly, Mar. 4, 1823.
Hipsibah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1760.
Hittee, d. Jonathan and Molly, July 15, 1793.
Iserill, s. Roger and Mary, Apr. 4, 1707.
Israel, s. Jonathan and Mercy, Nov. 15, 1767.
Israel Elliott, s. Jonathan and Molly, Oct. 6, 1788.
Jane, d. Exercise and Sarah, bp. 20 : 4m : 1675. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. John and Bethya, bp. Nov. 9, 1701. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Lot, bp. Apr. 9, 1699. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Lott [sr. C. R. 1.] and Elizebeth, Nov. 15, 1709.
Joanna, d. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Aug. 3, 1735. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 11, 1773. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Bathiah, July 7, 1686.
John, s. Lot, jr. and Martha, bp. Oct. 4, 1713. C. R. 1.
John, s. [Dea. dup.] John and Martha, Mar. 6, 1717-18.
John, s. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, June 25, 1743.
John, s. John and Emme, Mar. 11, 1771.
John, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1818.
John, s. Ezra and Molly, Sept. 30, 1818.
John Batchelder, s. Lot, 2d and Mehitable, Feb. 2, 1788.

CONANT, Jonathan, s. Lot and Abigail, bp. 16 : 8m : 1692. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1737.
Jonathan, s. Danniel and Elizebeth, Jan. 8, 1745.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mercy, bp. Dec. 10, 1758. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Mercy, Apr. 11, 1760.
Jonathan, s. Lot and Abigail, bp. Feb. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Lot, sr. and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1701. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mercy, bp. Sept. 29, 1766. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Ezra and Molly, May 6, 1816.
Joshua, s. Lot [sr. C. R. 1.] and Elizebeth, Dec. 22, 1704.
Joshua, s. Lott [sr. C. R. 1.] and Elizebeth, Oct. 19, 1707.
Joshua, s. Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1764.
Josiah, s. Exercise and Sarah, May 28, 1680.
Josiah, s. Nathaniell and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1681.
Josiah, s. Roger and Mary, Dec. 12, 1711.
Josiah, s. Danniel and Lucy, Nov. 5, 1732.
Josiah, s. Danniel and Elizebeth, Aug. 21, 1763.
Josiah, s. Jonathan, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R. 2.
Lidia, d. Roger and Mary, May 27, 1709.
Lidia, d. Benjamin and Marthe, Feb. 5, 1721.
Lidia, d. Jonathan and Abbigal, July 3, 1729.
Lot, s. John and Bethia, bp. June 1, 1679. C. R. 1.
Lot, s. Nathaniell and Hanah, of Bridgewater, bp. 20 : 8m : 1689. C. R. 1.
Lot, s. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. July 16, 1721. C. R. 1.
Lot, s. Dea. Jo[h]n and Mary, Oct. 6, 1735. [Oct. 5. dup.]
Lott, s. Jona[than] and Mercy, June 18, 1764.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Lucy, Apr. 2, 1718.
Lucy, d. Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1757.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. June 29, 1729. C. R. 1.
Margret, d. Danniel and Lucy, June 15, 1724.
Martha, d. Nathaniell and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1686-7.
Martha, d. [Dea. dup.] John and Martha, Apr. 22, 1726.
Martha, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Oct. 1, 1748.
Marther, d. Danniel and Lucy, Sept. 27, 1739.
Mary, d. John and Bethiah, bp. 20 : 8m : 1689. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Apr. 4, 1694.
Mary, d. Roger and Mary, June 20, 1703.
Mary, d. Daniel and Lucy, Apr. 15, 1722.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Abbigal, Nov. 14, 1722.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 31, 1727.
Mary, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, July 9, 1740.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 27, 1761.
Mary, d. John and Emme, Feb. 28, 1778.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Esther, Sept. 20, 1784.
Mary, d. Lot, 2d and Mehitable, Oct. 13, 1784.
Mary Emma, d. Joseph, cabinet maker, and Abby, b. Mt. Vernon, N. H., Dec. 23, 1848.
Mehetabel, d. Roger and Mary, Feb. 3, 1715-16.

CONANT, Mercy, d. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Aug. 21, 1726. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1792.
Nabbe, d. Lott and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1760.
Nabee, d. Lott and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1756.
Nancy, Nov. 25, 1789. P. R. 73.
Nathanel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1765. C. R. 2.
Nathanel, s. Nathanel and Abigail, bp. June 29, 1766. C. R. 2.
Nathanell, s. Danniel and Lucy, July 23, 1726.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1790.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1679.
Nath[aniell], s. Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1762.
Nicholas, s. John and Emme, Nov. 17, 1783.
Pattey, d. John, jr. and Emme, Sept. 8, 1767.
Patty, d. Ezra and Molly, Feb. 5, 1814.
Polly, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 3, 1794.
Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Oct. 8, 1727. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. John and Bathiah, Mar. 29, 1696.
Robert, s. Lot, jr. and Martha, Apr. 26, 1699.
Roger, s. Lott and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1694-5.
Roger, s. Roger and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1702. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Molley, Aug. 15, 1796.
Salley, d. John, jr. and Emme, Nov. 10, 1765.
Sally, Oct. 5, 1795. P. R. 87.
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 11, 1798.
Samuel, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Martha, Dec. 29, 1714.
Samuel, s. Lott and Elizebeth, Nov. 18, 1717.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, Apr. 14, 1730.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 6, 1750-1.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1801.
Samuell, s. Lott and Abigaile, Mar. 30, 1687.
Samuell, s. Dea. Jo[h]n and Mary, Aug. 14, 1727.
Sarah, d. Exercize and Sarah, bp. Feb. 14, 1668-9. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Lott and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1693.
Sarah, d. Roger and Mary, Apr. 26, 1714.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 29, 1719. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Dea. Jo[h]n and Mary, July 12, 1725.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Sept. 10, 1732. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 1, 1752.
Sarah, d. Lott and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1758.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mercy, bp. June 3, 1770. C. R. 1.
Sary, d. Jonathan and Abbigal, Sept. 10, 1716.
Thomas, s. Roger and Mary, Mar. 29, 1718.
Wells S., s. John, jr. and Ruth, June 22, 1832.
William, s. William and Mary, Jan. 30, 1695-6.
William, s. Lot, jr., bp. June 29, 1707. C. R. 1.
William, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 11, 1796.

CONNANT (see also Conant), Elizabeth, d. Lott, May 13, 1660.
Jo[h]n, s. Lott, Dec. 15, 1652.

CONNANT, Lott, s. Lott, Feb. 16, 1657.
Martha, d. Lott, Aug. 15, 1664.
Mary, d. Lott, July 14, 1662.
Rebecca, d. Lott [and Elizabeth C. R. I.], "last of" Jan., 1670.
Rodger, s. Lott [and Elizabeth. C. R. I.], Mar. 10, 1669.
Ruth, d. Lott and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1702.
Sarah, d. twin, Lott, Feb. 19, 1666.
William, s. twin, Lott, Feb. 19, 1666.
——iell, s. Lott, July 28, 1650.

COOK (see also Cooke), Anna, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C. R. I.
Edmund, s. Elias, bp. Oct. 8, 1780. C. R. I.
Elisha H., s. Godfrey and Catherine, Nov. 23, 1842.
Elisha H., s. Geo[rge] Godfrey and Catharine, June 10, 1845.
Eliza, d. William, 2d, bp. Oct. 6, 1799. C. R. I.
Elizabeth, d. William, 3d and Nancy, Aug. 11, 1798.
Ella Elisabeth, d. William, cordwainer, b. Manchester, N. S., and Mary, Oct. 9, 1849.
Francis, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1762.
Francis, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 21, 1792. C. R. I.
George Lander, s. Geo[rge] Godfrey and Catharine, of Guiseburg, N. S., Apr. 23, 1848.
Georgianna E., d. Harvey and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1844. P. R. 100.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, July 17, 1775.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 21, 1792. C. R. I.
Joseph, s. William and Hannah, July 29, 1784.
Joseph, s. twin, William, 3d and Nancy, Oct. 24, 1806.
Joseph Foster, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1764.
Lydia, d. Elias and Anna, bp. Feb. 24, 1771. C. R. I.
Lydia Tittle, d. Lydia, bp. Sept. 6, 1818. C. R. I.
Mary Davis, d. William, 3d and Nancy, Sept. 6, 1804.
Mary Louisa, d. William, cordwainer, b. Manchester, N. S., and Mary, June 27, 1848.
Samuel, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1779.
Samuel, s. William, bp. Nov. 1, 1801. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. Lydia, bp. Sept. 6, 1818. C. R. I.
Sophia, d. William, 3d and Nancy, Aug. 3, 1800.
Sophia, d. William, 2d, bp. July 5, 1801. C. R. I.
Susanna, d. William and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1773.
W[illia]m, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1759.
William, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1769.
William, s. William and Anna, May 21, 1780.
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 15, 1784. C. R. I.
William, s. William, 2d, bp. Aug. 15, 1802. C. R. I.
William, s. William, 3d and Nancy, July 6, 1802.
William, s. twin, William, 3d and Nancy, Oct. 24, 1806.
William Wales, s. William, bp. Sept. 17, 1809. C. R. I.

COOKE (see also Cook), Ambrose, s. Elias, bp. May 12, 1776. C. R. I.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Aug. 30, 1767. C. R. I.
Elias, s. Elias and Anna, bp. Dec. 16, 1770. C. R. I.
John, s. Elias, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Jan. 28, 1770. C. R. I.
Stephen, s. Elias, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. C. R. I.

COOMBS (see also Combs, Cumbs), Mary, d. Antony and Dorcas, bp. 3 : 9 m : 1689. C. R. I.

CORAM, Constantine, s. Constantine and Hannah, July 13, 1800.

CORDWELL, Abraham, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1800.
Esther, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1805.
Isaac, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, June 24, 1802.

CORNING, Abigail, d. Samuell, jr. and Suzanah, Jan. 30, 1702-3.
Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1752.
Abigel, d. Daniel and Abigel, May 17, 1714.
Alfred, s. Peter and Molly, Oct. 31, 1830. [Oct. 8. P. R. 104.]
Andrew, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1715.
Anna, d. David and Priscila, Dec. 5, 1739.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1763.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Anna, Dec. 18, 1763.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Anna, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. I.
Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth, —— 28, 1701.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Susannah, bp. Sept. 30, 1750. C. R. I.
Benjamin, s. Peter and Molly, Mar. 3, 1837.
Cushen [Cushing. C. R. I.], s. Joshua and Deborah, Nov. 13, 1730.
Daniel, s. Joshua and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1738-9. C. R. I.
Daniel, s. Joshua and Susanna, Apr. 1, 1773.
Daniell, s. Samuell and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1686.
David, s. Samuell [jr. C. R. I.] and Susanah, June 14, 1705.
David, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1754.
Deborah, d. Joshua and Susanah, Mar. 21, 1768.
Debrah, d. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 1, 1733-4.
Ebenezer, s. David and Prisila, Oct. 2, 1732.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1758.
Elisabeth, d. Ezra and Lois, Feb. 28, 1726.
Elizabeth, d. Ezra and Lois, bp. Apr. 28, 1728. C. R. I.
Eliza[beth], d. David and Priscilla, bp. Jan. 3, 1747-8. C. R. I.
Elizebeth, d. Samuell [jr. C. R. I.] and Susanah, Mar. 11, 1707-8.
Elizebeth, d. David and Prissila, Oct. 23, 1744.
Emma, d. David and Priscilla, bp. Jan. 3, 1747-8. C. R. I.
Emme, d. David and Prissila, Mar. 19, 1741.
Esther, w. Joseph, May 4, 1762. P. R. 104.
Esther, d. Peter and Molly, Feb. 1, 1835.
Ezera, s. John and Elizebeth, Mar. 22, 1704-5.

CORNING, George, s. Benjamin and Judeth, May 21, 1727.
George Franklin, s. Peter and Molly, Nov. 21, 1832.
Hannah, d. Sam[uell], jr. and Susanah, May 14, 1695.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Oct. 6, 1703.
Hannah, d. Ezra and Lois, bp. July —, 1729. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Judith, May 26, 1733.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. [Peter and Mary. C. R. 1.], Sept. 28, 1764. P. R. 30.
Hannah Matilda, d. Peter and Molly, July 31, 1828.
James, s. Samuel and Susanah, Sept. 25, 1712.
James, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Aug. 30, 1713. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, bp. 9 : 3 m : 1675. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1699.
John, s. Benjamin and Judith, Oct. 20, 1729.
John Rodger, s. Peter and Molly, June 14, 1840.
Jonathan, s. Samuel, jr. and Susanah, Apr. 1, 1698.
Jonathan, s. David and Prisilah, Jan. 27, 1729-30.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, bp. Aug. 9, 1761. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Anna, Aug. 4, 1773.
Joseph, s. Samuell and Hanah, bp. May 9, 1680. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Samuell and Hannah, Nov. 19, 16—.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebekah, May 22, 1707.
Joseph, s. Peter and Mary, Feb. 21, 1762.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Esther, Aug. 28, 1789.
Joseph, s. Peter and Molly, July 7, 1821.
Joseph, s. Peter, bp. July 4, 1824. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. John and Elezebath, Nov. 5, 1703.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Nov. 21, 1742. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Nov. 15, 1709.
Jude, d. Peter and Mary, Oct. 8, 1774.
Judith, d. Benjamin and Judith, July 18, 1731.
Judith, d. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 2, 1767.
Judith, d. Peter and Molly, Sept. 26, 1819.
Judith, d. Peter, bp. May 11, 1824. C. R. 1.
Judith, Oct. 18, 1825. P. R. 104.
Lidia, d. Samuell [jr. C. R. 1.] and Susanah, Apr. 26, 1710.
Malachi, s. John and Elizebeth, Dec. 9, 1706.
Martha, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Aug. 21, 1714.
Martha, d. David and Priscila, July 5, 173[7].
Mary, d. David and Priscilla, Mar. 7, 1734.
Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, bp. July 3, 1737. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Peter and Mary, June 23, 1769.
Mary [d. Peter. C. R. 1.], Aug. 3, 1823. P. R. 104.
Molley, d. Joseph and Esther, Dec. 2, 1791.
Molly, d. Benjamin and Anna, June 1, 1781. [June 17. dup.]
Nathan, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1711-12.
Nathanael, s. Daniel and Abigel, June 27, 1712.
Nehemiah, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Apr. 25, 1717.

CORNING, Peter, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Jan. 12, 1705-6.
Peter, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1733.
Peter, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 28, 1739. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Joseph and Esther, Aug. 24, 1796.
Rebekah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1728.
Rebekah, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 28, 1739. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1719.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Susannah, Mar. 29, 1770.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanah, Dec. 19, 1693.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1769.
Samuell, s. Samuell [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, June 1, 1670.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Anna, Jan. 5, 1771. [Jan. 25. dup.]
Sarah, d. Joseph and Esther, Mar. 28, 1800.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Susanah, Apr. 30, 1715.
Susanah, d. David and Prisilah, Nov. 5, 1727.
Susannah, d. Benjamin and Anna, Sept. 11, 1775.
Thankful, d. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 17, 1778.
Thankfull, d. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 17, 1777.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, bp. June 25, 1740. C. R. 1.

CORRAL, John, s. Nicholas and Rebecca, Apr. 14, 1756.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Rebecca, Oct. 3, 1754.

COX, Benjamin, s. David and Judith, Mar. 13, 1794.
Betsy, d. David and Judith, Mar. 10, 1803.
David, s. David and Judith, Oct. 3, 1790.
Debby, d. Samuel and Nabby, Aug. 24, 1807.
Deborah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 4, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. William, bp. Jan. 11, 1740-1. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Richard and Mary, Nov. 20, 1766.
Deborah, d. Osmon, bp. Mar. 16, 1777. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Osmon and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1777.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Mary, June 27, 1728.
Ebenezer Ellingwood, s. Samuel and Nabby, [bp. July 31, 1814. C. R. 1.].
Edward, s. William and Sarah, July 10, 1727.
Edward, s. Richard and Mary, Sept. 4, 1773.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 22, 1730.
Elisabeth, d. Osmon and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1768. [Aug. 22. P. R. 177.]
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1689.
Elizabeth, d. Osmyn and Sarah, bp. Apr. 30, 1769. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Hannah, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Lucy, Feb. 17, 1821.
Hanah, d. Thomas and Hanah, bp. July 28, 1695. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Sarah, bp. June 25, 1732. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Edward and Hannah, [bp. Sept. 1. C. R. 1.] 1754.
Israel, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 16, 1736.
John, s. Thomas and Hanah, bp. July 17, 1698. C. R. 1.
John, s. David and Judith, June 25, 1792.
John, s. John and Lucy, Nov 26, 1814.

Cox, Judith, d. Tho[ma]s and Judith, bp. July 25, 1714. C. R. I.
Lucey, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 22, 1738.
Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Mar. 14, 1817.
Lucy Waters, d. Samuel and Nabby, Sept. 18, 1811.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 16, 1731. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. I.
Mary, d. William, bp. July 29, 1787. C. R. I.
Nancy, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1788.
Nathaniel Brown, s. Richard and Mary, May 13, 1771.
Osman, s. Osman, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. I.
Osmyn, s. William, bp. May 13, 1744. C. R. I.
Osmyn, s. Osmyn and Sarah, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. I.
Polly, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1785.
Richard, s. Thomas and Hanah, bp. 14 : 6 m : 1692. C. R. I.
Richard, s. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C. R. I.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d and Mary, Mar. 14, 1759.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d and Mary, May 13, 1762.
Sally Dane, d. Samuel and Nabby, Nov. 5, 1802.
Samuel, s. Richard and Mary, Apr. 18, 1769.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Nabby, Apr. 16, 1800.
Samuel West, s. Samuel and Nabby, Aug. 25, 1805.
Samuel White, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 1, 1805. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. Edward and Hannah, bp. Oct. 10, 1762. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. Osmon and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1771.
Sarah, d. Edward and Hannah, —— [abt. 1760?].
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hanah, bp. 8 : 4 m : 1690. C. R. I.
Thomas, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1724-5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, May 7, 1733.
Thomas, s. Edward and Hannah, bp. May 18, 1760. C. R. I.
W[illia]m, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Sept. 5, 1703. C. R. I.
William, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1721.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 7, 1738-9. C. R. I.
William, s. Richard and Mary, May 22, 1757.
William, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1801.

COY (see also Coye), Bridget, d. Matthew and Bridget, of Wenham, bp. July 11, 1725. C. R. I.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Joanna, bp. Apr. 15, 1722. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Caleb, deceased, and Mary, bp. June 4, 1723. C. R. I.
Joanna, d. Caleb and Joanna, bp. Aug. 4, 1723. C. R. I.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1685.
Lydia, d. Matthew and Lydia, of Wenham, bp. July 23, 1732. C. R. I.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1682.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1683.
Mary, d. Caleb, deceased, and Mary, bp. June 4, 1723. C. R. I.
Matthew, s. John and Elizebeth, Mar. 16, 1687-8.
Richard, s. John and Elizabeth, June 17, 1680.

COYE (see also Coy), Caleb, s. Caleb, of Wenham, bp. May 23, 1742. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Mary, Oct. 2, 1718.
Mary, d. Matthew and Brigit, Jan. 17, 1712-13.

CRAFT, John, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1793.
Pittman, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Jan. 20, 1797.
William, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1796.

CRAMPSEY, Hannah, d. Isaac and Lucy, Dec. 28, 1795.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1789.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Dorinda, Mar. 2, 1843.
Israel, s. Jacob, laborer, and Dorinda, Apr. 30, 1844.
Jacob, s. Isaac and Lucy, Apr. 11, 1787.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Dorinda, Aug. 13, 1841.
James, s. Isaac and Lucy, Aug. 23, 1797.
James, s. Jacob, farmer, and Dorinda, b. Manchester, Oct. 28, 1849.
John, s. Isaac and Lucy, June 11, 1799.
John, s. Jacob, laborer, and Dorinda, Feb. 9, 1846.
Mary Elizebeth, d. Jacob and Dorinda, Feb. 13, 1840.
Rachel, d. Isaac and Lucy, Sept. 23, 1808.

CREASY (see also Creesy), Bartholomew, s. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Nov. 19, 1769. C. R. 1.

CRECEY (see also Creesy), Samuel, s. Benjamin and Christen, July 1, 1732.

CREE, Sarah Frances, d. Stephen and Betsey, July 17, 1841.

CREECEY (see also Creesy), Anna, d. Benjamin and Christan, Aug. 16, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Christan, Sept. 6, 1736.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Christan, July 6, 1733.

CREECY (see also Creesy), Abigail, d. Job and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. Job and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 2.
Hitty, d. Jonathan and Hitty, bp. Apr. 12, 1772. C. R. 2.
Hitty, d. Job and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. Job and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Job and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Job and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1791. C. R. 2.
William, s. Benjamin and Christen, Dec. 20, 1728.

CREESIE (see also Creesy), Abigail, d. John, of Rial Side, bp. Oct. 26, 1707. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John, of Rial Side, bp. July 8, 1705. C. R. 1.
Noah, s. John, of Rial Side, bp. Sept. 3, 1710. C. R. 1.

CREESY (see also Creasy, Crecey, Creecey, Creecy, Creesie, Cresey, Cresie, Cressey, Cressy, Cresy), Aaron, s. Jonathan and Ruthe, Sept. 4, 1804.
Aaron Tyler, s. Aaron and Betsey, Oct. 8, 1833.
Abigail, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1761.
Abigail Ann, d. Benjamin and Anna, Dec. 12, 1825.
Almon, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1824. P. R. 129.
Anna, d. John and Eliza[beth], Aug. 30, 1755.
Anna, d. Jona[than] and Hette [(Hutchinson). C. R. 2.], July 2, 1764.
Anna, d. Amos and Anna, July 1, 1778.
Anna, d. wid. Anna, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Nathan and Phebe, Feb. 18, 1784.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] [jr. C. R. 2.], and Mehittabel, June 27, 1756.
Benjamin, s. Nathan and Phebe, Feb. 14, 1771.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1796.
Benjamin, s. Noah and Rhoda, June 6, 1798.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Aug. 15, 1819. [1818. P. R. 99.]
Benjamin, s. Aaron, cordwainer and fisherman, and Betsey, Sept. 12, 1843.
Benjamin [Hall. dup.], s. John,2d, mariner, and Joanna [C. P. R. 88.], Feb. 6, 1844. [Feb. 9. P. R. 88.]
Charles, s. Henry and Sally, Aug. 4, 1817.
Dimon, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, June 4, 1752.
Dorcas, d. Nathan and Phebe, Sept. 10, 1781.
Dorcas, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1816. P. R. 129.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1806. P. R. 129.
Ebenezer M., s. Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1822. P. R. 129.
Eliza, d. Benjamin and Anna, Nov. 10, 1829.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], Dec. 30, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 21, 1782.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Nancy, Jan. 7, 1799.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Aug. 25, 1806.
Enoch T., s. Jonathan and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1819. P. R. 129.
Fanny, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1810.
Gideon Woodberry, s. Henry and Nancy, Sept. 14, 1796.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Lydia, July 26, 1823.
Harriett, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 25, 1818.
Henry, s. Benja[min] [jr. C. R. 2.], and Mehittabel, Mar. 18, 1765.
Henry, s. John, jr. and Mary, Apr. 26, 1778.
Henry, s. Henry and Sally, Jan. 4, 1809.
Hepzibah Batchelder, d. John and Mary, May 22, 1816.
Hittee, d. [Benj[ami]n, jr. and Mehetabel. C. R. 2.], June 25, 1767. P. R. 98.
Israel, s. Benja[min] [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mehittabel, Feb. 11, 1759.
Israel, s. John, 2d and Mehitable, Mar. 27, 1796.
James, s. Noah and Rhoda, Feb. 6, 1795.

CREESY, Job, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1755.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], Mar. 9, 1746.
John, s. twin, Benja[min] [jr. C. R. 2.], and Mehittabel, May 6, 1762.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 22, 1774.
John, s. John, 3d and Mary, July 20, 1801.
Jonathan, s. Nathan and Phebe, Sept. 24, 1776.
Jonathan, s. John, 2d and Mehitable, July 17, 1793.
Joseph, s. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 24, 1784.
Joseph, s. Noah and Rhoda, Aug. 25, 1800.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Jan. 30, 1814. [Jan. 29. P. R. 99.]
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mariam, May 10, 1770.
Josiah, s. John, 3d and Mary, Aug. 22, 1804.
Julia Ann, d. Aaron and Betsey, Sept. 1, 1839.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Ruth, June 29, 1809. P. R. 129.
Lucy, June 9, 1819. P. R. 71.
Lucy E[llen. P. R. 64.], d. Benjamin and Anna, Dec. 5, 1833. [1834. P. R. 64.]
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1808.
Mary, d. Benja[min], jr. and Mehittabel, July 16, 1749.
Mary, d. John, 3d and Mary, Sept. 12, 1799.
Mary, d. Henry and Sally, Mar. 11, 1820.
Mary E[lizabeth. P. R. 64.], d. Benjamin and Anna, Aug. 31, 1838.
Maxwell, s. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 19, 1776.
Mehitable, Mar. 24, 1773. P. R. 98.
Mehittabel, d. twin, Benja[min] and Mehittabel, May 6, 1762.
Molly, d. Amos and Anna, Oct. 23, 1775.
Molly, d. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 9, 1780.
Nancy, Aug. 17, 1770. P. R. 98.
Nancy, d. John, 2d and Mehitable, Dec. 20, 1798.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Dec. 27, 1772. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1812. P. R. 129.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1750. [b. Mar. 4, 1749-50. C. R. 2.]
Nathaniel, s. Henry and Sally, Sept. 26, 1804.
Nathaniel Trask, s. Benjamin, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1793.
Noah, s. Nathan and Phebe, June 9, 1769.
Priscilla, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1745.
Rebecca, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1747.
Rebecca, d. Nathan and Phebe, Aug. 23, 1774.
Rebecca E., d. Aaron and Betsey, Oct. 15, 1835.
Rebecca L., d. Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1814. P. R. 129.
Rebecca L., d. Jonathan and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1819. P. R. 129.
Rhoda, d. Noah and Rhoda, Sept. 3, 1796.
Ruth, d. Nathan and Phebe, Feb. 22, 1779.
Ruth Augusta, d. twin, Aaron, cordwainer, and Betsey, June 5, 1846.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Ruthe, June 5, 1802. [June 25. P. R. 129.]

CREESY, Sam[ue]ll, s. Benja[min] [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mehittabel, Apr. 20, 1751.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1758.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Dec. 29, 1811.
Sarah S., d. Aaron and Betsey, Sept. 4, 1841.
Sophia, d. John and Mary, Nov. 11, 1808.
Susannah, d. Benjamin and Lydia, June 13, 1825.
Will[ia]m, s. Benja[min] [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mehittabel, Nov. —, 1753. [bp. Nov. 25. C. R. 2.]
William, s. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 3, 1773.
William, s. John, 3d and Mary, Sept. 28, 1797.
William, s. Henry and Sally, Nov. 9, 1801.
William A., s. Aaron and Betsey, Dec. 11, 1837.
——, d. twin, Aaron, cordwainer, and Betsey, June 5, 1846.

CRESEY (see also Creesy), Caroline, d. James and Betsey, bp. May 6, 1820. C. R. 3.

CRESIE (see also Creesy), Benjamin, s. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1702. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. John, bp. July 17, 1698. C. R. 1.
Job, s. John, bp. Jan. 7, 1699-1700. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 14, 1688. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1694. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John, bp. June 21, 1696. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Aug. 8, 1686. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. 7 : 6m : 1692. C. R. 1.

CRESSEY (see also Creesy), George Henry, s. Aaron, cordwainer, and Betsey, b. New Boston, N. H., Oct. 29, 1848.
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph, 3d, trader, and Harriet E., Oct. 22, 1849.

CRESSY (see also Creesy), Augusta, d. James and Betsy, Apr. 5, 1826.
Caroline, d. James and Betsy, June 29, 1818.
Catharine [Adams. P. R. 91.], d. James and Betsy, Sept. 15, 1840.
Catharine Adams, d. James and Betsy, bp. July 5, 1846. C. R. 3.
Charlotte Newell, d. James and Betsy, Mar. 25, 1823.
Elizabeth, d. James and Betsy, July 28, 1829.
Emily, d. James and Betsy, June 1, 1835. [May 27. P. R. 91.]
Freeborn Woodberry, s. John and Joanna. [C. P. R. 88.], Jan. 4, 1839. [1838. P. R. 88.]
Helen Maria, d. James and Betsy, June 7, 1837.
John Batchelder, s. John and Joanna, July 10, 1829.
Joseph, s. James and Betsy, Apr. 28, 1829.
Martha [F. P. R. 91.], d. James and Betsy, May 25, 1833.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1734-5.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1736.
W[illia]m Austin, s. John and Joanna [C. P. R. 88.], Sept. 22, 1831.

CRESY (see also Creesy), Abigail, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 7, 1724-5. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Job and Rebekah, bp. June 25, 1732. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Oct. 2, 1748. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Feb. 9, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. Job and Rebekah, bp. July 28, 1734. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Christian, bp. May 15, 1726. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 21, 1735. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. July 30, 1721. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Jan. 31, 1741-2. C. R. 2.
Hitte, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Mar. 30, 1740. C. R. 2.
Hittee, d. twin, Benj[ami]n, jr. and Mehitabel, bp. May 9, 1762. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Benjamin and Christian, bp. June 24, 1744. C. R. 2.
James, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Mar. 11, 1743-4. C. R. 2.
Job, s. Job and Rebekah, bp. Jan. 10, 1730-1. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, lately dec., and Mary, bp. Feb. 1, 1718-19. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Noah and Rebekah, bp. July 30, 1738. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. June 4, 1732. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Aug. 20, 1738. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Benjamin and Christian, bp. July 20, 1740. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Job and Rebekah, bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Job and Rebekah, bp. Jan. 24, 1741-2. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 19, 1724. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Job and Rebekah, bp. Aug. 1, 1736. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Mehetabel, bp. Oct. 29, 1752. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Noah and Rebekah, bp. July 31, 1743. C. R. 2.
Nathanel, s. Job and Rebekah, bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C. R. 2.
Noah, s. Noah and Rebekah, bp. Aug. 20, 1738. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Dec. 26, 1744. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. Job and Rebekah, bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. Job and Rebekah, bp. June 24, 1739. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 17, 1737. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1722-3. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 13, 1725-6. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Benj[ami]n and Christian, bp. Nov. 1, 1730. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C. R. 2.

CROCKETT, Ann Augusta, d. James W. and Mary, Sept. 7, 1846.
Mary Abby, d. James and Mary (Bell), bp. Sept. 15, 1844. C. R. 4.

CROMBIE, Charles P., s. Samuel B., cabinet maker, b. Manchester, and Mary E., Nov. 25, 1848.

CROSS, Abigel, d. George and Jean, Apr. 28, 1711.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, June 2, 1803.
Daniel Edward, s. John H. [housewright. dup.] and Frances [E. dup.] (Smith), Apr. 29, 1845.
Edward, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 18, 1807.

CROSS, Edward, Dec. 29, 1807. P. R. 70.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1809. [July 25. P. R. 70.]
Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1834. P. R. 70.
Elizabeth P., d. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1828. P. R. 105.
Emma Hammond, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 25, 1812.
George, s. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth (Roundy), Mar. 31, 1832. P. R. 105.
Hannah Choate, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1816.
Henry Francis, s. John H. and Frances (Smith), Mar. 29, 1843.
John Henry, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, May 9, 1818.
William A., s. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth (Roundy), Aug. 30, 1835. P. R. 105.
William Hammond, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1810.
William Henry, s. John H. [housewright. dup.] and Frances (Smith), June 15, 1845.

CROWLEY, Margaret, d. Daniel, currier, and Ann, both b. County Cork, Ireland, Oct. 28, 1849.

CUE, Anna, d. Robert and Mary, Sept. 29, 1685.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Mary, Mar. 1, 1682-3.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Feb. 12, 1720-1. C. R. 2.
Jonathon, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1691.
Mary, d. Roberd and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1693.
Mary, d. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 12, 1697. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1695.
Thomas, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1692.

CUMBS (see also Coombs), Christopher, s. Frederic, bp. Nov. 5, 1797. C. R. 1.
Lydia Mansfield, d. Frederic, bp. Aug. 20, 1797. C. R. 1.

CURRELL, Elias, s. Nicholas and Betsey, Apr. 10, 1791.
Henry, s. Nicholas and Betsey, June 7, 1799.
James, s. Nicholas and Betsy, July 1, 1796.
John, s. Nicholas and Betsy, Mar. 27, 1789.
Rebecca, d. Nicholas and Betsey, Sept. 8, 1793.

CURREY (see also Curry), Robert Lovett, s. Robert and Sophia, Apr. 29, 1809.
Sophia Ann, d. Robert and Anna, Dec. 16, 1814.

CURRIER, Charles Bailey, s. Nathan, teamster, b. Amesbury, and Harriet O., Mar. 21, 1849.
Elizebeth, d. Nathan and Harriet, Sept. 30, 1838.
Frederic Austin, s. Nathan and Harriet, Mar. 12, 1840.
Judith, d. Nathan and Harriet, July 6, 1842.
Mary Abby, d. Samuel, cordwainer, b. Manchester, and Mary Ann, Aug. 23, 1849.
Mary Catharine, d. Nathan, teamster, and Harriet, Aug. 22, 1846.

CURRY (see also Currey), Louisa Augusta, d. Robert and Anna, May 30, 1817.

CURTAIN, Andrew, in Ireland, [bef. 1820.].
Ellen, d. Andrew and Mary L., at Boston, June 18, 1838.
Joanna, d. Andrew and Mary L., June 18, 1840.
John, s. Andrew and Mary L., in Ireland, Feb. 1, 1836.
Mary L., w. Andrew, in Ireland, [bef. 1820.].
William, s. Andrew and Mary L., in Ireland, Nov. 7, 1833.

CURTICE (see also Curtis), Benjamin Cresy, s. William and Anna, May 19, 1800.
Betsy, d. William and Anna, Oct. 22, 1789.
John, s. William and Anna, Aug. 20, 1803.
Loize, d. William and Anna, Aug. 20, 1798.
Mary, d. William and Anna, Oct. 16, 1804.
Nancy, d. William and Anna, Nov. 5, 1796.
Sally, d. William and Anna, Aug. 19, 1808.
Thomas, s. William and Anna, Dec. 3, 1794.
William, s. William and Anna, Sept. 18, 1791.

CURTIS (see also Curtice, Curtize), Anna, Nov. 5, 1796. P. R. 64.
Benjamin B., s. John and Lucy B., Feb. —, 1842.
Elizabeth [D. P. R. 62.], d. William, jr. and Betsy, Aug. 1, 1815.
John W[illia]m, s. John and Lucy B., Aug. 20, 1835.
Lucy Ann, d. William, jr. and Betsy, May 3, 1813.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Betsy, Nov. 9, 1817.

CURTIZE (see also Curtis), Jane, d. Samuell and Ellizabeth, Aug. 4, 1688.
Rebeckah, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1686.

CUTLER, Mary, May 3, 1771. P. R. 94.

CUTTER, Matilda Ann, d. Samuel, cordwainer, b. Boston, and Rebecca, Jan. 5, 1849.

DALAND (see also Dealand, Deland), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, July 25, 1793.
George, s. Benjamin and Hannah, June 25, 1797.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1795.
John, s. Benjamin and Hannah, July 4, 1799.

DALE, Archalus, s. Archelaus and Mary, July 19, 1780.
Emme, d. Archelaus and Mary, July 25, 1782.
Euias, d. Archelaus and Mary, Nov. 27, 1786.
George, s. Archelaus and Mary, Feb. 11, 1789.
Lucy, d. Archelaus and Mary, Mar. 30, 1778.
Lydia, d. Archelaus and Mary, July 20, 1784.
Mary, d. Archelaus, bp. Sept. 9, 1792. C. R. 1.
Miles Trask, s. Archelaus and Mary, Sept. 22, 1775.
Miles Trask, s. Archelaus, bp. Oct. 10, 1779. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Archelaus and Mary, Sept. 5, 1792.

DAME, Jesse Luther, s. Jesse and Priscilla (Bradford), Apr. 16, 1844.
John Silas, s. Jesse and Priscilla (Bradford), July 30, 1839.
Lucy Ricker, d. Jesse and Priscilla (Bradford), May 20, 1841.
Lydia Emma, d. Jesse and Priscilla L., Dec. 3, 1847.
Lydia Sarah, d. Jesse, cordwainer, b. Rochester, N. H., and Priscilla, Dec. 3, 1848.

DANE, Harriet, d. John, bp. May 28, 1786. C. R. I.
Harriet, d. John and Jemima, May 22, 1796. P. R. III.
Jemima, w. John, Jan. 21, 1747. P. R. III.
John, Nov. 18, 1749. P. R. III.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. C. R. I.
Joseph, s. John and Jemima, Nov. 16, 1779. P. R. III.
Nathan, Dec. 27, 1752.
Sally, d. John and Jemima, May 17, 1774. P. R. III.

DARBY, Andrew, s. John and Deborah, Jan. 26, 1706-7.
Benjamin, s. John and Deaborah, Mar. 12, 1710-11.
Benjamin, s. John and Deborah, Nov. 28, 1715.
Deborah, d. John and Deborah, Apr. 8, 1714.
Ebenezer, s. John and Deaborah, Nov. 23, 1712.
John, s. John and Deborah, Dec. 27, 1704.
Joseph, s. John and Deborah, June 10, 1718.
Mary, d. John and Deborah, bp. Mar. 18, 1710-11. C. R. I.
Mary, d. John and Deborah, June 12, 1720.

DAVIS (see also Daviss), Abigail, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, May 30, 1748.
Alpheus, s. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1810.
Arabella Hilliard, d. William F., pedlar, and Martha [Ann. dup.], Feb. 4, 1846.
Caroline E., d. James P. and Elizabeth W., Apr. 28, 1842.
Charles, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1806.
Charles, s. Thomas and Hannah, [abt. 1815.].
Charles Foster, s. Joshua W. and Martha, Apr. 10, 1842.
Ebenezer, s. Isaick, Nov. 7, 1671.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1753.
Ellen L., d. James P. and Elizabeth W. (Webber), at Cambridge, Apr. 18, 1848. P. R. 118.
Frank, s. James P. and Elisabeth W. (Webber), Sept. 24, 1844.
Geo[rge] H., s. James P. and Elizabeth W., at East Cambridge, Apr. 16, 1838.
Helen Maria Stephens, d. Charles [trader. dup.] and Helen Maria (Stephens), June 11, 1846.
Isaak, s. Isaak, bp. July 5, 1674. C. R. I.
Israel, s. Isaak and Lydia, bp. June 3, 1677. C. R. I.
Israel Woodberry, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1788.
Israel Woodberry, s. Thomas, jr., bp. May 1, 1791. C. R. I.

DAVIS, James E. [P. P. R. 118.], s. James P. and Elizabeth W., at East Cambridge, May 17, 1840.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1762.
John, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1792.
Joshua L., s. Joshua W. and Martha Patterson, Feb. 26, 1844. P. R. 122.
Larkin Lee, s. John W., stabler, b. Meredith, N. H., and Elisabeth L., July 9, 1848.
Lucy, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1794.
Lucy, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, June 1, 1796.
Martha Hilliard, d. William F. and Martha Ann, July 6, 1841.
Mary, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1757.
Mary, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1759.
Mary, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1798.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1764.
Silvanus, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1679.
Thomas, s. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, May 29, 1750.
Thomas, s. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1751.
Thomas, s. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1755.
Thomas, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, July 10, 1800.
Thomas Gustavus, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 30, 1804.
William, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Jan. 5, 1766. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1802.
William Clarence, s. William F. and Martha, June 9, 1848.
——, s. ——, Feb. 29, 1848.

DAVISS (see also Davis), Dorcas, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1682.
John, s. John and Sarah, June 28, 1684.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, July 6, 1681.
William, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1689.

DAVISSON, Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Abigail, July 28, 1759.

DAY, Dudley Dodge, s. Samuel, cordwainer, b. Alfred, Me., and Sophronia, Feb. 4, 1849.
Joseph, s. Shubael B., painter, and Abigail, b. Gloucester, Sept. 25, 1849.
Martha Ann, d. Samuel and Sophronia A. (Dodge), May 23, 1844.
Sarah Melitta, d. Samuel [cordwainer. dup.] and Sophronia A. (Dodge), Dec. 17, 1846.

DEALAND (see also Daland), William, s. Phillip and Abigel, May 3, 1709.

DEAN, Abigail, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 9, 1777. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 27, 1774. C. R. 1.

DEDMAN, Lydia, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1789.
Polly, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1780.
Sally, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1782.

DELAND (see also Daland), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Katherine, May 31, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, July 1, 1692.
George, s. Benjemen and Katherine, Feb. 16, 1690-91.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1685.
John, s. Benjamin and Katherine, Sept. 14, 1688.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Katherine, Nov. 27, 1683.
Phillip, s. John and Elizabeth, May 7, 1687.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1689.

DEMPSY, Elizabeth, d. Roger and Elizabeth, June 25, 1796.
John, s. Roger and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1786.
William, s. Roger and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1792.

DENNIS, Anna Batchelder, d. Charles and Sarah Endicott, July 19, 18—.
Anna Stephens, d. John J. and Ann S., May 20, 1848.
Benjamin Stevens, s. John and Margaret (Lunt), Aug. 23, 1844.
Elizabeth, d. Charles and Sarah Endicott, Oct. 26, 18—.
George, s. Jane, bp. June 8, 1782. C. R. 1.
George Franklin, s. John, hair manufacturer, and Margaret, Jan. 7, 1847.
George William, s. John and Margarett, ——, ——.
James, s. James, May 9, 1781.
John Henry, s. John and Margarett, ——, ——.
Judeth Hervey, d. John and Margarett, ——, ——.
Mary Herrick, d. Charles and Sarah, May 25, 1804.
Mary H[errick. P. R. 79.], d. John J. [cordwainer. dup.], and Anna S. (Lunt), Jan. 8, 1846.
Richard, s. Charles and Sarah Endicott, Jan. 11, 18—.
Sally, d. Charles and Sally, July 9, 1800.
William Lakeman, s. John, cordwainer, and Mary Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1845.

DERBY, see Darby.

DIKE (see also Dyke), Abbigal, d. Benjamin and Lidia, Mar. 3, 1726.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Bethya, bp. Dec. 1, 1706. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1780.
Abigel, d. Benjamin and Anne, Sept. 13, 1720.
Ann, d. Benjamin and Ann, June 13, 1706.
Ann, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Nov. 14, 1736. C. R. 2.
Benjam[in], s. Benja[mi]n and Anna, Feb. 2, 1703-4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Solomon and Lydia, June 12, 1793.
Bethiah, d. Jonathan and Bethiah, Feb. 9, 1702-3.
Charity, d. Benjamin and Ann, Aug. 15, 1710.
Charles Thistle, s. Solomon and Dorcas, Oct. 13, 1807.

DIKE, Charlotte Lovett, d. Samuel, shoe manufacturer, and Mary, Apr. 19, 1849.
Dorcas, d. Solomon and Dorcas, Aug. 23, 1797.
Elenor, d. twin, Will[ia]m and Eunice, July 6, 1765.
Eliza Holman, d. Solomon, bp. Sept. 2, 1810. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Ann, May 1, 1708.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1805.
Elizabeth Thorndike, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 28, 1835.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Eunice, Mar. 17, 1767.
Harriot, d. Solomon and Dorcas, Sept. 30, 1799.
Hypsia, d. Solomon and Dorcas, Sept. 11, 1805.
John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Apr. 16, 1732. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1783.
John Andrew, s. Samuel and Mary, June 14, 1836.
John Ellingwood, s. Samuel and Mary, May 7, 1838.
John Stephens, s. John, jr. and Mercy, July 24, 1——.
Lydia, d. twin, Will[ia]m and Eunice, July 6, 1765.
Lydia, d. Solomon and Lydia, May 1, 1795.
Lydia, d. Solomon and Dorcas, Oct. 11, 1803.
Mary Ellen, d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Mary, June 29, 1846.
Mary Wood, d. John, jr., and Mercy, Nov. 21, ——.
Nancy, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1785.
Nathaniel, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1792.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 31, 1839.
Nicholas, s. [Benj]amin and Anna, Nov. 2, 1722.
Orin, s. Samuel and Mary, July 31, 1841.
Priscilah, d. Jonathan and Bethiah, Dec. 18, 1708.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Feb. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Dec. 7, 1794. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. [John and Elizabeth. C. R. 3.], June 13, 1808. P. R. 83.
Samuel Ellinwood, s. William and Eunice, Jan. 11, 1771.
Samuel Johnson, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 3, 1842. [1843. P. R. 83.]
Sarah Morgan, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 7, 1844. P. R. 83.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Dorcas, Sept. 10, 1801.
Susanna, d. Will[ia]m and Eunice, Feb. 10, 1764.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Oct. 22, 1786. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1793.
William, s. Benjamin and Ann, Dec. 24, 1714.
William, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1740.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Eunice, Aug. 25, 1762.
William, s. William and Eleoner, Jan. 21, 1780.
William, s. William and Eunice, Jan. 25, 1780.

DIXY, Elizabeth, d. John, deceased, s. William, bp. Sept. 24, 1676. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, deceased, s. William, bp. Sept. 24, 1676. C. R. 1.

DOBBINS, Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1807.

DOBBINS, Hiram, s. John and Sarah, June 21, 1801.
Mason, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1798.
Thomas Jefferson, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1804.

DOD, John, s. John and Elizabeth of Marblehead, bp. Jan. 10, 1730-1. C. R. 1.

DODG (see also Dodge), [Abigall. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1681.
Abigel, d. Joseph and Rebeckah, Sept. 19, 1704.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1703.
Calab, s. William and Mary, Feb. 19, 1693-4.
Charitie, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 7, 168[9]-90.
Daniel, s. Andrew and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1705.
Deaborah, d. Ebenezer and Lidia, Jan. 20, 1703-4.
Deliverance, d. John, sr., Mar. 16, 1660.
Edith, d. Edward and Mary, Jan. 3, 1680.
Elijah, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Prissilah, Apr. 18, 1709.
Ester, d. Jonathan and Ester, Mar. 12, 1705-6.
Esther, d. Jonathan [jr. C. R. 1.] and Esther, Mar. 19, 1703.
Francis, s. Jonathan and Elezebath, Mar. 7, 1703.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Hannah, July 7, 1699.
Israel, s. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Sept. 1, 1697.
John, s. John, sr., Apr. 15, 1662.
John, s. John, jr., "Alies of Wenham," and Mary, Nov. 8, 1694.
Jonah [Josiah. C. R. 1.], s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1683.
Jonathan, s. Edward and Mary, July 3, 1679.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Jan. 9, 1698-9.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebeckah, Apr. 2, 1700.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Johanah, Sept. 20, 1694.
Josias, s. John, sr., June 4, 1665.
[M]argery, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1683.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Apr. 21, 1675.
[Mary, d. C. R. 1.] —nezer [Ebenezer. C. R. 1.] and Lydia, Sept. [bp. Sept. 17, 1699. C. R. 1.].
Michaell, s. William, 3d and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1685.
Nathan, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Presilah, Sept. 3, 1707.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1694.
Noah, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebekah, Feb. 17, 1697-8.
Presilah, d. Joseph and Presilah, June 13, 1706.
Rebeckah, d. twin, William, 2d and Johannah, Oct. 9, 1686.
Rebekah, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebekah, Sept. 7, 1696.
Robert, s. twin, William, 2d and Johannah, Oct. 9, 1686.
Ruth, d. Edward and Mary, Aug. 15, 1685.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1685.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Nov. 12, 1690.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Rebecca, July 21, 1703.
Sarah, d. Jonah and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1707-8.

DODGE (see also Dodg, Doge), Aaron, s. Jacob, jr. and Joanna, May 4, 1841.
Aaron Willard, s. L. Nathan and Augusta (Bell), Nov. 6, 1848. P. R. 46.
Abel, s. Peter and Sarah, bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Feb. 5, 1681-2. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. W[illia]m, jr. and Hannah, bp. Aug. 1, 1703. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Joshua and Hannah, bp. Oct. 11, 1719. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Joshua and Hannah, July 2, 1733.
Abigail, d. Natha[n] and Anna, Apr. 8, 1735.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, June 1, 1744.
Abigail, d. Elisha, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1752.
Abigail, d. Mark [jr. C. R. 2.] and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1753.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1757.
Abigail, Oct. 1, 1775. P. R. 112.
Abigail, w. Richard, Apr. 15, 1783. P. R. 14.
Abigail, d. Richard and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1806.
Abigail, ——, 1808. P. R. 76.
Abigail Edwards, d. Jonas and Lydia, bp. Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 1.
Abigail Martha, d. twin, Oct. 6, 1811. P. R. 73.
Abigal, d. Jonah and Mary, Sept. 16, 1750.
Abigel, d. Edward, jr. and Abigel, Sept. 9, 1719.
Abner, s. Jonah and Mary, Mar. 6, 1742-3.
Abner, s. Jonathan, 4th and Deborah, bp. Mar. 30. 1755. C. R. 2.
Abner, s. Abner and Lydia, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 1.
Abner, s. Jacob and Anna, Oct. 21, 1782.
Abram, s. Jonah and Mary, Apr. 5, 1760.
Adeline, d. Andrew and Anna, Mar. 5, 1822.
Ailse, d. Jonatha[n] and Lois, Dec. 1, 1743.
Albert, ——, 1819. P. R. 76.
Albert, s. Charles and Mary, Mar. 2, 1837.
Allin, s. Nathanael and Anne, Dec. 25, ——. [after Jan. 1719-20.]
Alven, s. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 16, 1797.
Alvin Fowler, s. Dudley and Sophronia, Aug. 7, 1817.
Alvin Mason, s. twin, Charles and Mary, Aug. 17, 1842.
Alzirah, ——, 1814. P. R. 76.
Amaziah, s. Jonah, bp. June 5, 1763. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Andrew and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1717.
Amos, s. Amos and Hannah, July 21, 1754.
Amos, s. Thomas and Mary, June 15, 1799.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Polly, Apr. 19, 1802.
Andrew, s. John, sr., bp. 29 : 8 m : 1676. C. R. 1.
Andrew, Aug. 21, 1831. P. R. 73.
Andrew Jackson, s. Thomas, 3d and Mary, Oct. 31, 1835.
Angelina, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. May 23, 1824. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. William [malster. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Oct. 13, 1706.
Anna, d. Isaac and Lois, Mar. 18, 1733.
Anna, d. John and Anna, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Nich[ola]s and Experience, July 9, 1756.

DODGE, Anna, d. Daniel, deceased, and Anna, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Will[ia]m [2d. dup.] and Mary, May 8, 1757.
Anna, d. W[illia]m, 3d and Anna, bp. June 14, 1767. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Joshua and Martha, of Danvers, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Dec. 31, 1770.
Anna, d. James and Anna, bp. Feb. 24, 1782. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Charles and Abigail, bp. Mar. 24, 1782. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Jacob and Anna, June 13, 1799.
Anna Baker, d. Thomas and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1795.
Anna Patch, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. May 23, 1824. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Mark and Elizebeth, Dec. 24, 1737.
Anne, d. Robert and Mary, Apr. 24, 1751.
Antipas, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Nov. 30, 1755. C. R. 2.
Antipas, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1769.
Antipas, s. Aaron and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1841.
Asa, s. Mark and Elizebeth, Dec. 29, 1741.
Asa, s. Asa Rix and Dorcas, May 8, 1800.
Asa Rix, s. Asa, bp. July 17, 1774. C. R. 2.
Asenath, d. Jonathan, 3d and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1815.
Augustus P., s. William B. and Sophia F., Jan. 6, 1834.
Azor, s. Cornelius and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1793.
Azor, s. Azor and Elizebeth, Dec. 20, 1822.
Bartholomu, s. Andrew and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1712.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Lidia, Dec. 6, 1710.
Benjamin, s. Mark and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1724.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Elizebeth, Feb. 7, 1743.
Benjamin, s. Jonah [Jonas. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Mar. 19, 1753.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1758.
Benjamin, s. Cornelius and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1781.
Benjamin [Balch. C. R. 3.], s. Azor and Elizebeth, Jan. 5, 1828.
Benjamin Balch, s. Jonathan [4th. C. R. 2.] and Deborah, Jan. 17, 1745-6.
Benjamin Balch, s. Michael, bp. Apr. 29, 1781. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Conant, June 9, 1817. P. R. 73.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Thomas, 3d and Mary, Jan. 22, 1830.
Bethiah, d. Cornelius and Lydia, Feb. [23. P. R. 35.], 1790.
Bethiah Parker, d. Azor and Elizebeth, Oct. 30, 1820.
Bethiah Parker, d. Azor and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 9, 1825. C. R. 3.
Betsy, d. Jacob and Anna, Feb. 23, 1789.
Betsy, d. Thomas and Lucy, Nov. 26, 1792.
Betty, d. W[illia]m, 3d and Anne, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 2.
Caleb, s. Robert and Lidia, Dec. 11, 1714.
Caleb, s. Nicholas and Experience, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C. R. 2.
Caleb, s. Nich[ola]s and Experience, Mar. 22, 1755.
Caleb F., s. William B. and Sophia F., June 18, 1841.
Caroline, d. Azor and Elizebeth, Sept. 17, 1830.
Caroline Augusta, d. Azor and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 25, 1832. C. R. 3.

DODGE, Cassandana, d. William, 2d and Mary, July 2, 1816.
Cassandana, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. May 23, 1824. C. R. 1.
Catharine Poter, d. Jonathan, 2d and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1796.
Charles, s. Jo[h]n and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1741. [1740. P. R. 112.]
Charles, ——, 1802. P. R. 76.
Charles B., s. William B. and Sophia F., Apr. 10, 1829.
Charles P., s. Jonathan and Polly, Aug. 26, 1815.
Charles P., s. Charles P. and Mary, Aug. 17, 1840.
Charles William, s. Charles and Mary, Aug. 2, 1834.
Cornelius, ——, 1746. P. R. 35.
Cornelous, s. Will[ia]m and Deborah, Mar. —, 1758. [bp. Mar. 12, 1758. C. R. 2.]
Cronele [Cornelius. C. R. 1.], s. Jonathan and Deborah, Jan. 7, 1743.
Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Priscila, June 3, 1712.
Daniel, s. Joshua, jr. and Mary, bp. July 12, 1752. C. R. 2.
Danniel, s. Daniel and Jerusha, Mar. 15, 1744.
Danniel, s. Joshua [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, July 30, 1747.
David, s. Richard and Abigail, June 11, 1813.
David Danniel, s. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 9, 1747.
Deborah, d. John, sr., bp. Dec. 6, 1674. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Asa Rix and Dorcas, Jan. 9, 1797.
Dudley, s. Jonathan, 2d and Hannah, June 14, 1789.
Ebenezer, s. John, sr. [and Sarah. C. R. 1.], Aug. 1, 1670.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 13, 1702. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lidia, Dec. 4, 1705.
Ebenezer, s. Nathan and Mary, bp. June 6, 1736. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Robert [jr. C. R. 2.] and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1743.
Ebenezer, s. Nich[ola]s and Experience, Jan. 21, 1761.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, June 7, 1769.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. June 28, 1772. C. R. 2.
Edith, d. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1798.
Edith K[imball. P. R. 95.], d. William E. and Edith K., Feb. 5, 1838.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1687. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward, jr. and Abigail, bp. Feb. 9, 1723-4. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Edward [and Abigail. C. R. 2.], July 9, 1738.
Edward, s. Nehemiah, dec., and Hannah, bp. June 9, 1754. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Mark, jr. and Lucy, Sept. 3, 1757.
Edward, s. William, 2d and Mary, Nov. 13, 1765.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Oct. 8, 1787.
Edwin, s. Ezekiel and Anna, bp. Dec. 18, 1808. C. R. 2.
Edwin E., s. Charles and Mary, June 9, 1838.
Eliner, d. Mark and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1718.
Eliner, d. Mark [jr. C. R. 2.] and Lucy, Apr. 10, 1748.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, jr. and Esther, Jan. 17, 1722.
Elisabeth Jones, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. May 23, 1824. C. R. 1.
Elisha, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. [8], 1687-8. C. R. 1.

DODGE, Elisha, s. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 2, 1715-16.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Mary, May 17, 1723.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1748.
Elisha, s. Elisha, jr. and Ginger, Sept. 4, 1772.
Elizabeth, d. Will[iam] and Elizabeth (Haskall), Apr. 13, 1670.
Elizabeth, d. William, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. 23 : 2m : 1676. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William, 3d, bp. May 29, 1698. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, sr. and Jerusha, bp. Feb. 5, 1715-16. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Mark and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 11, 1726. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1742.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua, 2d and Anne, bp. May 17, 1767. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth F., d. William B. and Sophia F., Mar. 26, 1831.
Elizabeth Foster, d. Azor and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 9, 1825. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Trask, d. Thomas, 3d and Mary, Sept. 22, 1822.
Elizebeth, d. Mark and Elizebeth, Oct. 21, 1735.
Elizebeth [Betty. C. R. 2.], d. Robert [jr. dup.], and Mary [Elizabeth. dup.], Sept. 16, 1746.
Elizebeth Foster, d. Azor and Elizebeth, July 5, 1819.
Elizibeth, d. Robert and Lidia, June 17, 1721.
Elle, d. Elisha and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1756.
Emma, d. Mark and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 15, 1737-8. C. R. 2
Emma, ——, 1805. P. R. 76.
Emma Eaton, d. Thomas, 3d and Mary, Dec. 28, 1820.
Endicott Fittyplace, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Jan. 10, 1790. C. R. 2.
Enoch, s. Elisha and Sarah, July 8, 1762.
Epheram, s. Benja[min] and Elizebeth, May 28, 1748.
Ester, d. William, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. July 4, 1680. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Mark, jr. and Lucy, bp. Dec. 28, 1760. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. Mark, jr. and Lucy, Dec. 27, 1761.
Eunice, d. Edward and Abigail, bp. Feb. 22, 1735-6. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Benja[min] and Elizebeth, Aug. 19, 1749.
Experience, d. William, s. Capt. John and Hannah, bp. July 29, 1705. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. Edward and Abigail, bp. Aug. 12, 1732. C. R. 2.
Ezekiel, s. William, 2d and Mary, Feb. 21, 1782.
Ezra, s. Mark and Elizebeth, May 5, 1728.
Ezra, s. Mark [jr. C. R. 2.] and Lucy, Apr. 15, 1751.
Ezra, s. Elisha, jr. and Ginger, May 10, 1776.
Ezra, s. Jacob and Anna, Dec. 8, 1779.
Ezra Herrick, s. Jonah, jr. and Lydia, bp. June 23, 1765. C. R. 1.
Frances, d. William B. and Sophia F., June 4, 1837.
Francis, s. Charles and Abigail, bp. May 17, 1767. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Thomas, 3d and Mary, Mar. 2, 1817.
Francis Albert, s. Albert T. and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1848.
George, s. Jonathan and Jerusha, May 5, 1709.
George, s. Joshua and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1726.
George, s. George and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1750.
George F., s. Francis and Elizabeth A., June —, 1842.

Dodge, George W., s. L. Nathan and Augusta (Bell), Dec. 26, 1845. P. R. 46.
Gideon, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1760.
Hanah, d. Edward, bp. Apr. 17, 1692. C. R. 1.
Hanna, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. 2 : 5 m : 1671. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. May 16, 1669. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William, jr. and Mary, bp. 9 : 5 m : 1671. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William, jr. and Hanah, Oct. 11, 1694.
Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Priscilla (Eaton), bp. Feb. 8, 1701-2. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1714.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1728.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1740.
Hannah, d. Jo[h]n and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1749.
Hannah, w. Jonathan, Aug. 30, 1754. P. R. 121.
Hannah, d. Asa and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1770. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1792. P. R. 121.
Hannah Batchelder, d. Jacob and Anna, June 17, 1793.
Hannah Batchelder, d. Ezra and Mary, June 13, 1807.
Hannah Wallis, d. Jonathan, 3d and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1810.
Hannah Woodbury, d. Alvin F., cordwainer, and Eliza, b. Shapleigh, Me., Apr. 17, 1849.
Harbert, ——, 1815. P. R. 76.
Harriet, d. Ezekiel and Anna, bp. Apr. 4, 1813. C. R. 2.
Harriet Allen, d. Jonathan Stanwood and Charlotte Procter (Allen), Mar. 3, 1848. P. R. 32.
Harriet E., w. Jonathan, July 15, 1838. P. R. 82.
Harriet H., d. William F., butcher, and Harriet W., Dec. 13, 1843.
Henry, s. Daniel and Jerusha, Mar. 13, 1749.
Henry, s. Jonathan, 2d, and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1786. [Oct. 2. P. R. 121.]
Hepsiba, d. Josua, 3d, of Danvers, bp. Sept. 8, 1771. C. R. 2.
Hitte, d. Robert [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, May 23, 1758.
Hittee, d. Charles and Abigail, bp. Aug. 2, 1767. C. R. 2.
Huld[a], d. William and Deber [Deborah. C. R. 2.], June 6, 1745.
[Hu]ldah, d. Joshua, 3d and Mary, bp. ——, 1746. C. R. 2.
Huldah C., Oct. 7, 1813. P. R. 55.
Isaac, s. Robert and Lidia, June 12, 1710.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Lois, Sept. 11, 1741.
Isaiah Hoyt [Hart. P. R. 74.], s. Dudley and Sophronia, July 1, 1819.
Israel, s. [Lieut. C. R. 2.], Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1739.
Israel, s. Charles and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1763.
Israel, s. Charles and Abigail, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 2.
Israel Andrew, s. Bartholomew and Margaret, bp. Dec. 10, 1749. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Jonah and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1718.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Feb. 9, 1752. C. R. 2.

DODGE, James, s. Jonah and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1715.
James, s. Nathan, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C. R. 1.
James, s. Jonatha[n] [3d. C. R. 2.] and Lois, Aug. 19, 1749.
James, s. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1803.
James, s. Thomas, 3d and Mary, Mar. 21, 1832.
James Brown, Feb. 7, 1788. P. R. 32.
Javish, s. Benja[min] and Elizebeth, Jan. 9, 1746.
Jemime, d. Edward, jr. and Abigel, Sept. 13, 1721.
Jerush, d. Jo[h]n and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1743.
Jerusha, d. Elisha and Mary, May 24, 1711.
Jerusha, d. Joshua and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1723.
Jerusha, d. Paul and Jerusha, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. C. R. 2.
Jerusha, d. Joshua [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Nov. 25, 1742.
Jerusha, d. Elisha [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elineher, Sept. 21, 1745.
Jerusha, d. Zachariah and Martha, Mar. 30, 1758.
Jerusha, d. Charles, bp. Apr. 25, 1773. C. R. 2.
Jesse, s. Jonathan and Lois, bp. Dec. 5, 1742. C. R. 2.
Jesse, s. Cornelius and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1784.
Joanna, d. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1717-18.
Joanna, d. Robert and Lydia, June 13, 1719.
Joanna, d. Caleb and Hannah, Mar. —, 1744.
Joanna, d. Benja[min] and Elizebeth, May 13, 1745.
Joanna, d. Joshua [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Nov. 24, 1748.
Joanna, d. William, 2d and Mary, June 1, 1779.
Joanna Adilla, d. twin, Oct. 6, 1811. P. R. 73.
Joanna Augusta, d. Ezekiel and Anna, bp. July 5, 1807. C. R. 2.
Joanna Ober, d. Azor and Elizebeth, May 18, 1826.
John, s. Jonathan, sr. and Jerusha, bp. Aug. 24, 1718. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joshua [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Jan. 7, 1738.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 18, 1746. C. R. 2.
Jo[h]n, s. Jo[h]n and Hannah, May 19, 1747.
John, s. William and Deborah, Jan. 1, 1753.
John, s. Jonathan, 2d and Hannah, July 5, 1784.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
John, s. William, 2d and Mary, Dec. 29, 1807.
John, s. Jonathan and Polly, [bet. 1805 and 1815.].
John, s. Charles P., baker, and Mary, Nov. 15, 1843.
John Addison, s. Dudley and Sophronia, Nov. 7, 1829.
John Addison, s. Isaiah H., cordwainer, and Lucinda, b. Shapleigh, Me., Dec. 25, 1848.
John L., s. Charles P. and Mary, Jan. 21, 1842.
John Prince, s. Jonah and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 1.
Jonah, s. Jonah and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1710.
Jonah, s. Jonah and Mary, Nov. 19, 1738.
Jonathan, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1678. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jerusha, bp. May 30, 1708. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Esther, Aug. 18, 1711.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, sr. and Jerusha, bp. Sept. 3, 1721. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 28, 1732-3.

DODGE, Jonathan, s. Jonathan, 3d and Lois, bp. Feb. 22, 1740-1. C. R. 2.
Jona[than], s. Jonatha[n] and Lois, Feb. 17, 1741.
Jonathan, Nov. 22, 1759. P. R. 121.
Jonathan, s. Charles, bp. Mar. 15, 1778. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, 3d and Hannah, June 19, 1821.
Jonathan, s. Dudley and Sophronia, Apr. 24, 1825.
Jonathan Stanwood, May 20, 1821. P. R. 32.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Priscilla (Eaton), bp. Feb. 8, 1701-2. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Elijah and Dorcas, bp. Sept. 12, 1731. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Elisha, jr. and Ginger, Aug. 25, 1774.
Joseph, s. James and Anna, bp. Feb. 24, 1782. C. R. 2.
Joseph McKean, s. twin, Azor and Elizebeth, Mar. —, 1832.
Joseph Robinson, s. Charles P. and Mary, Nov. 27, 1838.
Joshua, s. William, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1669. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1721.
Joshua, s. Joshua [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Sept. 1, 1740.
Joshua, s. Azor and Elizebeth, June 6, 1834.
Joshua S., s. Jesse and Betsey, Oct. 13, 1832.
Josiah, s. Jonatha[n] [3d. C. R. 2.] and Lois, June 23, 1745.
Josiph, s. twin, Jonatha[n] [3d. C. R. 2.] and Lois, Oct. 10, 1752.
Judah, s. Robert [2d. C. R. 2.] and Lydia, June 12, 1751.
L. Nathan, May 25, 1822. P. R. 46.
Larken, s. Joshua and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1737.
Larkin, s. George and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1746.
Ledia, d. Robert and Ledia, Sept. 12, 1716.
Levy [Levi. C. R. 2.], s. William, 2d and Mary, Nov. 24, 1767.
Lidia, d. Nathanel and Anne, Sept. 9, 1717.
Lidia, d. Isaac and Lois, Mar. 4, 1736-7.
Lois, d. James and Anna, bp. Feb. 24, 1782. C. R. 2.
Louisa, ——, 1807. P. R. 76.
Louisa, ——, 1810. P. R. 76.
Louisa, d. Thomas, 3d and Mary, June 5, 1825.
Lowis, d. Elisha and Mary, Aug. 9, 1714.
Lucey, d. Isaac and Lois, Mar. 31, 1738.
Lucia, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1754.
Lucinda Frances, d. Alvin F. and Eliza F. (Day) of Alfred, Me. July 14, 1844.
Lucius, s. Richard and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1810.
Lucius, Aug. 26, 1839. P. R. 14.
Lucy, d. Joshua, 3d and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1744. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. twin, Joshua, jr. and Martha, Oct. 10, 1763.
Lucy, d. Joshua, jr. and Martha, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1791.
Lucy, Oct. 14, 1828. P. R. 133.
Lucy B., Nov. 21, 1823. P. R. 28. [Nov. 1. P. R. 101.]
Luke Elliott, s. Thomas, 3d and Mary, Mar. 6, 1813.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 3, 1698. C. R. 1.

DODGE, Lydia, d. Isaac and Lois, bp. Mar. 7, 1735-6. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Robert [jr. C. R. 2.] and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1745.
Lydia, d. George and Lydia, bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Robert and Mary, May 23, 1753.
Lydia, d. Will[ia]m [2d. dup.] and Mary, Apr. 14, 1759.
Lydia, d. Cornelius and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1776.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1796.
Lydia, d. Asa Rix and Dorcas, May 15, 1798.
Lydia, d. Azor and Elizebeth, Mar. 27, 1824.
Lydia Pride, d. Jonathan, 3d and Hannah, July 10, 1812.
Lydia Shaw, Feb. 11, 1814. P. R. 73.
Lydia T., d. Charles P., baker, and Mary, Nov. 15, 1848.
Malachi, s. Elisha and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1757.
Malachy, s. Zachariah and Martha, Oct. 30, 1753.
Malachy, s. Elisha, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. 2.
Marcy, d. William, bp. Oct. —, 1776. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Joshua, 3d and Margaret, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. C. R. 2.
Mark, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1694. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. Mark and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1722.
Mark, s. Natha[n] and Anna, Aug. 14, 1742.
Mark, s. Mark [jr. C. R. 2.] and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1745.
Martha, d. Richard of Wenham, bp. June 7, 1674. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Lowis, bp. Dec. 3, 1738. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. William and Deborah, July 13, 1750.
Martha, d. Will[ia]m and Deborah, Aug. 13, 1750.
Martha, d. Joshua, jr. and Martha, Aug. 15, 1765.
Martha, d. Peter, bp. Jan. 9, 1774. C. R. 2.
Martha A., ——, 1819. P. R. 76.
Martha Jane, d. twin, William Elliott, farmer, and Edith K., Apr. 7, 1844.
Martha Smith, d. Jonathan, 3d and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1817.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth (Haskall), May 12, 1667.
Mary, d. John, Aug. 15, 1672.
Mary, d. William, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. 23 : 2 m : 1676. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Esther, Nov. 29, 1708.
Mary, d. Elisha and Mary, Sept. 9, 1720.
Mary, d. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1730-1.
Mary, d. William and Deber, Oct. 31, 1739.
Mary, d. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1743.
Mary, d. Joshua [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Aug. 2, 1744.
Mary, d. Jonah and Mary, July 5, 1745.
Mary, d. Robert, jr. and Elizebeth, Mar. 24, 1747.
Mary, d. Caleb and Hannah, ——, 1747.
Mary [Molly. C. R. 2.], d. Robert and Mary, Mar. 21, 1748.
Mary, d. twin, Jonatha[n] [3d. C. R. 2.] and Lois, Oct. 10, 1752.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nich[ola]s and Experience, Dec. 9, 1758.
Mary, d. twin, Joshua, jr. and Martha, Oct. 10, 1763.
Mary, d. Elisha and Sarah, Nov. 4, 176–. [bp. 1766. C. R. 2]

DODGE, Mary, d. William, 2d and Mary, May 1, 1772.
Mary, d. Jacob and Anna, Jan. 17, 1774.
Mary, w. Thomas, Oct. 26, 1791.
Mary, Oct. 5, 1793. P. R. 45.
Mary, ——, 1804. P. R. 76.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Polly, Aug. 5, 1805.
Mary, d. Charles P., baker, and Mary, Aug. 1, 1846.
Mary Abigail, d. Richard, jr., Nov. 16, 1836.
Mary Ann, d. William, 2d and Mary, Apr. 8, 1805.
Mary Ann, d. William, 2d and Mary, Oct. 6, 1809.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas, 3d and Mary, Jan. 6, 1815.
Mary Ann, d. Richard and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1815.
Mary Ann, d. Andrew and Anna, Nov. 15, 1818.
Mary Brown, d. Ezra and Mary, Jan. 3, 1813.
Mary Brown, d. William, 2d and Mary, June 24, 1814.
Mary Brown, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. May 23, 1824. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisebeth, d. twin, Charles and Mary, Aug. 17, 1842.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Will[ia]m, bp. July 21, 1844. C. R. 3.
Mary Ellen, d. William E. and Edith K. (Friend), June 29, 1849. P. R. 95.
Mary Frances, d. twin, William Elliott, farmer, and Edith K. Apr. 7, 1844.
Mary Means, d. Jonathan, 3d and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1807.
Mary Oliphant, d. twin, Azor and Elizebeth, Mar. —, 1832.
Mathew, s. Jonatha[n] and Lois, Nov. 28, 1738.
Mehitabel, d. Elisha and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1761. C. R. 2.
Mehitabel, d. Peter, bp. Apr. 28, 1776. C. R. 2.
Mehitobel, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Presilah, Nov. 4, 1710.
Mehittibel, d. Elisha and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1764.
Mercy, d. William, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 17, 1688. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Cornelius and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1774.
Miall, s. Jonathan [4th. C. R. 2.] and Deborah, Mar. 20, 1749.
Mihel, s. William, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 7, 1686. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. William, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. 23 : 2 m : 1676. C. R. 1.
Molle, d. Mark [jr. C. R. 2.] and Lucy, Dec. 5, 1743.
Molly, d. Joshua, jr. and Martha, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Natha[n] and Anna, Oct. 30, 1737.
Nabbe, d. William, 2d and Mary, Feb. 18, 1770.
Nabby, d. Charles, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Jonathan and Polly, Feb. 29, 1804.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Lydia, June 30, 1791.
Nancy, d. Levi and Mary, Nov. 30, 1791.
Nancy Batchelder, d. Ezra and Mary, Mar. 3, 1816.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 7, 1731.
Nathan, s. Robert [3d. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Oct. 11, 1760.
Nathanael, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 29, 1714. C. R. 1.
Nathanael, s. Joseph, jr. and Priscila, Feb. 3, 1715-16.
Nathanael, s. Nathanael and Anne, Jan. 29, 1719-20.
Nathanel, s. Robert, 2d and Lydia, bp. Feb. 8, 1756. C. R. 2.

DODGE, Nathaniel, s. Robert and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1756.
Nathaniel, s. Cornelius and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1779.
Nath[anie]l, s. Ezekiel and Anna, bp. Apr. 14, 1811. C. R. 2.
Nehemiah, s. Edward and Abigail, bp. Apr. 24, 1726. C. R. 2.
Nehemiah, s. Edward and Abigail, bp. Dec. 13, 1730. C. R. 2.
Nehemiah, s. Edward, Dec. 11, 1731.
Nehemiah, s. Robert [2d. C. R. 2.] and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1753.
Nicholas, s. Robert and Lydia, Apr.—, [bp. Apr. 14, 1728. C. R. 2.].
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Experience, Nov. 19, 1752.
Noah, s. Joseph, bp. 25 : 9 m : 1677. C. R. 1.
Noah, s. Noah and Margery, Nov. 22, 1741.
Noah, s. Elisha and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1750.
Patty, d. Zachariah and Martha, Feb. 9, 1755.
Patty, d. Joshua, jr. and Martha, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Jonathan and Jerusha, Feb. 15, 1705-6.
Peter, s. Jonathan, sr. and Jerusha, bp. Oct. 12, 1724. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Abner and Lydia, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 1.
Pickering, s. Israel of Salem, bp. Apr. 19, 1778. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Edward and Mary, Feb. 20, 1784.
Polly, d. Nathan and Molly, bp. May 4, 1788. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Levi and Mary, Oct. 5, 1793.
Priscilla, d. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1761.
Prissila, d. Jacob and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1746.
Prudence, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 28, 1680. C. R. 1.
Pyam, s. Will[ia]m, 2d, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 17, 1699-1700. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Asa, bp. May 31, 1772. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. Robert and Lidia, June 3, 1712.
Rebekah, d. twin, Noia [Noah. C. R. 2.] and Margre, Dec. 9, 1722.
Rebekah, d. Edward and Abigail, bp. Mar. 17, 1733-4. C. R. 2.
Reuben, s. Jacob and Anna, June 22, 1786.
Rice, s. Mark, jr. and Lucy, June 4, 1755.
Rice Edwards, s. Mark, jr. and Lucy, bp. June 8, 1755. C. R. 2.
Richard, Mar. 25, 1783. P. R. 14.
Richard, s. Richard and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1808.
Rix, s. Asa and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Ebenezer and Lidia, Apr. 30, 1708.
Robert, s. Robert and Lidia, Feb. 18, 1723-4.
Robert, s. Isaac and Loes, Sept. 20, 1743.
Robert, s. Robert [2nd. C. R. 2.] and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1748.
Robert, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Apr. 28, 1776. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1794.
Rubean, s. Jacob and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1749.
Ruben, s. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 29, 1759.
Ruben, s. Lieut. Jonah and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1773.
Ruth, d. twin, Noia [Noah. C. R. 2.] and Margre, Dec. 9, 1722.
Ruth, d. Edward and Abigail, bp. Aug. 13, 1727. C. R. 2.
Ruth[aniel], s. Nath[anie]ll and Eliza[beth], June 13, 1746.

DODGE, Ruth, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1739.
Ruth S[mith. P. R. 77.], d. Jesse and Betsey, Dec. 14, 1834.
Sally, d. William, jr. and Sarah, bp. Mar. 2, 1777. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Richard and Abigail, June 21, 1816.
Sally C., ——, 1812. P. R. 76.
Samuel, s. Mark and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 8, 1730. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Robert, 3d and Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1756. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1786.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Robert and Mary, May 24, 1756.
Samuill, s. William and Deber, May 3, 1743.
Samuill, s. William and Deber, Jan. 31, 1747.
Sarah, d. John, sr., Jan. 13, 1667.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. 16 : 12 m : 1667-8. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1677-8. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Nov. 16, 1701. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Andrew and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1710.
Sarah, d. Natha[n] and Anna, Sept. 11, 1728.
Sarah, d. Mark and Elizebeth, Mar. 11, 1732.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1735.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1741.
Sarah, d. Elisha [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elineher, Nov. 5, 1743.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Loes, Nov. 25, 1746.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Jerusha, Mar. 31, 1747.
Sarah, d. Amos and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1752.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1755.
Sarah, d. Amos, dec. and Hannah, bp. July 20, 1755. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joshua, jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1755. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jonah and Mary, Sept. 29, 1756.
Sarah, d. Joshua, jr. and Mary, Oct. 4, 1756.
Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1759. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Deborah, Oct. 27, 1761.
Sarah, d. Asa and Sarah, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 1, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sarah E., d. Thomas, 3d and Mary, Oct. 21, 1827.
Sarah Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1838. P. R. 14.
Seth, s. Cornelius and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1787.
Simeon, s. William, 2d and Mary, Mar. 26, 1755.
Solomon, s. Robert [2d. C. R. 2.] and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1759.
Sophia, d. William B., millwright, and Sophia F., Feb. 10, 1844.
Sophronia, d. Dudley and Sophronia, Aug. 21, 1827.
Susanna, d. John, bp. Sept. 28, 1788. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Andrew and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1707-8.
Tho[ma]s, s. Will[ia]m and Deborah, Jan. 6, 1755.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 19, 1772. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1788.
Thomas Sands, s. Thomas, 3d and Mary, Dec. 14, 1810.
Unice, d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R. 1.
Willard Aaron, s. Elnathan, farmer, b. New Boston, N. H., and Augusta, Nov. 6, 1848.

DODGE, William, s. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. 16 : 12 m : 1667-8. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 14, 1701. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jonathan [sr. C. R. 1.] of Salem, and Jerusha, May 1, 1712.
William, s. Robert and Lidia, Apr. 12, 1726.
William, s. Robert and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1731.
William, s. William and Deber, Apr. 31, 1741.
William, s. William [2d. dup.] and Mary, Aug. 16, 1753.
William, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 23, 1755. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, jr., bp. Feb. 25, 1783. C. R. 2.
William, July 29, 1785. P. R. 73.
William, jr., July 16, 1809. P. R. 73.
William, s. Thomas, 3d and Mary, Mar. 9, 1819.
William B., s. William B. and Sophia F., Mar. 31, 1825.
William Batchelder, s. Jacob and Anna, May 6, 1777.
William E., Dec. 31, 1810. P. R. 95.
William F., s. Levi and Mary, Feb. 11, 1801.
William Franklin, s. Ezra and Mary, Aug. 27, 1821.
William Morgan, s. John, bp. Oct. 8, 1786. C. R. 1.
Zachariah, s. Zachariah and Marthe, Dec. 9, 1756.
——, mother of Jonathan S., Aug. 6, 1793. P. R. 32.
——, d. Alvin F. [cordwainer. dup.] and Eliza F. (Day) of Alfred, Me., Mar. 11, 1847.

DOGE (see also Dodge), Mary, d. W[illia]m, 3d, dec., and Anna, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 2.

DOGGET (see also Doggett), Eunice, d. Elisha, bp. May 27, 1792. C. R. 1.

DOGGETT (see also Dogget), Elisabeth, d. Elisha, bp. Aug. 26, 1792. C. R. 1.
Elisha, s. Elisha, bp. Aug. 31, 1794. C. R. 1.

DOLE, Alice Hooper, d. George T., clergyman, b. Newbury, and Jane P., b. Southbury, Conn., Apr. 1, 1849.
Susan Jane, d. George T. [clergyman. dup.] and Jane P (Treat), Dec. 25, 1845.

DOVE, Hannah, d. wid. Sarah, bp. June 28, 1772. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. wid. Sarah, bp. June 28, 1772. C. R. 2.

DOW, Hannah Knight, s. Moses and Hannah, bp. Feb. 1, 1807. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Eliza, Oct. 10, 1820.
Louisa, d. Rev. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1804.
Moses Augustus, s. Rev. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1809.
Susan Larcom, d. James, jr. and Susan (Larcom), Feb. 20, 1843.

DOWLING, Elizabeth, d. James and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1790.
Lydia, d. James and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1793.
Thomas Dodge, s. James and Lydia, June 16, 1796.

DOWN, Anna, d. John, bp. Nov. 12, 1797. C. R. 1.
Catharina, d. John, bp. Aug. 22, 1802. C. R. 1.
Catharine, d. John and Nancy, Aug. 16, 1803.
Elisabith, d. John and Nancy, Feb. 16, 1801.
Michael, d. John, bp. Nov. 12, 1797. C. R. 1.
Michal, s. John and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1799.
Nancy, d. John and Nancy, Nov. 11, 1795.

DRINKER, John, s. Joseph and Ruth, "about the midle of" Sept. 1688.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, July 29, 1684.
Phillip, s. Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1686-7.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Abigail, June 1, 1695.

DRIVER, Andrew Brown, s. David and Emma, Nov. 27, 1842.
William R., s. David and Emma, Jan. 2, 1839.

DUDLEY, Allen W., s. Josiah and Sally, May 30, 1838.
Harriet M., d. Josiah and Sally, Aug. 3, 1840.
Josiah F., s. Josiah and Sally, Oct. 27, 1831.
Lucretia P., d. Josiah and Sally, Dec. 23, 1825.

DUNHAM, Thomas J., Dec. 20, 1830. P. R. 107.

DYKE (see also Dike), Anna, d. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, bp. June 16, 1745. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, bp. June 5, 1743. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. William and Eunice, bp. June 4, 1769. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, bp. Oct. 19, 1746. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, bp. Feb. 21, 1730-1. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Aug. 4, 1734. C. R. 2.
William, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. June 22, 1740. C. R. 2.

DYSON, Abigail, d. John and Elisabeth, [bp. Nov. 13, 1785. C. R. 1.].
Abigail, d. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1797.
Ann, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1783.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 2, 1779.
Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1793.
Henry, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1791.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1782.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1788.
Sarah, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1778.
Thomas, s. John and Elisabeth, [bp. Sept. 13, 1778. C. R. 1.].

EASTE (see also Esty), Joseph, s John and Kathrine, Apr. 26, 1720.

EATEN (see also Eaton), Marchant, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 14, 1704.

EATON (see also Eaten), Andrew L., s. Andrew L. and Caroline, June 6, 1835.
Betsey Green, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Nov. 24, 1782. C. R. 2.
Chandler, s. Joseph, 2d and Sally, Nov. 14, 1804.
Desire, d. Joseph, bp. June 17, 1722. C. R. 1.
Fanny, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 2, 1787. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 10, 1716-17. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Nov. 24, 1782. C. R. 2.
Harriet Ordway, d. Andrew L. and Caroline, Apr. 17, 1839.
John, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1711.
John A., s. Andrew L. and Caroline, Apr. 18, 1834.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hana, May 17, 168[2. T. C.]
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 17, 1793. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, 2d and Sally, Dec. 24, 1802.
Keathrine, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1709-10.
Lydia, d. Joseph, 2d and Sally, Feb. 27, 1806.
Mercy, d. Joseph, bp. 26 : 2 m : 1685. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Joseph, bp. June 17, 1722. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 15, [bet. 1708 and 1715?].
Richard, s. Joseph, 2d and Sally, Apr. 9, 1803.
Sally, d. Joseph, 2d and Sally, May 12, 1801.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 7, 1715. C. R. 1.
William Green, s. Joseph, bp. July 26, 1789. C. R. 1.

EBORNS, Joanna, d. W[illia]m and Joanna, Jan. 25, 1758.
Thankfull, d. W[illia]m and Joanna, Mar. 5, 1760.
William, s. W[illia]m and Joanna, Nov. 16, 1755.

EDEN, John, s. John and Rebecca, Aug. 21, 1750.
Samuel Trask, s. John and Rebecca, Nov. 21, 1751.
William, s. John and Rebecca, May 16, 1754.

EDWARDS, Abigail, d. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1783.
Abraham, s. Abraham, 2d and Susan, Dec. 22, 1827.
Abraham, s. Abraham, 2d and Susan, Oct. 16, 1829.
Adelaide, d. Israel O. [farmer. dup.] and Cynthia (Burnham), Dec. 2, 1846.
Anna, d. John and Mary, Apr. 23, 1789.
Anna, Jan. 27, 1791. P. R. 28.
Asa, s. Asa Baker and Molly, May 29, 1798.
Asa Baker, s. John and Mary, Apr. 21, 1775.
Augusta, d. Asa Baker and Molly, Feb. 21, 1806.
Benjamin, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 31, 1776.
Benjamin, s. William and Lydia Ann, Feb. 9, 1842.
Charles W[illia]m, s. Abraham, 2d and Susan, Jan. 27, 1835.
Charlotte Francis, d. Oliver and Fanny W., Feb. 16, 1839.
Elisabeth H., d. Ezra, Oct. 29, 1811.

EDWARDS, Eliza, d. Asa Baker and Molly, Feb. 12, 1800.
Elizabeth, d. Jo[h]n and Mary (Selare), Apr. 1, 1671.
Emma, d. Reuben, farmer and Lucy D., Feb. 9, 1849.
Ephraim Andrews, Jan. 10, 1824. P. R. 86.
Ezra, s. John and Mary, Apr. 18, 1785.
Ezra Francis, s. Ezra, jr. [cordwainer. dup.] and Elizabeth G. (Thissell), Nov. 17, 1845.
George H., s. Oliver, wheelwright, and Fanny W., Dec. 11, 1843.
George William, s. William and Lydia Ann, May 15, 1839.
Gideon, s. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1785.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, May 11, 1792.
Hannah, d. Robert, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1797.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1807.
Helen, d. William [painter. dup.] and Sarah Ellen (Dodge), Mar. 18, 1846.
Helen Mar, d. Abraham, 2d and Susan, Apr. 16, 1832.
Henry Baker, s. Asa Baker and Molly, May 27, 1815.
Hitty, Nov. 27, 1783. P. R. 30. [Nov. 22. P. R. 158.]
Israel O., s. Asa Baker and Molly, June 27, 1818.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1773.
Jerusha, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1813.
Joanna, d. John and Mary, June 5, 1777.
Joanna, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. Apr. 24, 1814. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1815.
Joanna O. [d. Benjamin and Joanna. P. R. 89.], Oct. 17, 1802. P. R. 18.
Jo[h]n, s. Jo[h]n and Mary (Selare), Dec. 11, 1668.
John, s. John and Mary, May 29, 1779.
John Stone, s. Asa Baker and Molly, Apr. 20, 1808.
Joshua, s. Robert, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1793.
Loisa Stone, d. Asa Baker and Molly, Feb. 7, 1804.
Louisa S., Sept. 23, 1813. P. R. 134.
Lucey, d. Robert and Lucey, May 24, 1766.
Lucy, d. Robert, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1795.
Lucy A., Sept. 20, 1829. P. R. 131.
Lucy Ann, d. Asa and Lucy, Sept. 20, 1827.
Lydia Stone, d. Asa Baker and Molly, Jan. 16, 1813.
Mary, d. Robert and Lucey, Oct. 24, 1767.
Mary, d. John and Mary, May 1, 1771.
Mary, d. Asa Baker and Molly, Jan. 19, 1802.
Mary Gage, d. Abraham, 2d and Susan, May —, 1839.
Mary Lovett, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1818.
Mary Virginia, d. Richard L., painter, b. Salem, and Mary Ann, b. Richmond, Va., Nov. 16, 1849.
Nancy Hill, Mar. 22, 1826. P. R. 117.
Nancy S., d. Asa Baker and Molly, June 5, 1820.
Oliver, s. Asa Baker and Molly, Aug. 25, 1810.
Rachel, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. June 6, 1725. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Lucey, June 29, 1770.

EDWARDS, Samuel, s. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1778.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 11, 1771.
Sarah Althea, d. Oliver and Fanny W., Aug. 23, 1840.
Susanna, d. Robert, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1799.
William, July 11, 1814. P. R. 30.
——, d. Ezra, laborer, and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1848.

EGAN, Martin, s. Martin and Eliza, Nov. 16, 1845.

ELATHORP (see also Elithrop), Abigail, d. John and Mary, Oct. 18, 1686.

ELDREDGE (see also Eldridge), Ann Elisabeth, d. William W. and Mary E[lisabeth. P. R. 93.], Aug. 1, 1840.
Benjamin William, s. William W. and Mary E[lisabeth. P. R. 93.], Mar. 22, 1837.
Elizabeth, d. Issachar T. and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1842.
Isabella, d. Issachar T., cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1845. [Sept. 23. P. R. 93.]
Issachar Thissel, s. West and Anna, bp. Aug. 20, 1820. C. R. 1.
John Bartlett, s. James T., cordwainer, and Eliza Ann, b. Marblehead, Mar. 23, 1849.
Joseph Austin, s. Joseph E. [cordwainer. dup.] and Hannah O. (Herrick), Feb. 27, 1846.
Louisa Loring, d. William W., cordwainer, and Mary Elisabeth, July 10, 1846.
Perley [Herley. P. R. 93.] Gilham, s. William W. and Mary E., Nov. 15, 1843. [1842. P. R. 93.]
——, s. William W., cordwainer, and Mary E., Aug. 23, 1849.

ELDRIDGE (see also Eldredge), Anna, d. West [Dagett. P. R. 93.] and Anna, Sept. 9, 1823.
Benjamin, s. West [Dagett. P. R. 93.] and Anna, June 16, 1830. [1829. P. R. 93.]
Elizabeth, d. West [Dagett. P. R. 93.] and Anna, Oct. 19, 1826. [1825. P. R. 93.]
Issachar [Thissel. P. R. 93.], s. West [Dagett. P. R. 93.] and Anna, ——, 1816. [Nov. 18. P. R. 93.]
James T[hissel. P. R. 93.] s. West [Dagett. P. R. 93.] and Anna, June 19, 1821.
Joseph [Joseph Ebenezer. P. R. 93.], s. West [Dagett. P. R. 93.], and Anna, ——, 1818. [Sept. 6. P. R. 93.]
Melissa, d. Issachar T. and Elizabeth (Pride), Dec. 9, 1847. P. R. 114.
Stephen, s. West [Dagett. P. R. 93.]and Anna, Nov. 23, 1828. [1827. P. R. 93.]
West Daggett, s. William W. and Mary Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1838. P. R. 93.
William James, s. West Dagett and Anna, Feb. 7, 1813. P. R. 93.
William West, s. West [Dagett. P. R. 93.] and Anna, ——, 1814. [Feb. 19. P. R. 93.]

ELENWOOD (see also Ellingwood), Abigaill, d. Ralph and Martha, Jan. 22, 1695-6.
David, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 11, 1698.
Ebenezer, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Elizebeth, Feb. 17, 1744-5.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1693-4.
Eunis, d. Ebenezer [3d. C. R. 1.], Jan. 14, 1748.
Ezra, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Elizebeth, May 30, 1751.
Hannah, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Elizebeth, May 20, 1749.
John, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Elizebeth, Oct. 2, 1756.
Jonathan, s. Benja[min], dec., and Anna, bp. May 11, 1777. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 23, 1695.
Nathaniel, s. Benja[min] and Susanah, Sept. 23, 1754.
Ralph, s. Ralph and Martha, Apr. 18, 1694.
Samuell, s. William and Elizebeth, July 6, 1746.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 4, 1699.
Sarah, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Elizebeth, Feb. 28, 1746-7.

ELINGWOOD (see also Ellingwood), James, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1706.
Mary, d. Benjam[in] and Mary, Oct. 9, 1702.
Patiance, d. Benjam[i]n and Mary, June 19, 1693.
Prisilah, d. Benjam[in] and Mary, Mar. 3, 1696-7.
Robert, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 26, 1704.
Samu[e]ll, s. Benjam[in] and Mary, Nov. 21, 1700.

ELINWOOD (see also Ellingwood), Anah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1704.
William, s. Joshua and Joanna, Jan. 6, 1748-9.

ELIOT (see also Elliott), Abigail, d. John and Hannah, June 15, 1729.
Abigail, d. Rebecca, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Oct. 8, 1699. C. R. 1.
Emma, d. William and Mary, bp. May 16, 1697. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1736.
Israel, s. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. William and Emma, Nov. 12, 1759.
Mary, d. William, bp. 5 : 2 m : 1691. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Emma, July 31, 1754.
Sarah Dod, d. Simon, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Hannah, June 22, 1731.
William, s. William and Emma, Aug. 3, 1753.
William, s. William and Emma, Mar. 1, 1765.

ELIOTT (see also Elliott), Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 23, 1710.
Andrew, s. Andrew, 2d and Sarah, June 11, 1777.
Anna, d. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Anna, Sept. 30, 1710.
Benjamin, s. William and Anna, Apr. 10, 1709.
Benjamin, s. Andrew, 2d and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1790.

ELIOTT, Elizabeth, d. William, jr. and Anne, Mar. 27, 1713.
Emma, d. Andrew and Mary, Aug. 30, 1716.
Henry, s. Andrew, 2d and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1775.
Israel, s. William [jr. C. R. I.] and Anne, Mar. 16, 1716-17.
Israel, s. Andrew, 2d and Sarah [bp. July 13, 1788. C. R. I.]
Joseph, s. Andrew, 2d and Sarah, June 2, 1782.
Lidia, d. Andrew and Mary, May 2, 1712.
Luke, s. Andrew, 2d and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1779.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, Oct. 14, 1708.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, Aug. 11, 1714.
Mercy, d. Andrew, jr. and Mercy, Aug. 20, 1681.
Robert, s. Andrew, 2d and Sarah, Mar. —, 1781. [bp. Mar. 18. C. R. I.]
Ruth, d. Andrew, 2d and Sarah, [bp. June 25, 1786. C. R. I.].
Sally, d. Andrew, 2d and Sarah, [bp. Dec. 19, 1784. C. R. I.].
Samuell, s. Samuell and Martha, Jan. 10, 1710-11.

ELITHROP (see also Elathorp), John [Ellithorp. C. R. I.], s. John and Abbigal, July 24, 1736.

ELLENWOOD (see also Ellingwood), Abbigal, d. William and Abbigal, Apr. 2, 1725.
Abbigal, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1727-8.
Abiel, d. Ralph and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1726.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1734. [Aug. 11. dup.]
Benjamin, s. Ralph and Ellen, bp. 17 : 3 m: 1668. C. R. I.
Benjamin, s. David and Margret, Aug. 16, 1728.
Daniel, s. Ralph and Sary, July 6, 1724.
David, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 16, 1696. C. R. I.
David, s. David and Joanna, bp. Sept. 17, 1721. C. R. I.
Esther, d. Ralph, bp. Aug. 24, 1707. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Robert and Abbigal, June 8, 1728.
James, s. Ebenezer and Sary [Sarah. C. R. I.], Nov. 5, 1736.
Jedediah, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1730.
John, s. John and Ellizabeth, Mar. 2, 1685.
John, s. Robert and Abbigal, July 10, 1734.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Sary, Feb. 22, 1723.
Martha, d. Ralph and Martha, Feb. 7, 1700.
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1734.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Sary, Mar. 19, 1725-6.
Mehetabel, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1702. C. R. I.
Nicholas, s. Robert and Abbigal, May 5, 1732.
Peter, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1702. C. R. I.
Samuel, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1729.
Samuel, s. Robert and Abbigal, Sept. 30, 1736.
Thomas, s. Ralph and Martha, bp. May 16, 1703. C. R.I.

ELLINGWOOD (see also Elenwood, Elingwood, Elinwood, Ellenwood, Ellinwood, Elnwood), Andrew, s. Andrew, deceased, and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1762. C. R. I.

ELLINGWOOD, Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Susanna, Sept. 28, 1750.
Charles Henry, s. Ezra and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1837.
David, s. Benja[min] and Susanna, Nov. 8, 1747.
Eben [Ebenezer. P. R. 100.], s. Ebenezer and Anna W., July 23, 1826.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 31, 1749. C. R. 1.
Edward Payson, s. Ezra and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1835.
Eleanor, d. William, bp. May 14, 1749. C. R. 1.
Eleazar, s. David and Margaret, bp. Sept. 16, 1733. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 17, 1765. C. R. 1.
Ezra Augustus, s. Ebenezer and Anna W., Apr. 16, 1831. [1830. P. R. 100.]
Frances [Fannie Maria. P. R. 100.], d. Ebenezer and Anna W., Apr. 23, 1838.
Georgianna, d. Ebenezer and Anna W., Aug. 16, 1841.
Hannah, d. Robert and Abigail, bp. Sept. 30, 1739. C. R. 1.
Hannah Glover, d. Ebenezer and Anna W., Sept. 16, 1824.
Harriet Newell, d. Joshua and Nancy, bp. Oct. 16, 1814. C. R. 3.
John Wallis, s. Joshua and Nancy, bp. Dec. 15, 1816. C. R. 3.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Joanna, Dec. 6, 1750.
Larkin, s. Joshua and Nancy, bp. May 22, 1812. C. R. 3.
Loois [Lois. C. R. 1.], d. Ebenez[e]r and Eliza[beth], June 28, 1759.
Lucy Safford, d. Ebenezer and Anna W., Mar. 31, 1828.
Lyman, s. E., bp. ——, 1842. C. R. 5.
Margrate, d. Benja[min] and Susanna, June 21, 1758.
Martha Ann, d. Ebenezer and Ann W., Oct. 11, 1834.
Melanie Augusta, d. Ezra, merchant, and Mary Ann, Sept. 3, 1846.
Melinae Augusta, d. Ezra and Mary Ann, June 9, 1848.
Ralph, s. Benja[min] and Susanna, June 22, 1756.
Samuel, s. Ezra and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1839.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Joanna, Oct. 5, 1755.
Susanna, d. Benja[min] and Susanna, June 10, 1752.

ELLINWOOD (see also Ellingwood), Abigail, d. Joshua, and Joanna, Jan. 1, 1744-5.
Abigail, d. Robert and Mary, Oct. 19, 1767.
Andrew, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 22, 1706.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Susanna, Sept. 20, 1761.
Anne, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 6, 1714.
Benjamin, s. Benjemin and Mary, Jan. 27, 1689. [1689-90. dup.]
Benjamin, s. William and Abigel, Sept. 16, 1713.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1753.
Benjamin, s. Benjemin, bp. Jan. 11, 1789. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1794.
Betsy, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1792.
Desier, d. William and Eliza[beth], Sept. 8, 1750.
Dorrithy, d. John and Elizabeth, June 2, 1690.

ELLINWOOD, Eastor [Esther. C. R. 1.], d. Ebenezer, jr. and Easter, Apr. 24, 1745.
Ebenezer, s. Ralph and Martha, Aug. 29, 1697.
Ebenezer, s. William and Abigel, July 13, 1719.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1719.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1771.
Ebenezer Giles, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1798.
Elisha, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1754.
Elizabeth, d. Andr[ew] and Elizabith, June 28, 1739.
Eliz[abe]th, d. William and Eliza[beth] Feb. 9, 1752.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenez[e]r and Eliza[beth], Oct. 17, 1763.
Elliner, d. Benjeman and Mary, July 7, 1688.
Ephraem, s. Ralph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, May 11, 1718.
Esther, d. Ralph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1721-2.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 18, 1710.
Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Eliza[beth], June 9, 1768.
Eunis, d. Andr[ew] and Elizabith, July 14, 1736.
Ezra, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1787.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Joanna, Sept. 10, 1757.
Harbert, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1788.
Henry, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, July —, 1791. [bp. July 24. C.R.1.]
Herbert, s. Joshua and Joanna, Nov. 20, 1759.
Hipsabath, d. Andrew and Elizabath, Mar. 22, 1745.
Icobod, s. Ralph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1720.
Israel, s. Ralph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1714.
Joanna, d. David and Joanna, Oct. 29, 1722.
Joanna, d. David and Margaret, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Joshua and Joanna, Jan. 1, 1754.
Joanna, d. Benja[min] and Susanna, Oct. 10, 1764.
Joanna, d. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. May 8, 1768. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1783.
John Wallis, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, May 2, 1782.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 19, 1708.
Jonathan, s. David and Margret, Oct. 13, 1745.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1767.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, July 20, 1688.
Joshua, s. William and Abbigall, Dec. 27, 1721.
Joshua, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1779.
Larkin, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1777.
Lidey, d. Robert and Mary, Aug. 15, 1769.
Love, d. Benjamin and Love, Aug. 28, 1786.
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, July 19, 1764.
Lydia, d. Susanna, Dec. 10, 1777.
Martha, d. Robert and Mary, July 30, 1773.
Mary d. Andr[ew] and Elizabith, Apr. 3, 1743.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, July 2, 1766.
Molly, d. William and Molly, July 25, 1777.
Nabbe, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1774.
Nathaniel, s. David and Margaret, bp. May 30, 1731. C. R. 1.

ELLINWOOD, Patiance, d. William and Eliza[beth] May 5, 1756.
Peter, s. Peter and Rebekah, bp. May 12, 1734. C. R. 1.
Phanny [Fanny. C. R. 1.], d. William and Molly, Apr. 27, 1780.
Rebeke, d. Petor and Rebeka, Apr. 12, 1731.
Return, d. Ralph and Marthew, May 22, 1692.
Robert, s. Robert and Abigall, Mar. 12, 1729-30.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, Aug. 26, 1764.
Samuel, s. Andrew, jr., deceased, and Mary, May 8, 1759.
Sam[ue]ll, s. William and Eliza]beth], July 8, 1747.
Sarah, d. Ralph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1712.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1721.
Sarah, d. Andr[ew] and Elizabith, Mar. 17, 1740.
Susanna, d. Robert and Mary, May 18, 1771.
William, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 1, 1691.
William, s. William and Abbigall, June 10, 1716.
Will[ia]m, s. William and Eliza[beth], May 2, 1758.
William, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1786.
William, s. John, bp. Aug. 30, 1801. C. R. 1.
William Hilton, s. Benjamin and Love, Sept. 16, 1781.

ELLIOT (see also Elliott), Abigail, d. Benj[ami]n and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1736.
Albert Luke, s. Benjamin, farmer, and Lucy, Nov. 22, 1846.
Anna, d. Benj[ami]n and Abigail, June 25, 1743.
Anna Porter, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. June 6, 1819. C. R. 3.
Benj[ami]n, s. Benj[ami]n and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1734.
Benj[amin], s. Benj[ami]n and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1739.
Charles Francis, s. Charles, cordwainer, and Abby J., July 8, 1849.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Jane, Apr. 28, 1768.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. June 29, 1806. C. R. 1.
Emma, d. William, jr. and Anna, bp. Sept. 18, 1715. C. R. 1.
Emma, d. Will[ia]m and Anna, bp. Nov. 27, 1726. C. R. 1.
Emma, d. Benj[ami]n and Abigail, Apr. 21, 1741.
Emme, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. July 17, 1681. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Andr[ew] and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1717. C. R. 1.
George Henry, s. George, May 2, 1847.
Hannah, d. Benj[ami]n and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1751.
Helen Isabella, d. Eben T., teamer, and Susan B., b. Chelmsford, Oct. 14, 1848.
Henry, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. July 16, 1727. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, June 3, 1742.
Israel, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. June 29, 1806. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, bp. May 25, 1746. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Benj[ami]n and Abigail, June 19, 1746.
Joseph, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Marther, b. Marblehead, Apr. 15, 1849.
Lucy Abby, d. George, Dec. 14, 1845.
Lydia, d. James, bp. Dec. 2, 1792. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Anna, bp. Oct. 14, 1722 C R. 1.

ELLIOT, Mary, d. Andrew and Jane, May 8, 1771.
Mary, d. Andrew and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1778.
Sarah, d. W[illa]m and Anna, bp. Feb. 7, 1724-5. C. R. 1.
Sarah Belinda, d. George, cordwainer, and Abigail, b. Essex, Sept. 2, 1849.
William, s. Benj[ami]n and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1732-3.
William, s. William and Hitty, bp. Jan. 1, 1804. C. R. 2.
William, s. Eben[ezer] T., teamster, and Susan B., b. Chelmsford, Dec. 20, 1849.

ELLIOTT (see also Eliot, Eliott, Elliot), Abbigal, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1726-7.
Abigail, d. Israel and Mary, Nov. 1, 1742.
Abigail, d. Charles and Hariett, Jan. 17, 1808.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1820.
Abigail Ann, d. Joseph and Nabby, May 12, 1823.
Abigail Emma S., d. Benjamin and Susannah, Sept. 25, 1825.
Adeline, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Oct. 21, 1818.
Andrew, s. William and Mary, Mar. 3, 1682.
Andrew, s. William and Mary, Mar. 14, 1683.
Andrew, s. Andrew [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 12, 1740-1.
Andrew, s. twin, William and Emma, June 16, 1751.
Andrew, s. Benjamin and Susannah, Sept. 22, 1821.
Andrew, 4th, s. Andr[ew] and Mercy, 11 : 7 m : [abt. 1685?].
Andrew Jackson, s. William, 2d and Hitty, July 29, 1815.
Ann R., d. Billy and Rebekah, Oct. 14, 1831.
Anna, d. twin, William and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1793.
Anna Brown, d. James and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1801.
Anna P., Aug. 14, 1817. P. R. 84.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susannah, July 17, 1827.
Benjamin Patch, s. Joseph and Nabby, Dec. 7, 1827.
Betsy, d. William and Hytty, June 24, 1793.
Bille, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1801.
Charles, s. Israel and Clarissa, Nov. 18, 1833.
Charles Edwin, s. Ebenezer T., laborer, and Susan, Mar. 25, 1846.
Charles R., s. twin, Benjamin and Susannah, Nov. 3, 1829.
Charles Roundy, s. Benjamin and Lucy (Creesy), June 10, 1849. P. R. 71.
Ebenezer Trask, s. William, 2d and Hitty, Dec. 5, 1805.
Eliphalet Davis, s. William, 2d and Hitty, Oct. 9, 1807.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, June 26, 1725.
Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1781.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Nabby, Dec. 14, 1830.
Elizabeth Putnam, July 7, 1847.
Emma, d. William and Abigail, bp. Aug. 31, 1755. C. R. 1.
Emma S., d. Benjamin and Susannah (Smith), Sept. 25, 1825. P. R. 71.
Emme [Emma. C. R. 1.], d. Andrew [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Nov. 6, 1742.

ELLIOTT, Emme, d. William and Emma, June 28, 1749.
Emme, d. William and Hytty, May 9, 1797.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Nabby, Dec. 14, 1836.
Frances [Francis. C. R. 1.], s. John and Hannah, July 26, 1723.
Hannah, d. William and Hytty, Jan. 27, 1789.
Hannah, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1791.
Hannah T., d. Benjamin and Susannah, Nov. 8, 1819.
Harriett, d. Charles and Hariett, Oct. 4, 1813.
Hitty, d. William and Hytty, Aug. 23, 1795.
Hitty Augusta, d. Thomas, jr. and Hitty W., Aug. 27, 1837. [Aug. 26. P. R. 127.]
Israel, s. Capt. Benj[ami]n and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1748.
Israel, s. Israel and Clarissa, Feb. 25, 1835.
James, s. James and Sarah, June 22, 1796.
James, s. Joseph and Nabby, Nov. 26, 1834.
Jane, d. Robert and Jane, Dec. 8, 1766.
Joanna C., d. Billy and Rebekah, Sept. 28, 1834.
Joanna Woodberry, d. Joseph and Nabby, Apr. 7, 1841.
John, s. William and Mary, Sept. 10, 1693.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1717-18.
John, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1789.
John, s. William and Hytty, Mar. 8, 1790.
John, s. John and Sarah B., July 29, 1813.
John Trophater, s. Joseph and Nabby, Apr. 27, 1838.
John W., s. Billy and Rebekah, Dec. 20, 1829.
Joseph, s. Andrew and Mary, Oct. 10, 1723.
Joseph, s. William and Emma, June 10, 1748.
Joseph, s. twin, William and Emma, June 16, 1751.
Joseph, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1797.
Joseph, s. William and Hytty, Jan. 11, 1799.
Joseph, s. Henry and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1803.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Nabby, Nov. 23, 1825.
Joseph G., s. Benjamin and Susannah, Feb. 24, 1833.
Judeth, d. William and Anne, Dec. 16, 1719.
Judith, d. William and Mary, Mar. 24, 1688.
Luke, s. Benjamin and Lucy (Creesy), Nov. 22, 1846. P. R. 71.
Lydia, d. James and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1793.
Lydia, d. William and Sarah, June 14, 1799.
Lydia, d. William and Hytty, Nov. 18, 1800.
Lydia Smith, d. Joseph and Lydia, June 29, 1823.
Margarett, d. twin, Benjamin and Susannah, Nov. 3, 1829.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 22, 1735.
Mary, d. Luke and Mary, Aug. 24, 1806.
Mary D., d. John and Sarah B., May 30, 1820.
Mary E., Oct. 4, 1840. P. R. 106.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1826.
Mary Susannah, d. Benjamin and Susannah, Apr. 2, 1818.
Mehitable, d. John and Sarah B., Jan. 10, 1823.
Mehitable Ann, d. Charles and Hariett, May 4, 1816.

ELLIOTT, Molly, d. Israel and Mary, July 20, 1744.
Molly [Mary. C. R. 1.], d. Rob[er]t and Jane, Oct. 25, 1763.
Molly, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1786.
Nabby, d. twin, William and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1793.
Nathanel, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1721.
Polly [Mary. C. R. 2.], d. William and Hytty, Oct. 26, 1791.
Rachal, d. William and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1795.
Rachel A., d. Billy and Rebekah, Dec. 5, 1839.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Rebecca, Sept. 5, 1813.
Robert, s. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 18, 1729.
Robert, s. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 18, 1739.
Rob[er]t, s. Rob[er]t and Jane, Mar. 30, 1765.
Robert Baker, s. Henry and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1801.
Robert Green, s. William, 2d and Hitty, May 11, 1802.
Sally, d. James and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1795.
Sally, d. John and Sarah B., Jan. 8, 1818.
Sally Morse, d. James and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1799.
Sally Roundy, d. Luke and Mary, Oct. 5, 1808.
Sally Roundy, d. Benjamin and Susannah, Sept. 23, 1823.
Samuel, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1740.
Samuel Henry, s. Benjamin and Susannah, Jan. 3, 1831.
Samuell, s. Andrew and Mercy, 18 : 12 m : [abt. 1685?].
Sarah Bradshaw, d. Joseph and Nabby, Dec. 5, 1832.
Sarah N., d. Thomas, jr. and Hitty W., Nov. 5, 1844. P. R. 127.
Seth, s. William, 2d and Hitty, May 9, 1809.
Seth, s. William, 2d and Hitty, May 29, 1811.
Skeeper, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1715-16.
Thomas, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1784.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1811.
Thomas Mason, s. John and Sarah B., Mar. 10, 1825.
William, s. William and Mary, Sept. 14, 1685.
William, s. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 23, 1718.
William, s. William, 2d and Hitty, Dec. 24, 1804.
William, s. John and Sarah B., Oct. 10, 1815.

ELLIS, Elisabeth, d. Frances, bp. Sept. 17, 1780. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Francis, bp. May 24, 1778. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Susannah, bp. Oct. 4, 1767. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Rich[ar]d and Susanna, Sept. 7, 1764.

ELLITHORP, see Elithrop.

ELLWELL (see also Elwell), Israel, s. Jonathan and Lidia, July 11, 1726.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lidia, Dec. 27, 1724.
Jonathan, s. Nathaneel and Rebeccah, bp. Mar. 17, 1765. C. R. 1.
Lidia, d. Jonathan and Lidia, July 3, 1723.

ELNWOOD (see also Ellingwood), Relph, s. Relph, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1716.

ELWEL (see also Elwell), Nathaneel, s. Nathanel and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 8, 1756. C. R. 1.

ELWELL (see also Ellwell, Elwel), Abigal, d. Nathaniel and Re[b]eccah, Aug. 3, 1758.
Emma, d. Nath[anie]ll and Rebeckah, Oct. 7, 1762.
John, s. Lucy, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Rebeckah, Apr. 21, 1760.
Rebecca, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Dec. 11, 1753.

EMERSON, Alfred, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. May 25, 1812. C. R. 3.
Edwin, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. July 17, 1814. C. R. 3
Eleanor, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 15, 1816. C. R. 3.
Luther, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Nov. 29, 1810.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Eleanor, July 14, 1806.

ENDICOTT, Augusta Rantoul, d. William and Joanna R. [Joanna L. (Rantoul). P. R. 120.], Nov. 13, 1837.
Charles, s. William and Joanna R. [Joanna L. (Rantoul). P. R. 120.], Oct. 10, 1835.
George, s. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1836.
Henry, s. William and Joanna R. [Joanna L. (Rantoul). P. R. 120.], Feb. 25, 1840.
Mary [Polly. C. R. 1.], d. Robert and Mary, July 29, 1782.
Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1839. [Apr. 12. P. R. 60.]
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Joanna R. [Joanna L. (Rantoul). P. R. 120.], July 21, 1828.
Nathan Holt, s. Robert and Mary, Jan. 31, 1788.
Robert, Oct. 29, 1756. P. R. 119.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, May 5, 1785.
Robert Rantoul, s. William and Joanna R. [Joanna L. (Rantoul). P. R. 120.], Oct. 21, 1830.
Robert Rantoul, s. William and Joanna R. [Joanna L. (Rantoul) P. R. 120.], Mar. 28, 1833.
Samuel, s. Robert and Mary, July 18, 1793.
Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1828.
Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1829.
Sarah Louisa, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 13, 1832.
William, s. Robert and Mary, Mar. 11, 1799.
William, s. William and Joanna R. [Joanna L. (Rantoul). P. R. 120.], Jan. 4, 1826.
——, d. Robert and Mary, June 7, 1790. P. R. 119.
——, d. Robert and Mary, Sept. 7, 1796. P. R. 119.

ENGLISH, Elizabeth O[ber. C. R. 3.], d. Phillip and Rebecca, June 27, 1828.
Hannah P[atten. C. R. 3.], d. Phillip and Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1824.
James Briant, s. Phillip and Rebecca, June 17, 1816.

ENGLISH, John Wilson, s. Phillip and Rebecca, Oct. 18, 1818.
John Wilson, s. Phillip and Rebecca, Oct. 5, 1819.
Lydia Ober, d. Phillip and Rebecca, June 29, 1821.
Lydia Ober, d. Phillip and Rebecca, Feb. 21, 1823.
Philip, s. Phillip and Rebecca, Apr. 12, 1834.
Philip, s. P., bp. ——, 1838. C. R. 5.
Philip A[ugustus. C. R. 3.], s. Phillip and Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1830.
Rebekah B[riant. C. R. 3.], d. Phillip and Rebecca, Sept. 12, 1826.
Susan I[ngersoll. C. R. 3.], d. Phillip and Rebecca, Mar. 6, 1832.
William Alvan, s. William, hair manufacturer, and Lydia M., Oct. 2, 1847.
William Groves, s. Phillip and Rebecca, Feb. 12, 1815.
——, four chn. William, bp. Oct. 30, 1791. C. R. 1.

ESTEY (see also Esty), Waldo Ropes, s. Jonathan, housewright, and Hepzibah, Mar. 19, 1848.

ESTY (see also Easte, Estey), Caroline F., Apr. 21, 1808.

EVANS, Ebenezer Giles, s. Richard and Joanna, bp. Oct. 22, 1769. C. R. 1.
Esther Jane, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1847.
George Francis, s. Isaac, brickmaker, b. Lyman, Me., and Elisabeth, b. Danvers, Aug. 25, 1849.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1843.
Joanna, d. Richard and Joanna, July 14, 1767.
Lyman, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, at Danvers, Nov. 24, 1835.
Mary Ellen, d. Isaac W., brickmaker, and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1845.
Nathanel, s. Nathanel and Mary, bp. May 2, 1731. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Rich[ar]d and Joanna, Apr. 5, 1765.
Rebecca, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1838.
William, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1841.

EVELITH, Anna, d. John and Anna, Oct. 4, 1789.
Ebenezer, s. John and Anna, Feb. 7, 1785.
Francis, s. John and Anna, May 29, 1787.
John, s. John and Anna, Feb. 4, 1781.
Stephen, s. John and Anna, Sept. 28, 1782.

FARRIS, Abigail B., d. Thomas and Mary P. (Potter), Sept. 4, 1817. P. R. 159.
John E., s. Thomas and Mary P. (Potter), May —, 1820. P. R. 159.
Thomas, Mar. 7, 1792. P. R. 159.

FATAL, Elisabeth N., d. William, mariner, b. Newburyport, and Lucretia, July 9, 1849.

FEALDER (see also Fielder), Samuel [Harris. C. R. 1.], s. John andEleanor, Aug. 22, 1799.

FEILDER (see also Fielder), Benjamin Harris, s. William Harris and Molly, May 2, 1798.

FEILDER, Elisabeth, d. John and Sarah, May 28, 1774.
George Raymond, s. William Harris and Molly, Sept. 9, 1800. [1801. P. R. 184.]
Henry, s. William Harris and Molly, June 1, 1790. [June 4. P. R. 184.]
Jonathan Raymond, s. William Harris and Molly, Apr. 12, 1796.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1770. [Sept. 5. P. R. 177.]
John, s. John, jr. and Eleanor, July 7, 1794. [July 6. P. R. 177.]
Knot Vickere, s. John, jr. and Eleanor, Mar. 4, 1796. [1795. P. R. 181.]
Sally, d. John and Sarah, July 2, 1784.
William, s. William Harris and Molly, Feb. 4, 1794.
William Harris, s. John and Sarah, July 13, 1767.

FELLOWS, Betsy, d. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 15, 1789.
Joanna, d. Isaac and Joanna, Jan. 17, 1799.
Nancy Webber, d. Benjamin and Anna, Aug. 29, 1785.
Sally, d. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 16, 1787. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Isaac and Betsy, Oct. 23, 1802.
William, s. Isaac and Joanna, June 6, 1797.

FELTON, Dorcas, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 23, 1775. C. R. 2.
Phebe, d. Stephen, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 23, 1773. C. R. 2.

FERGERSON, Alfred W[oodman. P. R. 174.], s. William and Mary, Aug. 16, 1840.
Charles F[rancis. P. R. 174.], s. William and Mary, Dec. 8, 1838.
Daniel Proctor, s. William and Mary, Sept. 1, 1842. P R. 174.
Jeremiah W., s. William and Mary, May 30, 1837.
William W[allis. P. R. 174.], s. William and Mary, Sept. 28, 1835.

FIELDER (see also Fealder, Feilder), Adelia Maria, d. Samuel H. mariner, and Harriet, b. Boston, Oct. 27, 1848.
Charlotte Elisabeth, d. John K., cordwainer, and Charlotte, July 20, 1848.
Eleanor Elizabeth, d. Samuel H. and Harriet R., Nov. 15, 1834.
Eunice, d. William H., bp. Dec. 25, 1791. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. William Harris and Molly, Dec. 3, 1792. P. R. 184.
Harriet Louiza, d. Samuel H. and Harriet R., Nov. 30, 1835.
James Cressey, s. John Knott [cordwainer. dup.] and Charlotte (Creesy), June 27, 1846.
Joanna Raymond, d. William Harris and Molly, Apr. 12, 1796. P. R. 184.
John, s. William Harris and Molly, Aug. 16, 1803. [July 16. P. R. 184.]
John Knott, s. Knott and Orpha, Jan. 23, 1823. [Jan. 21. P. R. 181.]
John Knott, s. John Knott and Charlotte (Creesy), June 3, 1844.

FIELDER, Mary, d. William Harris and Molly, Aug. 13, 1806. P. R. 184.
Mary Raymond, d. Thirzah, bp. July 1, 1827. C. R. 1.
Samuel H., s. John and Eleanor, Aug. 14, 1803. P. R. 177.
Samuel Osmon, s. Samuel H. and Harriet R., June 10, 1837.
Sarah Frances, d. Samuel H. and Harriet R., Sept. 22, 1840.
Sarah Frances, d. Samuel H. and Harriet R., Aug. 12, 1842.
Stephen V[ickery. C. R. 1.], s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Eleanor, June 28, 1801. P. R. 177.
Stephen V[ickery. C. R. 1.], s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Eleanor, Feb. 27, 1805. P. R. 177.
Susan, Jan. 14, 1802. P. R. 177.
Susan Abigail, d. Samuel H. and Harriet R., Mar. 2, 1839.

FIFIELD, Ann M., d. Richard and Sally A., Oct. 20, 1839.
George W., s. Richard and Sally A., Feb. 22, 1837.
Sally E., d. Richard and Sally, Dec. 3, 1844.

FILDEN, Elisabeth, d. John, bp. May 30, 1773. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. John, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. John, bp. Nov. 5, 1780. C. R. 1.

FILLMORE, Ruth, d. wid. Abigail, bp. May 5, 1717. C. R. 2.

FISK (see also Fiske), Abraham A[lvin. P. R. 18.], s. Abraham H. and Joanna O., Dec. 28, 1832.
Abraham H., at Salem, Nov. 2, 1798.
Albert Franklin, s. Albert and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1847.
Albert R. O. [Richard Ober. P. R. 18.], s. Abraham H. and Joanna O., Apr. 30, 1826.
Azor, s. John and Huldah, Jan. 17, 1797.
Benjamin, s. William, of Wenham, bp. June 7, 1674. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Abraham H. and Joanna O., Jan. 6, 1832.
Benjamin Porter, s. Shadrach and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1836.
Caroline [Caroline Elize. P. R. 18.], d. Abraham H. and Joanna O., Apr. 17, 1830.
Charles Edwin, s. Shadrach and Lucy, Apr. 3, 1834.
Elbridge, s. John and Huldah, June 27, 1799.
Elbridge, s. Abraham H. and Joanna O., May 16, 1837.
Elbridge L[afaiette. P. R. 18.], s. Abraham H. and Joanna O., at Peling, N. H., Oct. 9, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. John of Wenham, bp. June 7, 1674. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Boden, d. Shadrach and Lucy, Apr. 21, 1841.
Elsia, d. Nathaniel and Mehitable, May 3, 1798.
George F[ranklin. P. R. 18.], s. Abraham H. and Joanna O., Feb. 29, 1828.
Joanna A[ugusta. P. R. 18.], d. Abraham H. and Joanna O., July 15, 1835.
Joanna O., w. Abraham H., Oct. 17, 1802.
John, s. John and Huldah, Dec. 27, 1794.

FISK, John Milton, s. Shadrach and Lucy, July 25, 1839.
Lucy Jane, d. Shadrach and Lucy, Dec. 10, 1837.
Lydia, d. John and Huldah, Jan. 29, 1792.
Mehitable, d. Nathaniel and Mehitable, Aug. 22, 1795.
W[illia]m Henry, s. Abraham H. and Joanna O., Oct. 16, 1839.

FISKE (see also Fisk), John Brown, s. Ezra and Polly, bp. Feb. 24, 1805. C. R. 1.

FLAGG, Charles Elisha, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1815.
Charles Elisha, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Nov. 6, 1816.
Elizabeth Francis, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1808.
Elisabeth Frances, d. Henry F., clerk, and Mary F., b. Worcester, Oct. 3, 1849.
Elisha, s. H. Fisher, clerk, and Mary Sophia, May 25, 1847.
Francis Hopkins, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1811.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1807.
Joshua Fisher, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1812.
Mary Hopkins, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, July 21, 1804.
Moses Brown, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1819.
Sarah Parkhurst, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1821.
Thomas Wilson, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Nov. 5, 1805.
——, s. T. Wilson and Caroline, Sept. 8, 1843.

FLINT, Anna, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. June 22, 1718. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Hannah, bp. Sept. 16, 1722. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Deborah, bp. Mar. 6, 1719-20. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joshua and Deborah, bp. Mar. 2, 1717-18. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Deborah, bp. Nov. 11, 1716. C. R. 2.

FLOYD (see also Floyde), Elenor, d. Hugh and Rachel, Mar. 13, 1765.
George Augustus, s. George and Abigail, July 17, 1830.
Joseph Masury, s. George and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1834.
Mary Abba, d. George and Abigail, Apr. 21, 1839.
Stephen, s. George and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1841.

FLOYDE (see also Floyd), Georgianna, d. George, teamster, and Abigail, July 31, 1847.

FLUANT (see also Fluent), Elizabeth, d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 21, 1710.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Jerusha, bp. Feb. 3, 1765. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 5, 1713. C. R. 1.
Jerusha, d. Ezra, bp. May 19, 1776. C. R. 2.
John, s. Moses and Mary, bp. Mar. 28, 1703. C. R. 1.
Jonathan Raymond, s. Ezra, bp. Dec. 14, 1777. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Aug. 16, 1708.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1730. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. —, 1747. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Moses and Mary, May 5, 1705.

FLUANT, Molly, d. Ezra, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. July 27, 1707. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. John and Mary, Dec. 6, 1738.

FLUENT (see also Fluant), Benerges Raymond, s. Ezra and Jerusha, bp. Sept. 25, 1768. C. R. 2.
Rufus, s. Ezra and Jerusha, bp. Jan. 26, 1766. C. R. 2.

FOLSOM, George Francis, s. Eliphalet S. and Harriet M., Feb. 4, 1848.
Mary, d. wid. Mary, dec., bp. June 7, 1795. C. R. 1.

FOOTE, Mary Lurancy, d. Rev. John and Lurancy P., bp. Oct. 6, 1839. C. R. 4.

FORD, Charity, d. Edward and Charity, Apr. 8, 1770.
Hannah, d. James and Sarah Endicoot, Nov. 8, 1796.
James, s. James and Sarah Endicoot, Dec. 1, 1794.
Mary Fornis, d. John, dec., bp. Sept. 12, 1802. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. James and Sarah Endicoot, Aug. 26, 1798.

FORNICE (see also Fornis), David, s. David and Hannah, May 1, 1768.
George, s. David and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1787.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, May 1, 1770.
Henry, s. David and Hannah, May 23, 1785.
Joanna, d. David and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1776.
John, s. David and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1772.
Joseph, s. David [jr. C. R. 1.] and Emme, Sept. 13, 1795.
Molly, d. David and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1783.
Samuel, s. David and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1774.
Samuel, s. David and Hannah, June 19, 1781.
Sarah, d. David and Hannah, July 7, 1779.
Susanna, d. David [jr. C. R. 1.], and Emme, Sept. 11, 1797.
William, s. David and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1766.

FORNIS (see also Fornice), Alice, Aug. 12, 1805. P. R. 156.
Betsy, d. John and Rachel, Nov. 29, 1798.
David, s. David, jr., bp. Dec. 8, 1799. C. R. 1.
Eleanor, d. Samuel and Sally, bp. Oct. 28, 1810. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Rachel, Nov. 21, 1805.
Israel, s. William, bp. Feb. or Mar. 26, 1809. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. William and Molly, Jan. 26, 1793.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 1, 1801. C. R. 1.
Joseph [Wood. C. R. 1.], s. William and Molly, Mar. 6, 1806.
Lucy Ann, d. John and Rachel, Dec. 21, 1817.
Lydia, d. John and Rachel, Oct. 9, 1810.
Maria, d. William and Molly, ——, 1800. [bp. Sept. 7. C. R. 1.]
Maria, d. William and Molly, May 18, 1803.
Martha, d. John and Rachel, Feb. 6, 1813. [Feb. 5. P. R. 162.]
Mary, d. John and Rachel, Jan. 1, 1803.

FORNIS, Rachel, d. John and Rachel, May 21, 1808. [May 6. P. R. 162; May 5. P. R. 163.]
William, s. William and Molly, Feb. 9, 1796.
Wood, s. William and Molly, Apr. 15, 1798.

FOSTER, Aaron, s. Aaron and Lucy, Oct. 22, 1812.
Abba, d. Robert S. and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1838.
Abby Frances, d. Albert, cordwainer, and Abigail, May 15, 1849.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Hannah, jr., May 3, 1743.
Abigail, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, June 7, 1747.
Abigail, d. Andrew and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1774.
Abigail, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 16, 1787. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Nabby, Sept. 15, 1807.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Anna, Apr. 25, 1810.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Molly, Feb. 7, 1813.
Abigail Ann, d. Jonathan, jr. and Anna, Sept. 14, 1832.
Abigail C., d. Benjamin and Betsy, Mar. 24, 1837. P. R. 160.
Abigail O., d. Joseph L. and Judith, June 2, 1830. P. R. 187.
Abigail Stephens, d. William and Abigail (Dike), Oct. 29, 1822.
Abigail Stevens, d. William and Abigail, bp. Mar. 6, 1831. C. R. 3.
Abigail W., d. Benjamin, jr., Nov. 7, 1836.
Ada Maria, d. Ezra O. and Adaline, Apr. 17, 1848.
Addison, s. James and Mary, Nov. 26, 1822.
Adelaide, d. Calvin, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Aug. 4, 1848.
Adeline, d. Jonathan and Nabby, Aug. 8, 1813.
Albert, s. Israel and Sally, Sept. 18, 1818. P. R. 169.
Albert, s. Albert and Abigail, July 2, 1842.
Alfred, s. James and Mary, Nov. 29, 1819.
Alice, d. James and Mary, Dec. 7, 1816.
Almira, d. Calvin [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary Ann (Knowlton), Sept. 29, 1845.
Amos, s. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1757.
Andrew, s. Benjamin and Abigail, July 12, 1751.
Ann, d. Jeremiah and Joanna, July 18, 1842.
Ann Augusta, d. Josiah, 3d [cordwainer. dup.] and Hannah Augusta (Abbott), Aug. 14, 1846. [Aug. 16. P. R. 123.]
Ann Augusta, d. Josiah, cordwainer, and Hannah Augusta, Aug. 24, 1849.
Anna, d. Paul and Martha, May 8, 1777.
Anna, d. Edward and Anna, Jan. 19, 1781.
Anna, d. Jeremiah and Anna, July 5, 1785. P. R. 175.
Anna, d. Paul, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Jeremiah and Anna, May 25, 1788.
Anna, d. Josiah and Rachel, Feb. 11, 1790.
Anna, d. Israel and Anna, Jan. 17, 1818.
Anna, d. Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 4, 1822. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. Josiah L. and Joanna P., June 18, 1847. P. R. 22.
Anna [Lovett. C. R. 1.], d. Josiah [3d. C. R. 1.] and Anna, Aug. 23, 1806.

FOSTER, Anna Wallis, d. Samuel and Molly, Mar. 8, 1816.
Anne, d. Joseph and Hannah, jr., July 19, 1747.
Asa Bachelder, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 9, 1821. C. R. 1.
Augusta, d. Ezra, 2d and Mehitable, July 25, 1814.
Augustus, s. Daniel and Judith, Nov. 1, 1795.
Augustus, s. Seth and Nancy, Oct. 24, 1814. P. R. 171.
Augustus [Augusta. P. R. 161.], s. Jonathan and Nabby, June 14, 1819.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Feb. 3, 1711-12.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 11, 1710-11. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Aug. 2, 1721.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Abigail, July 16, 1745.
Benjamin, s. Jeremiah and Anna, May 19, 1779. P. R. 175.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1783.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Antis, Apr. 25, 1802.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Nabby, Sept. 18, 1803.
Benjamin, s. Josiah [3d. C. R. 1.] and Anna, Mar. 26, 1809.
Benjamin Fielder, s. Jonathan and Mary R. (Fielder), Aug. 19, 1844.
Benjamin J., s. Benjamin and Betsy, Mar. 2, 1847. P. R. 160.
Benjamin [L. P. R. 160], s. Benjamin and Betsy, June 17, 1829.
Benjamin P., s. Benjamin L. and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1832.
Benjamin W., s. Josiah L. [and Joanna P. P. R. 22.], July 26, 1830.
Betsey, d. Joseph, 2d and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1790.
Betsey, d. Joseph, 2d and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1794.
Betsy, d. Daniel and Judith, May 3, 1786.
Betsy, d. twin, Josiah, bp. Oct. 16, 1791. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Molly, Feb. 13, 1821.
Betsy Batchelder, d. Joseph and Rebecca, May 2, 1819.
Calvin, s. Samuel and Molly, July 5, 1819.
Caroline, d. James and Mary, Dec. 5, 1813.
Caroline, d. Robert S. and Abigail, July 20, 1841.
Caroline, d. Robert S., blacksmith, and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1847.
Caroline Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1823. P. R. 189.
Caroline Ray, d. Ezra and Mehitable, Feb. 2, 1824. P. R. 23.
Catharine, d. Josiah and Catharine, Dec. 26, 1791.
Catharine, d. Josiah, 2d, bp. Aug. 23, 1795. C. R. 1.
Charles, z. Zebulon and Molly, July 26, 1790.
Charles A., s. Josiah L. and Joanna P., Dec. 26, 1844. P. R. 22.
Charles Carroll, s. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1834.
Charles H., s. Josiah L. [and Joanna P. P. R. 22.], Dec. 31, 1833.
Charlotte, Dec. 3, 1819. P. R. 190.
Charlotte G[ranger. P. R. 175.], d. Ezra and Harriet, Nov. 13, 1828. [1829. P. R. 175.]
Clarissa L., d. Daniel, inspector of customs, and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1846.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1774.

FOSTER, Daniel, s. Daniel and Judith, Dec. 28, 1775.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 28, 1779. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. James and Mary, Oct. 10, 1807.
Daniel, Dec. 3, 1821. P. R. 190.
Daniel, s. Daniel, cordwainer, b. Marblehead, and Louise, Oct. 16, 1848.
Daniell, s. Joseph, 3d and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1745-6. [Feb. 14. dup.]
David F. [L. P. R. 170.], s. Jonathan, jr. and Anna, Jan. 12, 1836.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1779.
Edward, s. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1755.
Edward, s. Edward and Anna, Oct. 23, 1787.
Edward I. L., s. Ezra and Harriet, Jan. 26, 1817.
Edward Judson, s. Elijah and Eliza, Oct. 31, 1847.
Edwin, s. Israel and Sally, Feb. 25, 1821. P. R. 169.
Eleanor, d. Jeremiah and Anna, Apr. 15, 1790. P. R. 175.
Eleanor, d. Israel and Anna, Nov. 20, 1814.
Eleanor Foster, d. Israel and Anna, bp. Aug. 26, 1821. C. R. 3.
Elijah P., s. Rev. Elijah and Mary Ann, Mar. 9, 1828.
Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1793.
Elisha L., s. Israel and Sally, Dec. 29, 1814. P. R. 169.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Anna, May 12, 1800.
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph L. and Judith, July 18, 1815.
Eliza M[aria. P. R. 161.], d. Jonathan and Nabby, July 15, 1821.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, May 6, 1749.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph [jr. dup.] and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1766. [Feb. 4. dup.]
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Nancy, bp. June 18, 1810. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Hezekiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1813.
Elizabeth, d. Hezekiah, bp. May 10, 1818. C. R. 1.
Elizebeth, d. John and Elizebeth, Dec. 1, 1827.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan H. and Elisabeth Kimball (Burke), [after 1845.].
Elizabeth W., d. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1832.
Elizebeth, d. Joseph, 3d and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1748.
Elizebeth, d. Jonathan and Elizebeth, [abt.1725?].
Ellen [d. Seth and Nancy. P. R. 171.], Jan. 2, 1818. P. R. 190.
Ellen, Jan. 5, 1824. P. R. 190.
Ellen, d. Josiah L. [and Joanna P. P. R. 22.], Aug. 25, 1841.
Ellen, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1848. P. R. 188.
Elsa, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1808.
Elsa Asenath, d. Israel, jr., cordwainer and Elisabeth, b. Wenham, Aug. 29, 1849.
Elsey [Elisa Aseneth. P. R. 161.], d. Jonathan and Nabby, Jan. 27, 1825. [Jan. 21. P. R. 166.]
Emily, d. Samuel and Mary Ann, Feb. 17, 1845.
Emily E., d. Rev. Elijah and Mary Ann, Apr. 28, 1835.
Emily S., Oct. 7, 1835. P. R. 180.
Emme, d. John and Margaret, Mar. 20, 1706-7.

FOSTER, Emmeline, d. Benjamin, farmer, and Lydia Cordelia, July 10, 1845.
Ezra, s. Jeremiah and Anna, Aug. 11, 1782. [1783. P. R. 175.]
Ezra, s. Samuel and Mary, May 21, 1786.
Ezra, s. Ezra, Apr. 6, 1809. [Apr. 1. P. R. 175.]
Ezra, s. Ezra, 2d and Mehitable, Nov. 9, 1816.
Ezra, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1825.
Ezra Ober, s. Israel and Anna, bp. Sept. 4, 1825. C. R. 3.
Ezra Trask, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Joseph, 3d and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1752.
Ezra Trask, s. Daniel and Judith, Oct. 4, 1777.
Fanna, d. Daniel and Judith, Mar. 25, 1779.
Francis Augustus, s. Daniel, surveyor of customs, and Elisabeth, May 14, 1849.
Frederic Augustus, s. Israel W. and Rebecca (Wallis), June 23, 1844.
George A., s. Ezra and Harriet, June 13, 1827.
George B., s. Josiah L. [and Joanna P. P. R. 22.], Apr. 10, 1837.
George Standley, s. wid. Mary, bp. June 19, 1831. C. R. 3.
Gideon Cole, s. Jonathan and Nabby, Apr. 7, 1823. [Apr. 1. P. R. 166.]
Hannah, d. John and Margaret, Jan. 6, 1708-9.
Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1737.
Hannah, d. Joseph, 3d and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1743-4.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1772.
Hannah, d. Edward and Anna, Jan. 14, 1783.
Hannah, d. Josiah [2d. C. R. 1.] and Catharine, Aug. 16, 1794.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Nabby, June 15, 1801. [June 13. P. R. 189; 1800. P. R. 166.]
Hannah, d. Josiah, 3d and Anna, May 1, 1803.
Hannah L., d. Jonathan, jr. and Anna, Sept. 9, 1808. [1837. P. R. 170].
Harriet Lovett, d. Ezra and Harriet, Nov. 17, 1813. [1814. P. R. 175.]
Harriot, d. Josiah and Rachel, Jan. 15, 1801.
Henry Br[a]dshaw, s. Aaron and Lucy, Oct. 17, 1816.
Henry Francis West, s. John O. and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1823. P. R. 189.
Henry L[ovett. P. R. 175.], s. Ezra and Harriet, Mar. 31, 1832.
Hephzibah, d. Joshua, jr. and Hephsibah, Jan. 6, 1809.
Hephzibah Pride, d. Hephzibah, bp. Nov. 5, 1820. C. R. 1.
Hervey Emerson, s. Israel and Sally, Sept. 8, 1830. P. R. 169.
Hezekiah, s. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1786.
Hezekiah Austin, s. Hezekiah O., cordwainer, and Susan D., Oct. 10, 1848.
Hezekiah Ober, s. Joseph L. and Judith, Oct. 10, 1820.
Hezekiah Ober, s. Hezekiah O. [cordwainer. dup.] and Susan D. (Clark.), Aug. 17, 1846.
Horace, s. Elijah and Eliza, Dec. 18, 1844.

FOSTER, Horatio S., s. Ezra and Harriet, Mar. 30, 1823. [Mar. 31. P. R. 175.]
Isaac H., s. Jeremiah, cordwainer, and Joanna, Aug. 7, 1849.
Israel, s. John and Margaret, Feb. 22, 1702-3.
Israel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Aug. 23, ~~1765.~~
Israel, s. Daniel and Judith, Nov. 2, ~~1780.~~
Israel, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 15, 1783.
Israel, s. Josiah and Rachel, Feb. 10, 1787.
Israel, s. Israel and Sally, Dec. 6, 1812. P. R. 169.
Israel, s. Israel and Anna, Jan. 7, 1820.
Israel, s. Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 4, 1822. C. R. 3.
Issachar, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 10, 1779. C. R. 1.
Issachar, jr., Sept. 21, 1844. P. R. 132.
Issacher, s. Samuel and Molly, Apr. 22, 1818.
Issacher Ober, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 24, 1779.
Jacob, s. John and Margaret, Nov. 10, 1704.
Jacob, s. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1760.
James, s. Dea. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1759.
James, s. Daniel and Judith, Aug. 20, 1782.
James, s. James and Mary, Mar. 25, 1809.
James, Mar. 4, 1830. P. R. 190.
James, May 27, 1831. P. R. 190.
Jane, d. Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 4, 1822. C. R. 3.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Hannah, jr., Apr. 21, 1750.
Jeremiah, s. John and Mary, Dec. 13, 1753.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Anna, Aug. 31, 1774. P. R. 175.
Jeremiah, s. Jonathan and Nabby, July 25, 1815.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 4, 1822. C. R. 3.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Joanna, Nov. 1, 1839.
Joanna, d. Jeremiah and Joanna H. (Edwards), Dec. 20, 1844.
Joanna H., Jan. 9, 1835. P. R. 189.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1755. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1785.
John, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 19, 1789. C. R. 1.
John, Apr. 15, 1790. P. R. 168.
John, s. Josiah [3d. C. R. 1.] and Anna, Feb. 23, 1812.
John, s. Josiah [3d. C. R. 1.] and Anna, Nov. 3, 1814.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1820.
John Edwards, s. Issachar [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary L. [S. dup.] (Edwards), Oct. 19, 1845.
John Ellingwood, s. William and Abigail (Dike), [after 1837.].
John Frederic, s. Ezra S. and Abigail (Elliott), Mar. 18, 1845.
John H., s. Rev. Elijah and Mary Ann, at Amesbury Mills, Apr. 23, 1833.
John O., jr., s. John O. and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1829. P. R. 189.
John Obear, s. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1799.
John T., s. Josiah L. [and Joanna P. P. R. 22.], Apr. 14, 1829.
John Young, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1847.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Rebekah, June 18, 1729.

FOSTER, Jonathan, s. Jonatha[n] and Mary, Dec. 17, 1758.
Jonathan, s. Jeremiah and Anna, Jan. 15, 1778. P. R. 175.
Jonathan, s. Jeremiah and Anna, Jan. 11, 1781. P. R. 166. [Apr. 11. P. R. 175.]
Jonathan, s. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1791.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Nabby, Oct. 15, 1805. [Oct. 1. P. R. 166.]
Jonathan, s. Joseph L. and Judith, Dec. 29, 1817.
Jonathan, s. Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 4, 1822. C. R. 3.
Jonathan Franklin, s. Jonathan, cordwainer, and Mary, Dec. 25, 1849.
Jonathan L., s. Ezra and Harriet, Nov. 17, 1825.
Jonathan [L. P. R. 170.], s. Jonathan, jr. and Anna, July 22, 1834.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Aug. 15, 1709.
Joseph, s. Joseph, 3d and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1739.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Aug. 5, 1753. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. June 15, 1755. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1755.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1770.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Anna, Jan. 1, 1771.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Anna, June 25, 1776. P. R. 186.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Judith, May 17, 1789.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Anna, Aug. 12, 1796. P. R. 175.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 14, 1796. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Lydia, July 23, 1803.
Joseph, s. wid. Mary, bp. June 19, 1831. C. R. 3.
Joseph [E. P. R. 160.], s. Benjamin and Betsy, Mar. 13, 1827.
Joseph Francis, s. Joseph, 2d and Abigail O. (Young), Oct. 15, 1844.
Joseph Grafton, s. Jonathan and Nabby, Nov. 17, 1828.
Joseph L., s. Joseph L. and Judith, July 12, 1813.
Joseph Lovett, s. Josiah and Rachel, Aug. 1, 1788.
Joshua, s. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, May 28, 1763.
Joshua, s. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1765.
Joshua, s. twin, Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 20, ~~1783~~.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. 4, ~~1785~~. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Josiah, 2d, bp. Oct. 8, ~~1797~~. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Josiah [2d. C. R. 1.] and Catharine, Aug. 17, 1800.
Joshua, s. Joshua, jr. and Hephsibah, Oct. 19, 1811.
Joshua, s. Hephzibah, bp. Nov. 5, 1820. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. twin, Joseph L. and Judith, Dec. 14, 1826.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Nov. 8, 1715.
Josiah, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, June 4, 1740.
Josiah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Dec. 29, 1759.
Josiah, s. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1762.
Josiah, s. Jeremiah and Anna, June 25, 1776. P. R. 175.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Rachel, Oct. 25, 1793.
Josiah, jr. [s. Josiah. C. R. 1.], Aug. 1, ~~1801~~. P. R. 12.

FOSTER, Josiah, changed to Josiah L. in 1831, s. Josiah, 3d and Anna, May 14, 1805. [Apr. 14. P. R. 22; bp. Apr. —, 1805. C. R. 1.]
Josiah, s. twin, Joseph L. and Judith, Dec. 14, 1826.
Josiah, s. wid. Mary, bp. June 19, 1831. C. R. 3.
Josiah L., s. Josiah L. [and Joanna P. P. R. 22.], Nov. 3, 1832.
Judith, d. Joshua and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1789.
Judith Maria, d. Joseph L. and Judith, Aug. 26, 1819.
Julia-etta Augusta, d. Alfred, cordwainer, and Augusta, May 10, 1849.
Larkin, s. Jeremiah and Anna, Dec. 22, 1792. P. R. 175. [bp. Dec. 2, 1792. C. R. 1.]
Larkin, s. Jonathan and Nabby, Apr. 4, 1811.
Larkin J., s. Benjamin and Betsy, Jan. 1, 1842. P. R. 160.
Levy, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 30, 1788.
Lidia, d. Joseph and Rebekah, May 5, 1714.
Louisa W., d. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1837.
Luther, s. Samuel and Molly, Jan. 30, 1830.
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Mar. 23, 1746.
Lydia, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Joseph, 3d and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1757.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 1, 1772.
Lydia, Mar. 25, 1788. P. R. 176.
Lydia, d. wid. Sarah, bp. July 8, 1792. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Ezra and Mehitable, Mar. 27, 1820. P. R. 23.
Lydia E., d. Benjamin and Betsy, Jan. 17, 1841. P. R. 160.
Martha, d. Paul and Martha, Mar. 27, 1784.
Mary, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Aug. 1, 1719.
Mary, d. Joseph, 3d and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1741-2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, May 30, 1742.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1743.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 10, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Mary, Sept. 16, 1749. P. R. 164.
Mary, d. John, bp. Aug. 30, 1752. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonatha[n], and Mary, Mar. 28, 1753.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, June 4, 1770.
Mary, d. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1796.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 6, 1802.
Mary, d. Samuel and Anna, Apr. 29, 1807.
Mary, d. Israel and Sally, bp. Aug. 1, 1829. C. R. 3.
Mary Abby, d. Joseph, 2d, farmer, and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1849.
Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Nabby, June 9, 1809.
Mary Ann, d. James and Mary, Feb. 22, 1811.
Mary Ann, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1821. C. R. 3.
Mary Augusta, d. James, jr., cordwainer, and Mary, May 18, 1846.
Mary E., d. Calvin [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary Ann (Knowlton), Aug. 17, 1843. [Aug. 28. P. R. 179.]
Mary Elisabeth, d. Albert, cordwainer, and Abigail, July 23, 1846.
Mary Jane, d. John and Mary Jane (Herrick), Aug. 22, 1844. [Aug. 21. P. R. 157.]

FOSTER, Mary Lee, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary Ann, Nov. 2, 1839.
Mary Louise, d. Daniel, 2d [cordwainer. dup.], and Louise (Dodge), Feb. 23, 1846.
Mary Prince, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1822.
Mary Susan, d. Josiah L. [and Joanna P. P. R. 22.], July 8, 1839.
Mehitable, d. Ezra [2d. dup.] and Mehitable, Oct. 30, 1812. P. R. 23. [1811. dup.]
Mercy, d. Dea. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1754.
Molly, d. Zebulun, bp. June 1, 1788. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Edward and Anna, Dec. 6, 1797.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1752.
Moses F., Sept. 15, 1839. P. R. 183.
Nabbe, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 2, 1776.
Nabby, d. Hezekiah, bp. May 10, 1818. C. R. 1.
Nabby O., d. Hezekiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1808.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Anna, June 28, 1802.
Nancy, d. [Seth and Nancy. P. R. 171.], Mar. 24, 1816. P. R. 190.
Nancy Lovett, d. Josiah and Anna, Aug. 23, 1806. P. R. 9.
Nathan Hovey, s. Aaron and Lucy, Aug. 25, 1819.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Mary, July 17, 1781.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1805.
Oliver, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 14, 1796. C. R. 1.
Oliver P., s. Joseph L. and Judith, Feb. 9, 1822.
Patty, d. Paul and Martha, May 4, 1779.
Patty, d. twin, Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1783.
Patty, d. Benjamin and Patty, Mar. 25, 1798.
Paul, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 14, 1750.
Phebe E., d. Benjamin and Betsy, Mar. 2, 1835. P. R. 160.
Rachel, d. Josiah and Rachel, July 2, 1785.
Rachel Emeline, d. Joseph L. and Judith, June 29, 1823.
Rebecca, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1763.
Rebecca, d. Jeremiah and Anna, ——, 1782. P. R. 175.
Rebecca, d. Israel and Anna, Jan. 29, 1816.
Rebecca, d. Israel and Anna, bp. Aug. 26, 1821. C. R. 3.
Rebecca Beckford, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 11, 1826. C. R. 1.
Rebecca F. [T. dup; S. P. R. 175.], d. Ezra and Harriet, Nov. 17, 1819. [Nov. 9. P. R. 175.]
Rebecca F., d. Israel W. and Rebecca, Aug. 25, 1842.
Rebecca S., Mar. —, 1807. P. R. 175.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1734.
Rebekah, d. John and Margaret, Aug. 14, 1701.
Robert, s. Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 4, 1822. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Robert S. and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1845.
Robert Edwin, s. Israel and Sally, Feb. 5, 1817. P. R. 169.
Ruth, d. [twin. C. R. 1.] Josiah and Rachel, Oct. 12, 1791.
Sally Dane, d. Aaron and Lucy, Nov. 16, 1810.
Sally E., d. Josiah and Catharine, Oct. 23, 1806.
Sally Standley, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. 3, 1822.

FOSTER, Samuel, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Aug. 20, 1717.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. May 30, 1742. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 11, 1774.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1777.
Samuel, s. Josiah and Rachel, Sept. 13, 1795.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna [Nancy. C. R. 3.], Sept. 22, 1805.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Mar. 29, 1810. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1810.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Molly [Mary. C. R. 3.], Feb. 16, 1814.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary Ann, Nov. 27, 1842.
Samuel A., s. Benjamin L. and Sarah, June 19, 1840.
Samuel Jeremiah, s. Israel and Anna, bp. May 4, 1823. C. R. 3.
Samuel Lovett, s. Jonathan and Nabby, May 21, 1817.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, Mar. 4, 1745·6.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 22, 1723. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, jr., Dec. 21, 1748.
Sarah, d. Joseph, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1750.
Sarah, d. Jonatha[n] and Mary, Aug. 31, 1756.
Sarah, d. Paul, bp. July 13, 1788. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Molly [Mary. C. R. 3.], Nov. 24, 1827.
Sarah A., d. Benjamin L. and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1834.
Sarah A., Jan. 13, 1848. P. R. 132.
Sarah E., d. Israel W. and Rebecca, Jan. 7, 1836.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William and Abigail (Dike), July 7, 1829.
Sarah Ober, d. Joseph L. and Judith, Aug. 10, 1825.
Sary [Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Rebekah, Oct. 19, 1725.
Seth, s. Daniel and Judith, Apr. 10, 1784.
Seth, June 12, 1826. P. R. 190.
Seth, s. Daniel, 2d, cordwainer, and Louise, Oct. 4, 1847.
Stephen, s. Ezra and Harriet, July 20, 1834.
Susan, d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Sept. 23, 1849.
Susan Augusta, d. Hezekiah O. and Susan D. (Clark), Sept. 9, 1844.
Susan Story, d. David C., cabinet maker, b. Ipswich, and Nancy, July 26, 1849.
Susana, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1732.
Susanna, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, bp. Dec. 7, 1735. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Joseph, 3d and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1736.
Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jonathan and Elizebeth, [abt. 1725?].
William, s. wid. Sarah, bp. July 8, 1792. C. R. 1.
William Augustus, s. Seth and Nancy, Oct. 24, 1814.
William Dodge, s. Issachar, farmer, and Mary, Oct. 5, 1848.
William Henry, s. Israel and Sally, Mar. 7, 1826. P. R. 169.
William Lovett, s. William and Abigail (Dike), Nov. 4, 1837.
William Lovett, s. Nathan H. [painter. dup.] and Elisabeth Kimball (Burke), June 9, 1845.
Zebulon, s. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1753.
Zebulon, s. Zebulon and Molly, May 28, 1786.

FOSTER, ——, s. Benjamin, 2d, farmer, and Betsey, Mar. 2, 1847.
——, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1848.

FOWLER, William, s. Nathaniel and Sally, May 11, 1806.

FRANCIS, Aaron, s. Aaron and Ruth, Oct. 2, 1777.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Judith, June 8, 1773.
Benjamin Standley, s. Aaron and Ruth, Aug. 19, 1782.
Betsey, d. Thomas, bp. May 2, 1790. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Judith, Oct. 15, 1775.
Ebenezer, s. Aaron and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1790.
Emme, d. Aaron and Ruth, June 14, 1773.
George, s. Aaron and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1793.
John, s. Aaron and Ruth, July 14, 1784.
Judith, d. Ebenezer and Judith, Dec. 17, 1767.
Maria, d. illegitimate, Ruth, Apr. 28, 1808.
Nanna, d. Ebenezer, bp. June 27, 1773. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Ebenezer and Judith, Feb. 18, 1770.
Rebeckah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Aaron and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1787.
Susanna, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 27, 1773. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 27, 1778. C. R. 2.
William, s. Aaron and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1775.

FRANKLAND, Robert, s. Robert, stone-cutter, and Mary, both b. England, Oct. 6, 1849.

FRENCH, Abigaile, d. Humphry and Abigaile, Nov. 24, 1686.
Benjamin, s. Matthew and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1790.
Benjamin, s. Matthew, bp. Dec. 7, 1794. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Matthew, bp. Dec. 16, 1787. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Matthew and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1788.
John Waddan, s. Matthew, bp. Aug. 14, 1785. C. R. 1.
John Wadden, s. Matthew and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1785.
Mary, d. Humphrey and Abigaill, Mar. 27, 1690.
Matthew, s. Matthew and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1779.
Sally, d. Matthew and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1781. [bp. Mar. 11, 1781. C. R. 1.]

FRIEND, Abigail, d. William, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1829.
Anna, d. James, bp. Dec. 25, 1774. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. James, Dec. 24, 1775.
Benjamin, s. John, of Wenham and Martha, bp. Feb. 5, 1743-4. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1794. [Apr. 5. P. R. 46.]
Betsy, d. Caleb, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 1.
Caroline A., d. Caleb, jr. and Lucy, 2d w., July 10, 1838.
Charles Henry, s. William, "name changed from William Pousland by act of Legislature," and Nancy S., [after 1843.].
Charles Henry, s. Charles, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1843.

FRIEND, Charles Henry, s. Charles, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1845.
Charlottee, d. Nathaniel and Polly, Nov. 1, 1799.
Clarisa, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1802.
Clarissa [E. P. R. 178.], d. William, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1827. [Feb. 25. P. R. 178.]
Edith K., Mar. 29, 1809. P. R. 95.
Edmund, s. twin, Seth and Joanna G., Dec. 29, 1833.
Fanny, d. Nathaniel and Polly, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C. R. 2.
Franklin, s. Israel and Sally, bp. Aug. 14, 1803. C. R. 2.
George W., s. James and Ann M., Mar. 4, 1835.
Georgianna, d. James, farmer, and Ann Maria, Oct. 8, 1845.
Georgianna Maria, d. James and Ann Maria, bp. July 5, 1846. C. R. 2.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Charles and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1835.
Helen Maria, d. Charles and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1837.
Isaac, s. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1799.
Isaac, s. William, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1822.
Israel, s. Israel and Sally, bp. May 29, 1808. C. R. 2.
James, s. James, of Wenham, bp. June 14, 1674. C. R. 1.
James A., s. James and Ann M., Oct. 10, 1838.
James Augustin, s. James and Ann, bp. —, 1843. C. R. 2.
James Hill, s. William "name changed from William Pousland by act of Legislature," and Nancy S., Nov. 10, 1843.
Joanna Elisabeth, d. Seth and Elisabeth, May 8, 1844.
John Caleb, s. William P., "name changed from William Pousland by act of Legislature," cordwainer, and Nancy S., Oct. 26, 1848.
Joseph, s. James, Mar. 9, 1777.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Polly, Mar. 2, 1791.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1817.
Lucy Ann, d. Charles and Elisabeth, Apr. —, 1839.
Luke E., s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1820.
Maria, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1804.
Martha, d. John, of Wenham and Martha, bp. Apr. 9, 1749. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Polly, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1824.
Mary E., d. Caleb, jr. and Mary, 1st w., Dec. —, 1833.
Nancy, d. Nathaniel and Polly, Feb. 7, 1798.
Nancy Stephens, d. William, "name changed from William Pousland by act of Legislature," and Nancy S., [after 1843.].
Patty, d. Nathaniel and Polly, Sept. 17, 1792.
Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Polly, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Nathaniel and Polly, Jan. 11, 1790.
Sally, d. Israel and Sally, bp. July 26, 1801. C. R. 2.
Sally Beckford, d. William, "name changed from William Pousland by act of Legislature," and Nancy S., [after 1843.].
Sarah E., d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1814.
Seth, s. twin, Seth and Joanna G., Dec. 29, 1833.

FRIEND, William, s. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1797.
William, s. William, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1830.
William Stephens, s. William, "name changed from William Pousland by act of Legislature," and Nancy S., May —, 1842.
——, s. William, Aug. 8, 1834. C. R. 2.

FROST, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 1, 1797.
Betsy, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 30, 1794.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 12, 1809. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, lately dec., bp. Apr.8, 1716. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 1, 1703. C. R. 1.
James, s. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 2, 1713. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 3, 1707. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 14, 1707. C. R. 1.
Rebeccah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 24, 1704. C. R. 1.

FULLER, Amos, s. Amos and Judith, Jan. 2, 1790.
Judith, d. Amos and Judith, Aug. 22, 1785.

GADGE (see also Gage), Jean [Jane. C. R. 1.], d. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1737.
Zacharia, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1735-6.

GAGE (see also Gadge, Geage), Andrew, s. William and Eliza-[beth], bp. Mar. 23, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. May 1, 1743. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1766.
Andrew, s. Henry and Polly, Feb. 19, 1798.
Ann Thorndike, d. Osmon and Eliza, Mar. 31, 1825.
Betsey, d. Henry and Polly, July 1, 1804.
Charlotte, d. Osmon and Eliza, May 12, 1823.
Deborah, d. Zachariah and Deborah, Oct. 24, 1773.
Eliza, d. Osmon and Eliza, June 13, 1817.
Elizabeth, d. William and Eliza[beth], May 1, 1731.
Eliza[beth], d. twin, Zacha[riah] and Deborah, Apr. 15, 1764.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. May 6, 1770. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Molly, Sept. 16, 1770.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1774.
Hannah, d. Moses and Sary, Sept. 18, 1695.
Henry, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 13, 1751. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, June 24, 1772.
Jane, d. Zac[ha]r[iah] and Deborah, May 28, 1761.
Jane, ——, 1762. P. R. 195.
Joanna, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 29, 1688. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1689.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1691.
John, s. Moses and Sary, Apr. 7, 1702.
Jonathan, s. William and Elizebeth, May 21, 1745.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1685. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Moses and Sary, Aug. 15, 1705.

GAGE, Mary, d. Osmon and Eliza, Dec. 31, 1820.
Molly, d. Jonathan and Molly, Feb. 17, 1772.
Nabby, d. Jonathan, bp. May 29, 1774. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Henry and Polly, Jan. 22, 1797.
Nancy, d. Osmon and Eliza, Feb. 18, 1819.
Osman, s. Zacha[riah] and Deborah, Oct. 4, 1766.
Osman, s. Osman and Judith, Dec. 6, 1794.
Polly, d. Andrew, jr. and Elisabeth, May 19, 1792.
Polly, d. Henry and Polly, July 6, 1799.
Polly Foster, d. wid. Elisabeth, bp. May 28, 1797. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, May 13, 1770.
Sally, d. Henry and Polly, Aug. 19, 1801.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. 5 : 1 m : 1684-5. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Elizebeth, Sept. 28, 1747.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. 5 : 1 m : 1684-5. C. R. 1.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. 5 : 1 m : 1684-5. C. R. 1.
William, s. Moses and Sary, Dec. 23, 1703.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1734.
William, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 12, 1755. C. R. 1.
William, s. Zechariah and Deborah, Sept. 28, 1757.
William, s. Andrew, bp. Oct. 20, 1776. C. R. 1.
Zacha[riah], s. twin, Zach[ariah] and Deborah, Apr. 15, 1764.
Zachariah, s. Osman and Judith, May 8, 1792.
——, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 2–, 1680.

GALE, Abraham, s. Edmund, bp. Feb. 22, 1673-4. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Lydia, bp. Mar. 29, 1702. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Edmund and Sarah, bp. 17 : 7 m : 1676. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. Edmund and Sarah, bp. 23 : 10 m : 1683. C. R. 1.
Edmund, s. Abraham, bp. May 30, 1697. C. R. 1.
Jonas, s. Ginger, bp. Oct. 28, 1810. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Edmund and Sarah, bp. Mar. 7, 1685-6. C. R. 1.
Susannah, Dec. 27, 1785. P. R. 154.
William, s. Edmund and Sarah, bp. Feb. 16, 1678-9. C. R. 1.
William, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 22, 1699. C. R. 1.

GALLEWAY, Bemsley, s. Jo[h]n and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1739.

GALLISON, John, s. John and Tabitha, of Marblehead, bp. Feb 7, 1730-1. C. R. 1.

GALLOP (see also Galloupe), Abigail Baker, d. William and Nabby, Sept. 10, 1818. [Sept. 18. P. R. 167.]
Adaline Whitney, d. Isaac and Annis, Oct. 10, 1829.
Annis [A. P. R. 4.], d. Isaac and Annis, June 19, 1808.
Augustus Allen, s. Isaac and Annis, Dec. 2, 1827.
Charles William, s. Isaac and Annis, Sept. 5, 1825.
Christiania L., d. John L. and Joanna E., Apr. 8, 1843.
Edmund Kimball, s. William and Nabby, Oct. 3, 1814.
Edmund K[imble. P. R. 173.], s. Edmund K. and Abigail H., Dec. 12, 1842. [Dec. 13. P. R. 173.]

GALLOP, Elisabeth Ann, d. Samuel O. and Mary, Nov. 17, 1839.
Elisabeth B., d. William, bp. Jan. –, 1823. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Dodge, d. Isaac and Annis, June 30, 1813.
Elizabeth Anna, d. William and Nabby B., June 22, 1822. P. R. 167.
George, s. George and Eunice, May 20, 1754.
George, s. George and Abagail, Apr. 27, 1780.
Hannah Dodge, d. Isaac and Annis, Oct. 10, 1815.
Henrietta, d. Isaac and Annis, May 30, 1819.
Henry Albert, s. John L. and Joanna Elisabeth (Lovett), Jan. 9, 1845.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Annis, at Wenham, Jan. 21, 1818.
Isaac Francis, s. Isaac and Annis, June 27, 1823.
Joanna, d. wid. Mahala, bp. Aug. 6, 1820. C. R. 3.
John Lovett, s. William and Nabby, Mar. 18, 1811.
John William, s. John L. and Joanna E., Apr. 4, 1841.
Jonas Gale, s. William and Nabby, Aug. 13, 1816. [Aug. 3. P. R. 167.]
Kimball, Dec. 25, 1796. P. R. 154.
Mahala, d. wid. Mahala, bp. Aug. 6, 1820. C. R. 3.
Mary Abba, d. John L. and Joanna E., Jan. 5, 1840.
Mary Creesy, d. Jonas G. and Mary C., Oct. 2, 1840.
Mary Foster, d. Isaac and Annis, Sept. 9, 1821.
Nabby, d. George and Abagail, July 26, 1778.
Nabby, d. wid. Abigail, bp. Nov. 4, 1781. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Edmund and Mahala, Aug. 4, 1805.
Nathaniel Baker, s. William and Nabby, June 26, 1820.
Nathaniel Lovett, s. William and Nabby, bp. Sept. 17, 1820. C. R. 1.
Samuel Ober, s. William and Nabby, Dec. 18, 1812.
Samuel Stickney, s. Samuel O. and Mary, Jan. —, 1842.
Selina, d. Isaac and Annis, May 2, 1811.
William, Aug. 18, 1777. P. R. 167.
William, s. William and Nabby, Aug. 13, 1809.

GALLOUP (see also Galloupe), Caroline Lovett, d. Samuel O., cordwainer, and Mary K., Oct. 25, 1846.
Hannah Lovett, d. John L., shipmaster, and Joanna E., June 4, 1849.
Henrietta, d. Samuel O., fisherman and cordwainer, and Mary, Dec. 12, 1843.
Joanna Elisabeth, d. John L., mariner, and Joanna Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1846.
Samuel Ober, s. Samuel O., cordwainer, and Mary K., Oct. 13, 1848.

GALLOUPE (see also Gallop, Galloup, Gallup), Sarah Kittredge, d. Charles W[illiam. P. R. 4.], merchant tailor, and Sarah A., July 4, 1849.

GALLUP (see also Galloupe), Edward, s. George and Eunes, July 21, 1751.
George, s. George and Eunes, Apr. 28, 1750.

GARDNER, Benjamin Lovett, s. John and Joanna, Oct. 14, 1808.
Betsey Lovett, d. John and Joanna, Dec. 22, 1803.
Elisabeth Porter, d. Jonn and Joanna, bp. Mar. 27, 1814. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Joanna, June 23, 1805.
Jane Hill, d. John and Joanna, Feb. 3, 1801.
Jerom, s. Moses, bp. July 1, 1792. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. John and Joanna, May 22, 1802.
John, s. John and Joanna, May 16, 1797.
Joseph Hammond, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 26, 1789. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John and Joanna, Feb. 17, 1807.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. July 2, 1786. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. John and Joanna, July 27, 1798.
Sally, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C. R. 1.
Susanna Lovett, d. John and Joanna, Nov. 1, 1812.

GARLAND, Charles Hilton, s. Joshua J. and Elisabeth M. (Russell), Jan. 8, 1845.
George, s. Joshua J. [cordwainer. dup.] and Elisabeth M. (Russell), June 8, 1843.

GEAGE (see also Gage), Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1692.
Susanah [Gage. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1693-4.

GEARE, —na, d. Thomas and Deborah, June 17, 1682.

GEFORDS (see also Jeffords), Benjamin [Jeffords. C. R. 1.], s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1740-1.
Joseph [Jeffords. C. R. 1.], s. Benjamin and Elizebeth, — 9, 1742. [bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C. R. 1.]

GENTLEE (see also Gently), Luther F., s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Mary [(Clark). dup.], Sept. 9, 1845.
Samuel Augustine, s. Samuel and Lucy Ann, Oct. 24, 1847. [Oct. 25. P. R. 152.]

GENTLY (see also Gentlee), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Joanna, at Wenham, July 22, 1821.
Benjamin A., s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Mary (Clark), Nov. 12, 1843. [Nov. 19. P. R. 110.]
Joanna, d. Benjamin and Joanna, at Wenham, Sept. 2, 1823.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Joanna, Oct. 24, 1831.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Joanna, at Wenham, Dec. 5, 1825.

GIDDINGS, Andrew, s. Joseph, bp. June 18, 1749. C. R. 1.
Charles Stephens, s. John E. and Martha, Sept. 17, 1827.
Edward Leech, s. John E. and Martha, July 4, 1835.
Frederic William, s. John E. and Martha, Feb. 16, 1829.
Frederick Leach, s. John E., bp. Nov. 20, 1831. C. R. 1.

GIDDINGS, Isaac, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 25, 1751. C. R. 1.
John Endicott, s. John E. and Martha, July 23, 1830.
William, s. John E., master mariner, and Martha, May 13, 1846.

GIFFORD, see Gefords.

GILES (see also Gyles), Abigail Livermore, d. Benjamin and Ann, Feb. 10, 1810.
Amelia, d. Eleazer and Sarah, July 9, 1788.
Ann Williams, d. Benjamin and Ann, May 5, 180–.
Augustus, s. Edmund and Jane, Aug. 18, 1817.
Augustus Albert, s. Augustus [cordwainer. dup.] and Priscilla O., Feb. 25, 1846.
Benjamin, s. Eleazer and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1777.
Benjamin Verry, s. Edmund and Jane, Aug. 31, 1825.
Ebenezer, s. Eleazor and Lidia, May 10, 1714.
Ebenezer, s. Eleazar and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 9, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Edmand and Ester, Aug. 17, 1744.
Ebenezer, s. Edmund and Esther, bp. Apr. 17, 1748. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Eleazer and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1769.
Edmand, s. Edmand and Ester, Oct. 6, 1746.
Edmond, s. Eleazor and Lidia, Aug. 22, 1725.
Edmond, s. Edmand and Ester, Feb. 7, 1756.
Edmond, s. Edmond and Esther, May 10, 1762.
Edmund, s. Edmond and Sarah, May 6, 1787.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Jane, Sept. 6, 1815.
Edmund, s. Edmund, cordwainer, and Elisabeth F. (Vickery), June 29, 1844.
Eleazar, s. Eleazar, jr. and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 12, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Eleazar, s. Eleazar, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 1.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer, bp. Mar. 9, 1777. C. R. 1.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1786.
Eleizar Bishop, s. Eleazar and Sarah, bp. Mar. 24, 1771. C. R. 1.
Elezebeth, d. James and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1763.
Eliazer, s. Eliazer and Lidia, Oct. 18, 1704.
Eliazur, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1679-80.
Elisabeth, d. Eleazor and Lidya, Dec. 31, 1719.
Elisabeth, d. Eleazer and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1772.
Esther, d. Edmond and Esther, May 11, 1752.
Eunis, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eunis, Jan. 16, 1748.
Ezra, s. Eleazar and Rebecca, bp. July 29, 1744. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1753.
Hannah, d. Edmond and Sarah, Apr. 19, [bet. 1780 and 1790?].
Hariot, d. Eleazer and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1784.
Henry, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eunise, Feb. 14, 1753.
James, s. Eleazor and Lidia, Apr. 8, 1723.
James, s. James and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1750.
John, s. Eleazar and Lidia, Apr. 24, 1711.
John, s. John and Marthe, Sept. 12, 1735.

GILES, Lidia, d. Eliazer and Lidia, May 11, 1707.
Lucy O., Dec. 10, 1842. P. R. 28.
Lucy Ober, d. Augustus and Priscilla O., Dec. 10, 1841.
Lydia, d. Eliezer [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rebeckah, Nov. 25, 1736.
Lydia, d. Edmond and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1785.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Eve, bp. May 25, 1740. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1755.
Mary Jane, d. Edmund and Jane, Jan. 19, 1813.
Miol, s. Eleazar and Rebecca, bp. May 4, 1740. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Eleazar [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rebecca, Nov. 5, 1734.
Rebecca Cleaves, d. Edmund and Jane, Oct. 19, 1822.
Sally, d. Edmund, bp. Mar. 1, 1789. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Ann, Apr. 30, 18—.
Samuel, s. Eleazor and Lidia, Feb. 12, 1716-17.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eunise, Nov. 18, 1750.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, Feb. 27, 1737-8.
Sarah, d. Edmond and Esther, Aug. 21, 1766.
Sarah, d. Eleazer and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1781.
Sarah Smith, d. Edmund and Jane, Jan. 21, 1820.
Sary [Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. John and Martha, June 18, 1731.
Susannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eunise, Oct. 30, 1756.

GLIDDEN (see also Gliden), Austin, s. Joseph and Mary (Hill), July 16, 1844.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary (Hill), Feb. 25, 1839. P. R. 185.
Ezra A[nderson. P. R. 108.], s. Anderson and Sally, Mar. 23, 1829.
Ezra Anderson, s. Anderson and Sally, bp. July 10, 1831. C. R. 3.
George, s. Joseph and Mary (Twiss), Oct. 31, 1820. P. R. 185.
George, s. Joseph and Mary (Hill), Dec. 3, 1841. P. R. 185.
John, s. Joseph and Mary (Hill), Oct. 22, 1832. P. R. 185.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Twiss), May 31, 1822. P. R. 185.
Mary E., d. Anderson and Sally, May 29, 1834.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Mary (Hill), Dec. 7, 1834. P. R. 185.
Sarah A., d. Anderson and Sally, May 6, 1838. P. R. 172.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary (Hill), Nov. 3, 1836. P. R. 185.

GLIDEN (see also Glidden), Anderson, s. twin, John and Nabby, Dec. 2, 1801.
Bartholemew, s. twin, John and Nabby, Dec. 2, 1801.
John, s. John and Nabby, Sept. 12, 1794.
Joseph, s. John and Nabby, July 24, 1797.

GLOVER, Abigail, d. Peter and Anna, July 24, 1778.
Andrew, s. Peter, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1816.
Ann Elizabeth, d. George and Betsy, June 5, 1810.
Anna, d. Peter and Anna, Feb. 23, 1772.
Benjamin, s. Peter and Anna, July 15, 1768.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Charity, Aug. 18, 1791.
Betsey, d. Peter and Anna, June 17, 1783.

GLOVER, Betsy, d. Peter, jr. and Eunice, Dec. 20, 1798.
Charity, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 8, 1802. C. R. 1.
Charles Francis, s. Joseph D. [cordwainer. dup.] and Nancy J. (Stickney), Mar. 30, 1846.
Clarence, s. Joseph D. and Nancy, Mar. 28, 1848.
Edward, s. Benjamin and Charity, Sept. 5, 1795.
Elizabeth, d. William and Abagail, Mar. 27, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. William and Abagail, July 30, 1806.
Emily, d. Peter, jr. and Eunice, Sept. 24, 1806.
George, July —, 1784. P. R. 155.
George, s. Peter and Anna, July 21, 1785.
George, s. Peter, jr. and Eunice, Apr. 13, 1814.
Harriot, d. Benjamin and Charity, Feb. 26, 1810.
Hervey Bennett, s. George and Mary (Bennett), Aug. 6, 1844.
Howard Foster, s. George, cordwainer, and Mary, May 21, 1849.
Jane, d. George and Betsy, May 18, 1808.
John, s. Peter and Anna, Jan. 22, 1770.
John, s. John and Molly, Oct. 7, 1802.
John Obear, s. Peter and Anna, Apr. 6, 1776.
Jonathan, s. John and Molly, Nov. 5, 1804.
Joseph, s. Peter, jr. and Abigail, May 23, 1818.
Joseph, s. Peter, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1820.
Lucy, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 20, 1799. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Charity, Jan. 3, 1800.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Charity, Oct. 3, 1793.
Mary Catharine, d. George, cordwainer, and Mary, Aug. 13, 1846.
Peter, s. Peter and Anna, Aug. 16, 1766.
Peter, s. Peter, jr. and Eunice, Apr. 24, 1801.
Polly [Mary. C. R. 1.], d. Peter and Anna, Apr. 17, 1781.
Ruth, d. John and Molly, Feb. 15, 1799.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Charity, Aug. 8, 1805.
Sophia, d. John and Molly, June 17, 1809.
Susana, d. John and Molly, Mar. 26, 1807.
William, s. Peter and Anna, Mar. 3, 1774.
William, s. William and Abagail, Sept. 30, 1802.
William, s. William, bp. Jan. 26, 1806. C. R. 1.
——, d. Joseph D., cordwainer, and Nancy, June 21, 1849.

GOARDIN (see also Gordon), Eunice, d. James and Eunice, Aug. 11, 1755.

GOLD (see also Gould), Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1695.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 18, 1697.
Gidian [Goold. C. R. 1.], s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1712.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1701.
Joseph [Goold. C. R. 1.], s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1702.
Liday [Lydia Goold. C. R. 1.], d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1706.

GOLD, Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1699.
Samuell [Goold. C. R. 1.], s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1708.
Thomas [Goold. C. R. 1.],s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1710-11.

GOLDSBERRY (see also Gouldsberry), Asa, s. James and Mary, Sept. 19, 1772.
Mary Ellen, d. Benjamin and Mary Jane, June 16, 1836.
William, s. James and Mary, June 4, 1769.

GOLDSBURY (see also Gouldsberry), Albert, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Mary Jane, June 19, 1843.
Jonathan, s. James, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 1.

GOLDTHRIGHT, Samuel, s. illegitimate, Samuel and Elisabeth Reed, Oct. 12, 1723.

GOODHUE, Addison, s. Addison and Harriet, Dec. 15, 1838.
Adelia Frances, d. Addison, teamster, b. Essex, and Harriet C., Apr. 11, 1849.
Albert S., s. Stephen B. and Annis, Mar. 14, 1832. P. R. 4.
Alonzo Lewis, Dec. 18, 1844. P. R. 186.
Annis A., d. Stephen B. and Annis, Jan. 12, 1830. P. R. 4.
Caroline Augusta, d. Adoniram, carpenter, b. Ipswich, and Bethiah, b. Salem, July 11, 1849.
Eliza Lefavour, June 9, 1845. P. R. 186.
George W., s. George [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary (Morse), Nov. 5, 1845.
Harriet N., d. Addison and Harriet, Apr. 22, 1843.
Mary Frances, d. George [cordwainer, b. Hamilton. dup.] and Mary (Morse), Aug. 4, 1849.
Stephen, s. Stephen B. and Annis, Apr. 15, 1831. P. R. 4.

GOODRICH (see also Goodridge), Charles, s. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1821. C. R. 3.
Henry Francis Larcom, s. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1821. C. R. 3.
Luke, s. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1821. C. R. 3.

GOODRIDGE (see also Goodrich), Abigail, d. Robert and Hannah, July 22, 1769.
Asa, s. Elizabeth (Gage), Jan. 20, 1794.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1780.
Bettsy, d. Samuel and Elisabeth (Page), Oct. 17, 1773. P. R. 171.
Bettsy, d. Samuel and Elisabeth (Page), Oct. 25, 1779. P. R. 171.
Calvin, s. William, jr. and Augusta, Dec. 19, 1830.
Charles, s. William, jr. and Augusta, Aug. 9, 1837.
Charlotte, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1784.
Debby, d. Samuel and Elisabeth (Page), Sept. 25, 1777. P. R. 171.
Deborah, d. Hannah, Mar. —, 1774. P. R. 149.
Deborah, d. Robert and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1777.

GOODRIDGE, Edward, s. Joseph, dec., and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1788.
Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m, bp. June 14, 1801. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Page, d. Samuel and Pressele (Lang), Sept. 7, 1811 P. R. 171.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1782.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Feb. 3, 1799.
Ellen, d. William, jr. and Augusta, May 6, 1840.
Frances Augusta, d. William, jr. and Augusta, Sept. 13, 1827.
George, s. Samuel , 2d and Joanna, Oct. 12, 1811.
Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1772. [1771. P. R. 149.]
Hannah, d. Robert and Mehetable, July 29, 1791. P. R. 150.
Hephzy, d. Robert, dec., bp. Dec. 19, 1800. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1778.
Joanna, d. Samuel, 2d and Joanna, July 7, 1814.
John Groves, s. Robert and Mehitable, Dec. 21, 1789. P. R. 150.
John Groves, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 1, 1795. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 29, 1780.
Lydia, Sept. 18, 1773. P. R. 149.
Lydia, d. Robert and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1774.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 12, 1783.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Nov. 14, 1800.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William, jr. and Augusta, Feb. 9, 1832. [1833. P. R. 153.
Mehitable, w. Robert, June 27, 1766. P. R. 150.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1788.
Prissiley, d. Samuel and Pressele, Feb. 20, 1814. P. R. 171.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, June 11, 1767.
Sally, d. Samuel and Elisabeth (Page), June 25, 1775. P. R. 171.
Sally, d. Samuel, bp. May 21, 1786. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1782.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1786.
Samuel, s. Samuel, 2d and Joanna, Apr. 27, 1807.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Pressele (Lang), Mar. 12, 1809. P. R. 171.
Samuel, May 24, 1827. P. R. 190.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Augusta, Apr. 22, 1835.
Sarah, Dec. 6, 1835. P. R. 153.
William, s. Joseph, dec. and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1785.
William Henry, s. William, jr. and Augusta, Dec. 5, 1828.
William Lang, s. Samuel and Pressele (Lang), Nov. 28, 1817. P. R. 171.
——, d. William, cordwainer, and Augusta, June 4, 1843.

GOODWIN, Albert, s. Robert and Nancy, Mar. 18, 1830.
Albert Gardner, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, May 18, 1802.
Edward Jackson, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1803.
George Boardman, s. Robert and Nancy, Mar. 28, 1834.
Harriet Tuck, d. Robert and Nancy, Mar. 2, 1838.
Joseph Dane, s. Robert and Nancy, Aug. 25, 1840.

GOODWIN, Laura J[ane. P. R. 165.], d. Robert, cooper, and Nancy, Aug. 6, 1843.
Lydia Coffin, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1800.
Mary Ann, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1805.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1797.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, July 30, 1809.
Nathaniel Gardner, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, May 30, 1799.
Robert, Nov. 11, 1802. P. R. 165.

GOOLD (see also Gould), Paule, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1708.

GORDON (see also Goardin), Betsy, d. Francis, bp. July 1, 1781. C. R. 1.

GOTT, Bethiah, d. Charles, of Wenham, bp. Sept. 27, 1674. C. R. 1.

GOULD (see also Gold, Goold), Edward, s. Josiah, bp. Nov. 10, 1799. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Josiah, bp. Nov. 26, 1797. C. R. 1.
James, s. Josiah, bp. Apr. 5, 1795. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. C. R. 1.
Katherine Emily, d. Josiah and Eunice Adeline, bp. Dec. 25, 1825. C. R. 1.
Louisa [d. Josiah. C. R. 1.], Feb. 28, 1808. [bp. Feb. 21. C. R. 1.]
Lydia, d. Josiah, bp. Nov. 17, 1805. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Josiah, bp. Dec. 23, 1792. C. R. 1.
Sally, Aug. 20, 1796.
Warren, s. Josiah, bp. Oct. 4, 1801. C. R. 1.

GOULDSBERRY (see also Goldsberry, Goldsbury, Gouldsbury), Asa, s. Asa and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 2, 1810. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 26, 1807.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 6, 1811.
Edna, d. Asa and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1799.
John L., s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 9, 1804.
John L[each. C. R. 3], s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 10, 1805.
Joseph, s. Nicholas and Tryphosey, Oct. 5, 1774.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 11, 1802.
Lucy, d. Asa and Lucy, May 30, 1796.
Mary K., d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 1, 1818.
Polly, d. Asa and Lucy, Feb. 27, 1794.
Ruth Leach, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 30, 1800.
Triphosa, "name changed to An T. by the Legislature," d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 26, 1808.

GOULDSBURY (see also Gouldsberry) Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 26, 1805. C. R. 3.

GRAHAM, Elisabeth, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 8, 1802. C. R. 1.
——, d. Jacob, bp. Feb. 7, 1796. C. R. 1.

GRANT, Abba E. [Abby Ellen. P. R. 143.], d. Benjamin D. and Abigail, July 6, 1840.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin D. and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1838.
Benjamin D., Aug. 15, 1815. P. R. 143.
Elisabeth Holt, d. Benjamin D. [mason. dup.] and Abigail, July 29, 1843.
Frances Pousland, d. William H. and Mary Ann, May 8, 1848.
John Edwin, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 6, 1824.
Robert [Robert Henry. P. R. 143.], s. Benjamin D. and Abigail (Wood), Apr. 30, 1845.

GRAVES, Abba Frye, d. Russell and Mary Ann, Mar. 1, 1845.
Dorothie, d. Goody, bp. 21 : 7m : 1684. C. R. 1.
George Russell, s. Russell and Mary Ann, Nov. 12, 1846.
Mary Ann, d. Russell, farmer, b. Sandwich, N. H., and Mary Ann, b. Newry, Me., Oct. 1, 1849.

GRAY, Andrew W., s. William and Sally, July 20, 1817.
Betsy, d. James, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 1.
Georg, s. Georg and Briget, Mar. 29, 1703.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Rebekah, Sept. 28, 1707.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Rebeccah, bp. June 25, 1710. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Isaac and Rebecca, bp. June 10, 1716. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Mary, July 24, 1795.
James, s. James, brickmaker, and Eunice, Aug. 20, 1845.
John, s. John and Ruth, May 17, 1707.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Rebecca, bp. July 14, 1717. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Molly (Gage), Sept. 1, 1790.
Mary, d. wid. Molly, bp. July 26, 1795. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Aug. 16, 1797.
Nathaniel, s. James and Mary, May 21, 1799.
Rebekah, d. Isaac, jr. and Anna, June 18, 1739.
Robert, s. James, bp. Feb. 8, 1789. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1704-5.
Sally, d. James, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. William and Sally, Nov. 17, 1819.
Sally, d. William and Sally, Sept. 23, 1824.
Samuel, s. William and Sally, Mar. 4, 1822.
William, s. William and Sally, Feb. 26, 1815.

GREEN, Anna, d. Robert, bp. June 1, 1788. C. R. 1.
Aretas, s. Israel and Jerusha (Dodge), Dec. 10, 1815.
Bette [Elizabeth. C. R. 2.] d. Will[ia]m and Jerusha, Nov. 4, 1756.
Elisabeth, d. Israel and Jerusha, Nov. 9, 1810.
Eliza, d. Moses and Sally, Oct. 26, 1798.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1721. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Feb. 20, 1725-6. C. R. 2.
Francis Symond, s. Moses and Sally, Dec. 2, 1793.
George Dodge, s. Moses and Sally, Dec. 28, 1803.

GREEN, George Dodge, s. Moses and Sally, June 11, 1808.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. July 12, 1730. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Jerusha, bp. Nov. 18, 1759. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Jerusha, Nov. 10, 1760.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Joanna, Oct. 19, 1795.
Isaac, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Dec. 27, 1724. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. June 29, 1729. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1722. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Israel and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1755.
Israel, s. Israel and Jerusha, Sept. 21, 1819.
James, s. Edward, bp. July 6, 1794. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. W[illia]m and Jerusha, bp. July 5, 1767. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. Robert, bp. Apr. 6, 1788. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Joseph and Joanna, Aug. 29, 1797.
John, s. John and Hanah, of Rial Side, bp. Sept. 19, 1697. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Feb. 1, 1718-19. C. R. 2.
John, s. Israel and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1752.
John A., s. Israel and Sarah, July 2, 1826.
Jonathan, s. John and Hanah, of Rial Side, bp. Sept. 19, 1697. C. R. 1.
Jona[than], s. Will[ia]m and Jerusha, Oct. 7, 1746.
Jonathan, s. Moses and Sally, May 3, 1806.
Joseph, s. Israel and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1765.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Joanna, July 21, 1791.
Joshua, s. Israel and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1830.
Joshua Dodge, s. Moses and Sally, Oct. 24, 1799.
Larkin, s. Moses and Sally, May 6, 1792.
Larkin Dodge, s. Moses and Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1810. C. R. 2.
Lucy Stephens, d. Aretas [carpenter. dup.] and Sarah Stephens (Baker), Sept. 30, 1843.
Lydia A., d. Israel and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1832.
Mary, d. Israel and Sarah, June 5, 1750.
Mary, d. Israel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1754. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, Aug. 15, 1805. P. R. 142.
Mehitable, d. Israel and Jerusha, Mar. 19, 1808.
Mehittebel, d. Israel and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1757.
Molly, d. W[illia]m and Jerusha, bp. Jan. 29, 1748-9. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Will[ia]m and Jerusha, Dec. 20, 1762.
Moses, s. Moses and Sally, July 22, 1795.
Nancy, May 25, 1788. P. R. 178.
Robert, s. Israel and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1759.
Ruth, d. Israel and Jerusha, Mar. 1, 1813.
Sally, d. Moses and Sally, Aug. 13, 1801.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Jerusha, Feb. 4, 1744.
Sarah, d. Israel and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1763.
Sarah Francis, d. Israel and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1824.
Seth, s. Robert, bp. June 20, 1790. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, deceased, and Hanah, of Rial Side, bp. May 22, 1698. C. R. 1.

GREEN, William, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1719-20. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Jerusha, Mar. 20, 1752.
William, s. Moses and Sally, Oct. 11, 1790.
William Henry, s. William, 2d, mariner, and Charlotte, Oct. 11, 1846.

GREENWOOD, Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Priscilla, bp. May 20, 1781. C. R. 2
Rebeckah Snelling, d. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1777. C. R. 2.

GRIFFEN (see also Griffin), Ichabod, s. Jonathan and Sally, Aug. 27, 1797.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sally, Sept. 9, 1799.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sally, Mar. 25, 1811.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Sally, Feb. 5, 1809.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Sally, Sept. 22, 1801.
Sally Edwards, d. Jonathan and Sally, Aug. 9, 1806.
Susanna, d. Jonathan and Sally, Feb. 3, 1804.

GRIFFIN (see also Griffen), Ichabod Groves, s. Jonathan and Bethiah, Nov. 27, 1791.
Jonathan, Sept. 6, 1767. P. R. 15.
Sally, June 11, 1771. P. R. 15.
Susannah, d. Jonathan and Bethiah, Sept. 10, 1795.

GRIFFITH, Mary Eliza, d. John J. and Hannah K., Apr. 19, 1848.

GRIGES (see also Griggs), Rebecka, d. Jacob and Elliner, June 3, 1691.

GRIGGS (see also Griges, Grigs), Ellinor, d. Jacob and Ellinor, Sept. 23, 1686.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Eloner, June 27, 1699.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elinor, Oct. 11, 1688.
Rebecka, d. Jacob and Elliner, Dec. 13, 1692.

GRIGS (see also Griggs), Abigail, d. Jacob and Elenor, July 8, 1695.
Eliner, d. Jacob and Eliner, Oct. 18, 1706.
Eunice, d. Jacob and Ellinor, Feb. 2, 1703-4.

GRIMES, Caroline, d. Robert and Sally, Aug. 9, 1812.
Henry Siward, s. Robert and Sally, Aug. 9, 1814.
Israel, s. Robert and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1797.
Joanna, d. Robert and Sally, Sept. 29, 1808.
Oliver, s. Robert and Sally, July 22, 1810.
Rebecca, d. Robert and Sally, May 9, 1806.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1796.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1800.
Robert, s. Robert and Sally, Sept. 27, 1817.
Sally, d. Robert and Sarah, June 9, 1799.
Warren S., s. Oliver, mariner, and Hannah, July 10, 1843.

GROCE (see also Gross), Anna, d. George and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1803.
Betsy, d. Jacob and Phebe, bp. June 8, 1810. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1808.
Hannah, d. George and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1807.
Isaac C., s. Isaac C. and Lydia (Standley), Aug. 21, 1821. P. R. 133.
Israel, Jan. 16, 1801. P. R. 138.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Phebe, bp. June 8, 1810. C. R. 3.
Jacob F., s. Thomas P. and Mary, Sept. 3, 1834.
Joseph Edwin, s. Thomas P., cordwainer, and Mary, Oct. 20, 1846.
Lydia, Feb. 15, 1800. P. R. 133.
Mary, d. George and Elizabeth, May 8, 1813.
Rebecca, d. George and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1811.
Thomas, s. Thomas P. and Mary, Nov. 9, 1835.
Thomas Prince, s. Jacob and Phebe, bp. Aug. 23, 1812. C. R. 3.

GROSE (see also Gross), Anna, d. George, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1797.
Betsy, Sept. 2, 1808. P. R. 160.
Elisabeth, d. George, bp. Dec. 20, 1772. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1770.
Henry, s. George, bp. Nov. 9, 1783. C. R. 1.
Isaac Chapman, s. George and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1801. [Jan. 16, P. R. 133.]
Jacob, s. George and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1781.

GROSS (see also Groce, Grose), George, s. [George, jr. C. R. 1.], July 31, 1799. P. R. 138.

GROVER, Abbigal, d. John and Abbigal, Oct. 29, 1718.
Ebenezer, s. Edmand and Mary, Dec. 11, 1714.
Edmand, s. Edmand and Mary, Feb. 17, 1706-7.
Edmund, s. Nehemiah, bp. May 4, 1679. C. R. 1.
Eliazer, s. Edmond and Mary, Aug. 20, 1710.
Elizabeth, d. John, dec. and Marget, bp. Oct. 13, 1695. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, June 27, 1717.
John, s. John, jr., and Sarah, June 7, 1692.
John, s. John and Abbigal, Jan. 13, 1720.
Josiah, s. Nehemiah, bp. Apr. 24, 1692. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Edmund and Mary, bp. Jan. 25, 1701-2. C. R. 1.
[Mary. C. R. 1], d. Nehemiah and Ruth, Apr. 19, 1681.
Mary, d. Edmand and Mary, Sept. 16, 1713.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, bp. Aug. 5, 1688. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Edmond and Mary, Aug. 9, 1703.
Rebekah, d. John and Abigall, Sept. 8, 1723.
Ruth, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, bp. Oct. 14, 1677. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Edmund, bp. Mar. 1, 1718-19. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1688.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1690.
Sarah, d. Edmand and Mary, Mar. 1, 1704-5.

GROVER, Susanna, d. Nicholas, May 8, 1672.
William, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, bp. 16 : 1 m : 1683-4. C. R. 1.

GROVES (see also Lagro, Lagroe, LaGrove, LaGroves), Abigail, d. Capt. Peter and Ann, Aug. 2, 1735.
Abigail, d. John and Anna, Aug. 19, 1759.
Abigel, d. Peter and Abigel, Dec. 15, 1711.
Anna, d. John and Anna, Dec. 9, 1753.
Anna, d. John and Anna, bp. Jan. 4, 1756. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Capt. Peter [jr. C. R. 1.] and Ann, Mar. 10, 1743-4.
Elisabeth, d. William, bp. Oct. 20, 1717. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. William, bp. Apr. 30, 1780. C. R. 1.
Emma, d. John and Cathern [Katherine. C. R. 1.], Jan. 14, 1740.
Freeborn, s. Peter and Abigail, bp. Feb. 7, 1713-14. C. R. 1.
Freeborn, s. Peter and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1720.
Freeborn, s. Freeborn and Mary, bp. Feb. 21, 1768. C. R. 1.
Freeborn, s. Freeborn and Mary, Aug. 26, 1770.
Ginger, d. Capt. Peter and Ann, May 6, 1753.
Hannah, d. Peter and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1706.
Hannah, d. John and Cathren, Oct. 13, 1727.
Hannah, d. Nicholas and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1730.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 7, 1735. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Capt. Peter and Ann, Apr. 20, 1748.
Hannah [d. Peter and Anna. C. R. 1.], Apr. 18, 1749. P. R. 149.
Hannah, d. John and Anna, Aug. 26, 1757.
Hannah, d. Freeborn and Mary, Sept. 24, 1759.
Hannah, d. Ichabod, bp. May 4, 1777. C. R. 1.
Ichabod, s. John and Cathern [Katherine. C. R. 1.], Sept. 19, 1744.
Ikabod, s. Icabod and Deborah, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Capt. Peter and Ann, Oct. 10, 1746.
Jean [Jane. C. R. 1.], d. Peter and Abigel, July 12, 1715.
John, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 15, 1704.
John, s. John and Kathrin, Mar. 1, 1732-3.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 7, 1735. C. R. 1.
John, s. Capt. Peter and Ann, Feb. 3, 1756.
John, s. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1766.
John, s. George, bp. Mar. 31, 1776. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Nicholas and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1728.
Lucy, d. Ichabod and Deborah, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Peter [jr. C. R. 1.] and Thankful, Nov. 16, 1758.
Mary, d. Freeborn and Mary, May 26, 1762.
Nancy Stone, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1817.
Nancy Stone, d. Hannah, bp. Sept. 3, 1820. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Peter and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1703-4.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1726.
Peter, s. Peter and Abigel, Nov. 7, 1709.
Peter, s. Capt. Peter [jr. C. R. 1.] and Ann, Jan. 3, 1737-8.
Peter, s. Peter [jr. C. R. 1.] and Thankfull, June 20, 1760.

GROVES, Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, Nov. 15, 1705.
Rebeckah, d. Freeborn and Mary, Feb. 14, 1764.
Rebekah, d. John and Cathren, June 1, 1735.
Triphosa, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 7, 1735. C. R. 1.
Tryphose, d. John and Cathren, May 10, 1730.
William, s. John and Kathren, July 22, 1737.
William, s. John and Cathern [Katherine. C. R. 1.], Feb. 17, 1742.
William, s. Capt. Peter and Ann, Aug. 3, 1751.
William, s. Ichabod, bp. Aug. 27, 1775. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 19, 1777. C. R. 1.
Zechariah, s. Peter and Anna, bp. July 19, 1741. C. R. 1.

GRUSH, AddisonE., s. John [R. P. R. 134.], cordwainer, and Louisa S. (Edwards), Oct. 2, 1844. [Nov. 18, 1844. P. R. 134.]
Benjamin Green, s. Phillip, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1825.
Else Bridges, d. Phillip and Judith, Aug. 29, 1812.
Francis W., s. John R. and Louisa S. (Edwards), Oct. 2, 1842. P. R. 134.
Francis Woodberry, s. Phillip and Judith, Aug. 22, 1802.
Isiah, s. Phillip and Judith, Nov. 1, 1804.
John Roberson, s. Phillip and Judith, Jan. 1, 1808.
Joseph, s. Phillip, jr. and Mary B., 2d w., June 9, 1843.
Judith, d. Phillip and Judith, Jan. 21, 1810.
Louisa Ellen, d. John R. and Louisa S. (Edwards), at Wenham, Oct. 1, 1840. P. R. 134.
Louisa Ellen, d. John R. and Louisa S. (Edwards), Nov. 5, 1846. P. R. 134.
Lydia Pinder, d. Phillip, jr. and Lydia, June 9, 1823.
Martha Jane, d. John R., cordwainer, and Louisa [S. (Edwards). P. R. 134.], Feb. 4, 1849.
Mary Eliza Ober, d. Philip, cordwainer, and Mary, Dec. 28, 1846.
Nabby, d. Phillip and Judith, Aug. 10, 1798.
Nathan Woodberry, s. Phillip and Judith, Apr. 4, 1815.
Philip, s. Phillip and Judith, May 13, 1800.
Phillip, s. Phillip, dec., bp. Oct. 23, 1785. C. R. 1.
Reuben E., s. John R. and Louisa S. (Edwards), at Wenham, June 15, 1838. P. R. 134.
Samuel Woodberry, s. Philip and Judith, Apr. 2, 1818.
——, d. twin, Philip, cordwainer, and Mary, June 17, 1849.
——, s. twin, Philip, cordwainer, and Mary, June 17, 1849.

GUILD, Helen Maria, d. Isaac M. and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1845.

GUPPY, James, s. Joshua, bp. Feb. 27, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Nov. 4, 1739. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joshua, bp. Feb. 27, 1736-7. C. R. 1.

GYLES (see also Giles), Bridgett, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1683.
Eliazur, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 19 [abt. 1685?].
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 29, 1681.

HADLOCK, James, s. Samuel and Prudance, July 6, 1725.
John, s. Samuel and Prudance, Sept. 15, 1720.
Mary, d. Samuel and Prudance, Nov. 2, 1721.
Mary Jones, d. Joshua, housewright, and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1846.
Sary [Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. Samuel and Prudance, May 5, 1723.

HALE (see also Hales), Benjamin, s. John and Mary, Sept. 13, 1803.
Charles Ober, s. Zebulon O., tailor, and Rebecca C., Aug. 15, 1849.
Charlotte E., d. Henry, jr., housewright, and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1843.
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Nov. 28, 1808.
Elizebeth, d. Robert and Elizebeth, July 18, 1725.
George Dennison [Dennis. C. R. 1.], s. John and Mary, Feb. 16, 1807.
George W[illia]m, s. Henry, jr., housewright, and Lydia, July 19, 1846.
Henry, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1712.
Henry, s. Henry and Anna, bp. July 18, 1736. C. R. 1.
Henry, Oct. 20, 1787.
Henry, s. John and Mary, Oct. 1, 1810.
Henry, s. Henry and Lucy Ann, Oct. 31, 1816.
Henry Augustus, s. Henry, jr. and Lydia, July 6, 1840.
James, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1685.
Joanna, d. Rev. John and Sarah, June 15, 1689.
John, s. Rev. John and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1692.
John, Oct. 14, 1775.
John Francis, s. John and Mary, Sept. 8, 1805.
Lucy Ann, d. Henry and Lucy Ann, Nov. 6, 1814.
Lucy Ann, d. Henry and Lucy Ann, bp. Sept. 24, 1826. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 2.
Lydia Frances, d. Henry, housewright, and Lydia A., July 21, 1848.
Martha Ann, Nov. 20, 1829. P. R. 151.
Mary, w. John, May 2, 1780.
Prissa Obear, d. Henry and Lucy Ann, bp. July 29, 1821. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Robert and Elizebeth, Nov. 19, 1701.
Rebekah, d. Robert and Elisabeth, May 27, 1730.
Rebekah, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1732-3.
[Robert. C. R. 1.], s. Rev. John and Rebeckah, Nov. 3, 1668.
Robert, s. Robert and Elizebeth, Feb. 12, 1702-3.
Samuell, s. [Rev. C. R. 1.] John and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1687.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Apr. 17, 1802.
William, s. William and Lydia, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Mary, Aug. 31, 1812.
William, July 31, 1827. P. R. 151.
William, s. Henry, bp. Oct. 16, 1831. C. R. 1.
William Francis, s. Henry, jr. and Lydia, Feb. —, 1842.
Zebulon Ober, s. Henry and Lucy Ann, bp. Aug. 1, 1824. C. R. 1.

HALES (see also Hale), Anna, d. Will[ia]m and Lydia, May 24, 1769.
Cornelius, s. W[illia]m and Lydia, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 2.
Harriott, d. illegitimate, Anna and John Kittridge, Dec. 7, 1791.
Israel, s. twin, Will[ia]m and Lydia, June 1, 1764.
Lydia, d. Will[ia]m and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1755.
Polly, d. Will[ia]m and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1771.
Sarah, d. twin, Will[ia]m and Lydia, June 1, 1764.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1759.

HALL, Ezra, s. John and Lucy, Feb. 7, 1766.
Israel, s. John and Lucy, bp. Mar. 9, 1766. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Lucy, Sept. 10, 1759.
Levi W., s. Paul and Harriet, Apr. 17, 1845.
Mary, d. John and Lucy, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 1.

HAM, Caroline Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary Jane (Sheldon), Apr. 6, 1845. [Apr. 2. P. R. 182.]
Elisabeth Jane, d. Nathaniel and Mary Jane, Dec. 8, 1847. [Dec. 6. P. R. 182.]
Jesse Augustin, s. Nathaniel and Mary J., Nov. 7, 1842. P. R. 182.
Mary E., d. Nathaniel and Mary J., Jan. 22, 1838. P. R. 182.

HAMMON (see also Hammond), Amey, d. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1784.
Andrew Woodbury, s. Phillip and Mehitable, Nov. 30, 1794.
Edward, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 16, 1790.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 11, 1780.
Emma, d. John, bp. Feb. 8, 1784. C. R. 1.
Emmy, d. John, bp. July 13, 1782. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Phillip and Mehitable, July 15, 1799.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, May 26, 1776.
Mehitable, d. Phillip and Mehitable, Oct. 13, 1792.
Philip, s. Phillip and Mehitable, Aug. 22, 1805.
William, s. John and Elisabeth, May 11, 1787.

HAMMOND (see also Hammon), Adeline S., d. Phillip and Adeline, Oct. 11, 1829.
Edward Augustus, s. Edward and Lucy, bp. June 21, 1807. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Edward, bp. Aug. 8, 1805. C. R. 2.
Harriet B., d. Phillip and Adeline, Dec. 3, 1842.
John, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1801.
Mehitable, d. Phillip and Adeline, July 28, 1831.
Naomi, d. ——, bp. July 13, 1783. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]l Oliver, s. Edward, bp. July 22, 1806. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Philip, bp. July 4, 1790. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ellen, d. Philip, cordwainer, and Adaline, b. Salem, Jan. 12, 1849.
Thomas, s. John, bp. June 3, 1792. C. R. 1.
William Henry, s. Philip and Adaline (Swan), Jan. 16, 1845.

HANNERS (see also Hannors), Abigail Thissell, d. Thomas and Maria, June 11, 1832.
Ann Maria, d. Thomas and Maria, Jan. 1, 1827.
David Thomas, s. Thomas and Maria, July 20, 1834.
Ellen Frances, d. Thomas and Maria, Aug. 12, 1840.
George, s. George, bp. Oct. 23, 1796. C. R. 1.
John, s. George Herrick, bp. Feb. 5, 1797. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas, fisherman and cordwainer, and Maria, Dec. 5, 1843.
John Majury, s. George [H. C. R. 1.] and Jane, July 17, 1802.
Mary, d. Geo[rge] H., bp. July 15, 1808. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Jane, d. Thomas and Maria, Sept. 5, 1837.
Thomas, s. George [Herrick. C. R. 1.] and Jane, Sept. 26, 1796.

HANNORS (see also Hanners), Joseph, s. George [Herrick. C. R. 1.] and Jane, Sept. 7, 1805.
Mary Jane, d. George [Herrick. C. R. 1.] and Jane, Apr. 9, 1815.
William, s. George and Jane, Aug. 21, 1809.

HARDEY (see also Hardie, Hardye), Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, June 6, 1740.

HARDIE (see also Hardey), Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Mary, bp. 1 : 9 m : 1671. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, bp. 1 : 9 m : 1691. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Samuell and Mary, bp. 1 : 9 m : 1691. C. R. 1.
Theophilus, s. Samuell and Mary, bp. 1 : 9 m : 1691. C. R. 1.

HARDYE (see also Hardey), Susanna, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 31, 1735.

HARLOW, Bradford, s. Isaac and Martha (Swinerton), Dec. 13, 1778. P. R. 34.
Bradford, s. Isaac and Martha (Swinerton), July 24, 1788. P. R. 34.
Isaac, July 1, 1746. P. R. 34.
Isaac, jr., s. Isaac and Martha (Swinerton), Feb. 8, 1771. P. R. 34.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Sally, June 28, 1803.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 29, 1804.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Martha (Swinerton), Oct. 11, 1776. P. R. 34.
Joseph Henry, s. Isaac, Oct. 2, 1833.
Joseph Swinerton, s. Joseph and Sally, Apr. 7, 1810.
Lewis, s. Isaac and Martha (Swinerton), May 11, 1783. P. R. 34.
Mary Ellen, d. Isaac, Mar. 7, 1837.
Sarah, Sept. 2, 1780. P. R. 34.
Silvanus, s. Isaac and Martha (Swinerton), Oct. 26, 1780. P. R. 34.
Stephen, s. Isaac and Martha (Swinerton), May 15, 1775. P. R. 34.
Timothy, s. Isaac and Martha (Swinerton), July 27, 1786. P. R. 34.

HARMON, Anna, d. John and Mercy, Sept. 9, 1800.
Anna Lovett, d. John and Mercy, Sept. 11, 1790.
Ester, d. John and Ester, May 12, 1756.

HARMON, John, s. John and Esther, Mar. 2, 1755.
John, s. John and Mercy, Sept. 2, 1788.
John, s. John and Mercy, Aug. 25, 1792.
Josiah, s. John, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Easter [Esther. C. R. 1.], Dec. 19, 1763.
Mercy, d. John and Mercy, Nov. 5, 1798.
Sarah, d. John and Ester, Dec. 12, 1757.

HARRALD (see also Horrell), Humphrey [Horrel. C. R. 1.], s. Humphry and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1691.

HARRES (see also Harris), Benjamin, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 19, 1731.
David, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1719.
Experence, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1723.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1721.
William, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1733-4.

HARRINGTON, Benjamin Larcom, s. Edward and Louisa, Nov. 26, 1839.
Charles Louis, s. Edward and Louisa, Oct. —, 1841.
Charles Louis, s. Edward, mariner, and Louisa B., July 12, 1843.
Edward Francis, s. Edward and Louisa, July 3, 1838.

HARRIS (see also Harres, Harriss, Heris), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1781.
Alden, s. Ephraim and Jerusha, Dec. 8, 1805.
Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, July 6, 1755.
Charles, s. Charles Thissel and Molly, Nov. 7, 1808.
Charles H., s. Charles, mariner, and Lydia (Gerry), June 23, 1843.
Charles Thissel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 28, 1768.
Charles Thistle, s. Jonathan and Polly, Sept. 27, 1805.
Cornelas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, May 19, 1759.
David, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1743.
David, s. David and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 26, 1766. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Elisabeth, May 25, 1767.
Dorcas, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 29, 1726. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Apr. 25, 1697. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], Feb. 23, 1735.
Elizibath, d. Jonathan and Dorothey, June 2, 1741.
George W., s. Charles and Lydia, [bef. Mar., 1841.].
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1770.
Jean, d. William and Mehitable, Dec. 19, 1804. P. R. 150.
Joanna, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1778.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Dorcas, June 6, 168–.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 17, 1715.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1745.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1775.

HARRIS, Joseph, s. Jonathan and Miriam, Aug. 3, 1719.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, May 9, 1751.
Lucy, d. Charles, bp. Jan. 25, 1795. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Charles Thissel and Molly, Aug. 25, 1793.
Margaret, d. Jonathan and Miriam, Oct. 2, 1712.
Margaret, d. James and Anna, of Marblehead, bp. Mar. 21, 1731. C. R. 1.
Margrate, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, May 19, 1749.
Mary, d. Joseph and Dorcas, July 29, 1685.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Miriam, bp. July 27, 1718. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Polly, Aug. 27, 1802.
Mary Jane, d. Charles and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1840.
Miriam, d. Jonathan and Miriam, Mar. 25, 170–.
Nabby, d. Charles Thissel and Molly, June 2, 1799.
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Polly [Molly. dup.], Apr. 27, 1800.
Nicolas, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 9, 1727. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Alden, farmer, and Joanna, Feb. 24, 1844.
Priscilla, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. May 31, 1761. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Benja[min] and Rebecca, Mar. 11, 1755.
Ruth [Moultson. C. R. 1.], d. Charles Thissell and Molly, Sept. 2, 1796.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Dorcas, Nov. 21, 1689.
Samuel, s. David and Elizabeth, bp. July 1, 1764. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. David and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1764.
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Jerusha, Mar. 28, 1803.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Abigail, bp. Mar. 6, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1757.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], July 19, 1738.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, July 2, 1773.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. July 2, 1738. C. R. 1.
William, s. Samuel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 18, 1765. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1783.
William Batchelder, s. Daniel and Betsy, bp. July 27, 1812.C. R. 2.

HARRISS (see also Harris), Daniell, s. Samuell and Mary (Hoare), Mar. 31, 1672.

HART, Charlotte Newell, d. Dr. Samuel and Charlotte, Nov. 16, 1824.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1787.
Harriot, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1790.
John, s. Dr. Samuel and Charlotte, Apr. 6, 1827.
Lucy [Groves. C. R. 1.], d. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1793.
Sally, d. Jacob and Hannah, May 16, 1784.

HARVEY (see also Harvie), Abigal, d. George and Sarah, bp. Feb. 24, 1694-5. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Peter and Sarah, bp. 18 : 8 m: 1691. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 15, 1687-8. C. R. 1.
Judith, Mar. 1, 1781. P. R. 221.

HARVIE (see also Harvey), Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1685. C. R. 1.

HASCAL (see also Haskell), Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mehitabel, bp. June 29, 1746. C. R. 2.

HASCALL (see also Haskell), John, s. Mark and Mary, Feb. 14, 16[81 T. C.].

HASCOL (see also Haskell), Sarah, d. Roger and Hannah, bp. Nov. 9, 1701. C. R. 1.

HASCOLL (see also Haskell), Roger, s. Marke and Mary, Oct. 17, [abt. 1685?].

HASELTINE, (see also Hazeltine), Hannah, d. W[illia]m, bp Nov. 28, 1773. C. R. 1.

HASKAL (see also Haskell), Elizabeth, d. William, jr. and Ruth, bp. 23 : 4 m : 1689. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Roger and Hanah, bp. May 14, 1699. C. R. 1.
John, s. William, sr., dec., and Miriam, bp. Oct. 28, 1694. C. R. 1.
Marget, d. William, sr., dec., and Miriam, bp. Oct. 28, 1694. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. William, sr. dec., and Miriam, bp. Oct. 28, 1694. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. William and Ruth, Feb. 17, 1692-3.
William, s. William, sr., dec., and Miriam, bp. Oct. 28, 1694. C. R. 1.

HASKALL (see also Haskell), Abigaile, d. Roger and Hannah, Oct. 18, 168[1. T. C.].
Abigaile, d. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1683.
Abigaile, d. Roger and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1684.
Abigall, d. Joseph, deceased, bp. 24 : 6 m : 1684. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Mark and Mary, Nov. 10, 1686.
Hanah, d. Elizabeth, deceased, bp. 14 : 3 m : 1676. C R. 1.
Hannah, d. Roger and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1687-8.
Josiah, s. Roger and Hanah, Aug. 16, 1685.
Mark, s. Mark and Mary, Feb. 5, 1683.
Mary, d. Mark and Mary, Apr. 23, 1689.
Roger, s. Elizabeth, deceased, bp. 14 : 3 m : 1676. C. R. 1.
Roger, s. Roger and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1697.
Samuell, s. Elizabeth, deceased, bp. 14 : 3 m : 1676. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Elizabeth, deceased, bp. 14 : 3 m : 1676. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Ruth, bp. June 5, 1692. C. R. 1.

HASKEL (see also Haskell), Abigail, d. William and Elizabeth, May 19, 1769.
Benjamin, s. Stephen and Lydia (Clark), Jan. 3, 1800.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abagail, Aug. 31, 1800.
James, s. James Woodberry and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1789.
John, s. James Woodberry and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1799.
Joseph, s. James Woodberry and Lydia, June 13, 1792.

HASKEL, Judith, d. Israel Lovett, bp. Nov. 30, 1794. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Stephen and Lydia (Clark), May 9, 1806.
Mary, d. James Woodberry and Lydia, Aug 17, 1794.
Mosses, s. Stephen and Lydia (Clark), Sept. 14, 1797.
Paul, s. James Woodberry and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1801.
Polly, d. Stephen and Lydia (Clark), Aug. 30, 1793.
Ruth Obear, d. James Woodberry and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1796.
Sally, d. Robert, jr., bp. June 28, 1795. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Lydia (Clark), Feb. 15, 1795.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Lydia (Clark), Jan. 27, 1802.
William, s. William, jr., bp. Oct. 5, 1794. C. R. 1.

HASKELL (see also Hascal, Hascall, Hascol, Hascoll, Haskal, Haskall, Haskel, Haskill, Haskle, Haskol, Haskoll, Haskul, Haskull), Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Hitty[Mehitable. C. R. 3.], Dec. 3, 1812.
Adelaide, d. Josiah A., cordwainer, and Martha Jane [(Larcom). dup.], Feb. 21, 1847.
Alice, d. Andrew and Betsy, Jan. 2, 1842.
Alvan Augustus, s. Alvan and Rebekah, Oct. 21, 1838.
Alven, s. Isaac and Sally, July 10, 1813.
Andrew, s. William [2d. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, ——, 1800.
Andrew, s. William and Betsy, Dec. —, 1811.
Anna F., d. Alvin and Rebecca (Foster), May 15, 1844.
Asenath, d. James, 2d and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1816.
Augusta, d. Samuel and Peggy, Nov. 16, 1807.
Augustus, s. William and Betsy, Aug. 11, 1816.
Betsy, d. William [2d. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, Aug. 13, 1796.
Betsy Smith, d. Isaac and Sally, Aug. 19, 1816.
Calvin, s. James, 2d and Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1820.
Charles, s. Nathaniel and Hitty, Aug. 6, 1807.
Charles Augustine, s. Andrew and Betsy, Dec. 30, 1836.
Charles F., s. Alvin, cordwainer, and Rebecca (Foster), Aug. 5, 1843.
Charles Ja, s. Joseph T. and Nancy A., Nov. 7, 1839.
Clarissa, d. John, 2d, cordwainer, and Clarissa, July 25, 1846.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1777.
Edward, s. William and Betsy, Feb. —, 1814.
Elisabeth, d. Robert, bp. May 4, 1800. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Nathaniel and Mehitabel, bp. Sept. 30, 1821. C. R. 3.
Eliza Foster, d. Nathaniel, jr. [cordwainer. dup.] and Eliza Maria (Foster), "she was adopted by Israel Lefavour, upon the death of her mother, and upon the petition of her father her name was changed by the Legislature of 1847 to Eliza Foster Lefavour," June 9, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, May 16, 1778.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Hitty, Aug. 2, 1801.
Elizabeth, d. William and Betsy, July —, 1809.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Peggy, Apr. 3, 1810.

HASKELL, Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Hitty, June 18, 1819.
Emeline A., d. John, 2d and Clarissa, July 9, 1836.
Emily, d. Andrew and Betsy, June 22, 1839.
Frances Matilda, d. John O. and Elvina, Apr. 11, 1834.
Frederic Perkins, s. Perkins and Harriet, Feb. 26, 1842.
George E., s. John O., cordwainer, and Elvira, Aug. 13, 1843.
Harriet, d. Robert, j[r.] and Nancy, Jan. 22, 1815.
Harriet Ellen, d. Perkins and Harriet, Aug. 16, 1834. P. R. 20.
Harriot, d. Robert, jr., bp. May 4, 1794. C. R. 1.
Henry Austin, s. Perkins and Harriet, July 28, 1844.
Hitty, d. Nathaniel and Hitty, Aug. 18, 1799.
Horace Farley, s. John, 2d and Clarrissa (Sergeant), June 13, 1844.
Horatio A., s. Alvin, cordwainer, and Rebecca F., Sept. 16, 1848
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1777.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sally, Dec. 9, 1801.
Isaac Ober, s. James, 2d and Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1830.
Israel, s. Israel Lovett and Judith, Oct. 12, 1796.
Israel Lovett, s. Israel Lovett, bp. July 6, 1794. C. R. 1.
Isreil L., s. Capt. William and Marcy, at Yarmouth, [N. S. ?], —, 1769.
Issachar, s. James W. and Lidia, Aug. 4, 1810.
Issacher Woodbury, s. wid. Lidia, bp. Nov. 5, 1820. C. R. 3.
James, s. William and Elizabeth, July 3, 1782.
James, Jan. —, 1789. P. R. 147.
James, s. Andrew and Betsy, June 27, 1844.
James Woodberry, s. James, 2d and Rebecca, Aug. 26, 1818.
Joanna Dodge, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 25, 1808. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, 2d and Clarrissa, Sept. 21, 1839.
John Henry, s. John O. and Elvina, Nov. 30, 1836.
John Ober, s. Israel Lovett and Judith, Sept. 12, 1803.
John Thissell, s. Samuel and Peggy, Mar. 5, 1820.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Hitty [Mehitable. C. R. 3.], Aug. 27, 1809.
Joseph, s. James, 2d and Rebecca, Mar. 21, 1815.
Joseph Freeman, s. Joseph [cordwainer. dup.] and Charlotte (Allen), Oct. 10, 1845.
Joseph T[hissel. C. R. 3.], s. Samuel and Peggy, Sept. 15, 1816.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph and Charlotte (Allen), Dec. 15, 1839. P. R. 147.
Josiah Allen, s. James, 2d and Rebecca, Jan. 28, 1823.
Judith, d. Israel Lovett and Judith, Nov. 28, 1795.
Justin, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Charlotte, Oct. 31, 1848.
Loiza, d. Isaac and Sally, Sept. 9, 1805.
Louisa, d. Isaac and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1842.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Hitty [Mehitable. C. R. 3.], Sept. 14, 1814.
Lucy, d. William and Betsey, bp. May 24, 1824. C. R. 3.
Luther, s. William and Betsy, Jan. 30, 1819.

HASKELL, Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Hitty [Mehitable. C. R. 3.], Jan. 9, 1804.
Lydia, d. James W. and Lidia, Mar. 6, 1805.
Martha Lowe, d. Perkins, blacksmith, b. Gloucester, and Harriet, Oct. 13, 1848.
Mary, d. Stephen, bp. July 14, 1799. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Betsy, bp. Sept. 30, 1821. C. R. 3.
Mary Ann, d. Robert, bp. June 6, 1802. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 14, 1805. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Peggy, July 12, 1806.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Peggy, Oct. 25, 1822.
Moses, s. William and Elisabeth, May 9, 1798.
Nabby, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1784.
Nancy, d. Isaac and Sally, Sept. 22, 1799.
Nancy, d. Robert, jr. and Nancy, June 21, 1810.
Nathan Holt Endicot, s. Thomas and Nancy, of Surrey, Me., bp. Sept. 28, 1817. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1774.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hitty [Mehitable. C. R. 3.], Feb. 15, 1817.
Ober, s. Israel Lovett, bp. June 16, 1799. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. Israel Lovett and Judith, Aug. 27, 1796.
Paul, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1775.
Paul N., s. Paul and Thirza, Feb. 2, 1833.
Philip Sargent, s. John, 2d and Clarissa, Jan. 15, 1842.
Rebecca, d. James W. and Lidia, Mar. 3, 1808.
Richard Ober, s. James, 2d and Rebecca, Jan. 31, 1825.
Robert, s. William and Marcey, Apr. 2, 1736.
Robert, s. Robert, jr., bp. May 4, 1794. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert, j[r]. and Nancy, Mar. 22, 1813.
Sally, d. Isaac and Sally, Nov. 20, 1797.
Sally, d. Robert, j[r]. and Nancy, Nov. 11, 1811.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, June 15, 1779.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Peggy, Aug. 24, 1814.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Peggy, July 13, 1818.
Samuel Augustus, s. Joseph T., trader, and Nancy A., Dec. 14, 1846.
Sarah E., d. Isaac and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1839.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Perkins and Harriet, Jan. 10, 1838.
Sarah Ellen, d. James W. [mariner. dup.] and Laurenza Tuttle, May 31, 1845.
Sarah F., d. John, 2d and Clarissa, July 7, 1838.
Stephen, s. Capt. Will[ia]m and Marcy, at Yarmouth, [N. S. ?], Sept. 10, 1766.
Thirza A., d. Paul and Thirza, Mar. 31, 1830.
Thomas, s. Robert, jr., bp. May 4, 1794. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1733.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1785.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1793.

HASKELL, William, s. William and Betsy, Sept. 10, 1807.
William, s. James, 2d and Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1828.
William Andrew, s. Andrew and Betsy, Nov. 8, 1834.
——, s. Joseph T., trader, and Nancy, July 9, 1849.

HASKILL (see also Haskell), Daniell, s. Roger and Hanah, Jan. 11, 1691-2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Ruth, July 22, 1688.
Joseph, s. Mark and Mary, Nov. 3, 1692.
Judeth [Judah. C. R. I.], d. Roger and Hanah, last of May, 1690.
William, s. William and Ruth, May 24, 1690.

HASKINS, Robert, s. Roger and Susanna, bp. 2: 6m : 1668. C. R. I.
Samuel, s. Roger and Ruth, Oct. 17, 1690.

HASKLE (see also Haskell), Hitte, d. Nathaniel and Hitte, Aug. —, 1799.

HASKOL (see also Haskell), Andrew, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C. R. I.
Andrew, s. Robert, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1797.
Benjamin, s. William and Mercy, bp. Nov. 30, 1755. C R. I.
Deborah, d. William and Mercy, bp. Dec. 3, 1749. C. R. I.
Eliza, d. Robert, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1800.
Emme, d. John and Emme, Dec. 29, 1706.
Harriot, d. Robert, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1792.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C. R. I.
Judith, d. Roger and Hanah, Apr. 23, 1703.
Margaret, d. John and Emma, bp. Apr. 20, 1718. C. R. I.
Mary, d. William and Mercy, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. I.
Panl, s. William, bp. Mar. 13, 1785. C. R. I.
Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1785.
Sally, d. Robert, jr. and Sarah, June 20, 1795.
Thomas, s. Robert, jr. and Sarah, July 23, 1788.

HASKOLL (see also Haskell), Abigail, d. William and Elezebeth, Jan. 18, 1747.
Eliza[beth], d. Capt. Will[ia]m and Mercy, Feb. 10, 1757.
Martha, d. William, jr. and Mercy, Oct. 25, 1754.
Mary, d. William and Mercy, Apr. 9, 1740.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Mercy, Mar. 15, 1752.
Mary, d. Paul and Mary, Jan. 20, 1753.
Mary, d. Paul and Mary, Feb. 4, 1757.
Mehittabel, d. Capt. Will[ia]m and Mercy, Oct. 14, 1760.
Mercy, d. twin, William and Mercy, Apr. 26, 1743.
Miriam, d. John and Emme, Dec. 9, 1708.
Moses, s. Capt. Will[ia]m and Mercy, Aug. 29,1764.
Robert, s. William and Mercy, Apr. 2, 1738.
Stevins, s. William and Elezebeth, Oct. 8, 1741.
William, s. twin, William and Mercy, Apr. 26, 1743.

HASKOLL, William, s. William and Mercy, May 20, 1747.
Will[ia]m, s. Capt. Will[ia]m and Mercy [bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 1.].
Will[ia]m, s. Capt. Will[ia]m and Mercy, Feb. 10, 1763.

HASKUL (see also Haskell), Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1731.
John, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Nov. 11, 1711. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John, bp. May 25, 1718. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1738.
William, s. William and Mary, Dec. 6, 1705.

HASKULL (see also Haskell), Abigel, d. William and Mary, Nov. 27, 1711.
Bathsheba, d. John and Emme, Nov. 20, 1710.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Mary, June 27, 1717.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1726.
Isaac, s. Paul and Mary, Aug. 30, 1744.
James Woodbury, s. Paul and Mary, Mar. 7, 1754. [Mar. 8. dup.]
Jehoaddan, d. John and Emme, Jan. 12, 1712-13.
Margarit, d. John and Emme, Sept. 8, 1715.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Oct. 9, 1708.
Moses, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 11, 1737. C. R. 1.
Paul, s. Robert and Mary, Nov. 17, 1719.
Paul, s. Paul and Mary, Aug. 23, 1749.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, July 29, 1715.
Ruth, d. Robert and Mary, Nov. 16, 1721.
William, s. Robert and Mary, Nov. 4, 1713.
William, s. Paul and Mary, Feb. 9, 1746.

HASLETINE (see also Hazeltine), Edna, d. William, bp. Jan. 21, 1776. C. R. 1.

HATCH, Abigail, d. Gamaliel and Anna, Aug. 26, 1809.
Anna, d. Gamaliel and Anna, Jan. 7, 1812.
Benjamin Cleaves, s. John and Nancy, Apr. 11, 1811.
Elmira Dwelle, d. wid. Anna, bp. June 16, 1822. C. R. 3.
Ezekiel Turner, s. John and Nancy, Oct. 3, 1814.
Gamaliel, s. Gamaliel and Anna, Mar. 1, 1807.
Hannah Cleaves, d. Gamaliel and Anna, Sept. 23, 1814.
John, s. John and Nancy, Feb. 1, 1809.
Lucy, d. John and Nancy, Dec. 30, 1804.
Mary Hersy, d. Gamaliel and Mary, May 5, 1801.
Nancy, d. John and Nancy, Jan. 31, 1799.
Nancy, d. John and Nancy, Feb. 9, 1801.
Rebecca Cleaves, d. Gamaliel and Anna, July 25, 1804.
Sybil, d. John and Nancy, Jan. 29, 1807.

HATHEN (see also Hawthorn), Hezekiah, s. William and Joanne, Sept. 15, 1687.
William, s. William and Joane, June 25, 1685.

HAW, ——, s. William and Joane, Sept. 13, 1687.

HAWARD (see also Hayward), Abigail, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, bp. Sept. 1, 1695. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Deborah, bp. June 18, 1699. C. R. 1.
Hanah, d. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, bp. May 16, 1680. C. R. 1.
James, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, bp. July 10, 1698. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, bp. 6 : 5 m : 1673. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hanah, bp. Mar. 22, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Nickolas, s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, bp. 10 : 8 m : 1675. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, bp. May 26, 1678. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nath[aniel] and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1671. C. R. 1.
Steven, s. Nathaniel, bp. 24 : 6 m : 1684. C. R. 1.

HAWTHORN (see also Hathen), Obidiah, s. William and Joan, Jan. 12, [bet. 1680 and 1690?].

HAYES, Mary E., d. George [laborer. dup.] and Elisabeth D. (Hammond), Feb. 20, 1844.
Sarah Osborn, d. George [farmer. dup.] and Elisabeth D. (Hammond), May 6, 1845.

HAYWARD (see also Haward), Abigail, d. Stephen and Bethiah, bp. Oct. 7, 1716. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. Nehemiah and Bethiah, bp. Oct. 18, 1719. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. June 21, 1741. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1694.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1696.
Emme, d. Ezekiel and Ruth, Oct. 27, 1731.
Eunice, d. Nehemiah and Bethiah, bp. Sept. 1, 1717. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Ezekiel and Ruth, bp. Feb. 12, 1737-8. C. R. 2.
Ezekiel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, bp. July 4, 1703. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Ruth, bp. May 18, 1735. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 21, 16[89. T. C.].
Hannah, d. Daniel and Eliza[beth], Oct. 25, 1766.
Jabez, s. Nehemiah and Bethya, bp. June 13, 1714. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ezekiel and Ruth, bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jemima, Aug. 17, 1755.
Jona[than], s. Daniel and Eliza[beth], Nov. 30, 1763.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. June 21, 1741. C. R. 2.
Kezia, d. Ezekiel and Ruth, bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 22, 1702. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Ezekiel and Ruth, bp. Feb. 12, 1737-8. C. R. 2.
Nathanel, s. Stephen and Bethiah, bp. Dec. 21, 1718. C. R. 2.
Nathanel, s. Ezekiel and Ruth, bp. Nov. 30, 1729. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1691-2.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, bp. May 30, 1669. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, bp. July 10, 1670. C. R. 1.
Rose, d. Nehemiah and Bethiah, bp. July 22, 1722. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Ezekiel and Ruth, bp. Mar. 18, 1732-3. C. R. 2.

HAZELTINE (see also Haseltine, Hasletine), Abigail, d. Wil-l[ia]m and Dorothy, Jan. 10, 1763.
Elizabeth, d. William and Dorthy, Oct. 29, 1769.
Hannah, d. William and Dorthy, Jan. 28, 1766.
Lydia, d. William, bp. July 15, 1781. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. William and Dorothy, Sept. 6, 1778.
William, s. William and Dorothy, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 1.

HAZEN, Joseph Warren, s. Greenleaf and Susan, Jan. 13, 1835.
Nathan Towne, s. Greenleaf and Susan, Jan. 19, 1838.

HEARICK (see also Herrick), Eunis, d. Henry [jr. C. R. 1.] and Susanah, Oct. 5, 1701.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, June 25, 1705.

HEBARD (see also Heberd), Abegil, d. Samuell and Mary, Feb. 24, 1683.
Elizabeth, d. John and Ruth, June 19, 1686.
Joseph, s. twin, Joseph and Elizabeth, July 13, 1692.
Martha, d. John and Ruth, Nov. 19, 1688.
Rebecka, d. twin, Joseph and Elizabeth, July 13, 1692.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 10, 1680-1.

HEBBARD (see also Heberd), Jonathan, s. Samuel and Mary, May 24, 1689.

HEBBERT (see also Heberd), Bridgett, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 11, 1687.
Deborah, d. Samuell and Mary, July 18, 1687.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1683.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1683.

HEBERD (see also Hebard, Hebbard, Hebbert, Hebert, Hebord, Hibard, Hiberd), Esther, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 15, 1720.
Henry, s. Joseph and Mary, July 21, 1717.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 21, 1719.

HEBERT (see also Heberd), Dorcas, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. June 19, 1692. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. June 26, 1692. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Ruth, bp. June 4, 1682. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Nov. 25, 1716. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. 19 : 2 m : 1691. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. June 26, 1692. C. R. 1.

HEBORD (see also Heberd), Ruth, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 1, 1713. C. R. 1.

HENDERSON, Ellen Louise, d. Benjamin O., cab driver, and Eliza L., Feb. 25, 1847.
Martha Jane, d. Isaac Lewis and Paulina, Mar. 23, 1845.

HENESEY (see also Hennesey), Martha Jane, d. Martin and Sally, Jan. 2, 1841.
Martin, in Ireland [bef. 1820.].
Martin, s. Martin and Sally, at Salem, July 1, 1838.
Mary, d. Martin and Sally, at Ship Harbor, N. S., May 11, 1833.
Nancy, d. Martin and Sally, at Boston, Feb. 4, 1837.
Patrick, s. Martin and Sally, at Ship Harbor, N. S., Oct. 4, 1835.
Sally, w. Martin, at Ship Harbor, Nova Scotia [bef. 1820.].

HENNESEY (see also Henesey), Harriet Ellen, d. Martin, laborer, and Sarah K., Feb. 17, 1846.

HERICK (see also Herrick), Abigail, d. Samuell and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1699.
Abigel, d. Stephen and Elizebeth, June 15, 1701.
Anna, d. Stephen and Elezebeth, Nov. 2, 1702.
Danill, s. John and Sary, Aug. 13, 1706.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 17—[1706. C. R. 1.].
Lois, d. Henry and Susanah, Oct. 10, 1704.
Lydia, d. Samuell and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1697-8.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mehitebel, Apr. 17, 1722.
Thomas, s. Samuell and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1707.
Unis, d. Henery [jr. C. R. 1.] and Susanah, Oct. 5, 1701.
Zechariah, s. Henry [jr. C. R. 1.] and Susanah, Sept. 4, 1699.

HERIS (see also Harris), Elezabeth, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 20, 1693.

HERON, William Henry, s. Samuel, mariner, and Judith, Feb. 9, 1846.

HERRICK (see also Hearick, Herick, Herricke, Herrik, Hirreck), Abbigal, d. Howet and Abbigal, Apr. 7, 1723.
Abigail, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. June 28, 1702. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Zacha[riah] and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1730-1.
Abigail, d. Joshua and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1742.
Abigail, d. Joshua, jr. and Huldah, Dec. 8, 1759.
Abigel, d. Samuell and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1699.
Andrew, s. Henry and Joanna, bp. Nov. 25, 1721. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Howet and Abbigal, Apr. 28, 1725.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Lydia, June 13, 1754.
Ann Maria, d. George W. and Sally, May 24, 1820.
Anna, d. Ephraim and Mary, June 30, 167[7. T. C.].
Anna, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1733.
Anna, d. Henry and Anne, Dec. 29, 1753.
Anna, d. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 14, 1755. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Joseph and Ann, Oct. 22, 1761.
Anne, d. Rufus and Mary, bp. Feb. 18, 1759. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1783.
Ase, s. Zacha[riah] and Abigail, July 11, 1742.

HERRICK, Barnebes, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1738.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah (Leach), Jan. 1, 1669.
Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Nov. 26, 1710. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Samuell and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1710.
Benjamin, s. Rufus and Sarah, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. John and Mehitible, Jan. 16, 1733-4.
Benjamin, s. Rufus [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Sept. 24, 1744.
Benjamin, s. William, 2d and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1811.
Benjamin, s. Reuben and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1831.
Benjamin C., s. Oliver and Sally, Dec. 28, 1820.
Benjamin Jones, s. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 6, 1791. [Apr. 8. P. R. 140.]
Bethiah, d. Joseph and Ann, June 17, 1766.
Caroline, d. twin, Joshua and Mary, May 9, 1801. P. R. 140.
Caroline, d. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 9, 1807. P. R. 140.
Charles, s. William, 2d and Lydia, Jan. 6, 1817.
Charles, s. Joseph and Mary (Cox), Jan. 4, 1825. P. R. 36.
Charles, s. John and Mary, Nov. 25, 1832.
Charles Elliott, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1837.
Charles Frederic, s. Joshua W. and Mary Ann, Mar. 27, 1828.
Clara W., d. Luther and Emily [A. (Woodbury). P. R. 146.], Apr. 10, 1841.
Clara W., d. Luther and Emily A. (Woodbury), July 20, 1844. P. R. 146.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1731.
Daniel, s. William and Mary, bp. June 16, 1771. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. William and Mary, June 18, 1771.
Daniel, s. William, 2d and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1804.
Daniell, s. John, bp. Aug. 11, 1706. C. R. 1.
David, s. Howett and Abigail, bp. Mar. 8, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
David, s. Joshua and Abigail, bp. Jan. 24, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
David, s. Joshua, jr. and Huldah, Oct. 28, 1758.
Deborah, d. Joshua and Lydia, bp. July 11, 1736. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. William, 2d and Deborah, Aug. 14, 1774.
Dorcas Townson, d. Thomas and Dorcas, Feb. 24, 1800.
Ebenezer, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1698-9.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 31, 1718.
Edward, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1695.
Edward, s. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Aug. 17, 1817. C. R. 3.
Edward Everett, s. Joshua W. and Mary Ann, Aug. 3, 1839.
Edward Stacy, s. Asa and Elizabeth, June 22, 1786.
Elbridge Wallis, s. John, 2d and Polly, Aug. 19, 1821.
Elcy, d. Henry, 2d and Elcy, May 14, 1806.
Eldesta Pousland, d. William and Harriet, May 9, 1848.
Elisabeth, d. Asa and Elizabeth, May 13, 1769.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob, bp. July 31, 1785. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. twin, James, bp. Apr. 15, 1810. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. James, bp. May 5, 1816. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, sr. and Mary, Dec. 9, 1686

HERRICK, Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1693.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 6, 1697.
Elizabeth Creesy, d. John, 2d and Polly, Dec. 20, 1818.
Elizibeth, d. Jonathan and Elizibeth, Aug. 22, 1745.
Elizibeth, d. Henry and Anne, Sept. 14, 1751.
Ellen Maria, d. Jonathan A. and Lydia S., Mar. —, 1834.
Emeline Augusta, d. John and Mary, Jan. 13, 1840.
Emerson, s. Thomas and Mary, May 1, 1806.
Emerson Herrick, s. Thomas and Dorcas, bp. June 8, 1806. C. R. 3.
Emme, d. George and Emme, Mar. 1, 1728.
Emmeline, d. William, 2d and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1819.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary (Crosse), Aug. 13, 1664.
Ephraim, s. Rufus and Mary, Mar. 2, 1752.
Ezekiel, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Nov. 6, 1699.
Ezekiel, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Mehetabel, bp. Apr. 19, 1702. C. R. 1.
Frances A[ugusta. P. R. 157.], d. [twin. P. R. 157.] Thomas F. and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1832.
Francis, s. Reuben and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1833.
Georg, s. George, late of Salem, and Martha, Jan. 2, 1695-6.
George, s. Howett and Abigel, Mar. 11, 1720-1.
George, s. Howet and Abbigal, Jan. 4, 1726-7.
George, s. Joseph and Ann, June 16, 1770.
George, s. John and Mary, May 7, 1829.
George Albert, s. Joshua and Mary Ann (Green), July 29, 1844.
George W., s. George W. and Sally, Feb. 8, 1817.
Greely, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 26, 1808.
Greely, s. Thomas and Dorcas, bp. Apr. 20, 1808. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1701. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Zecha[riah] and Abigall, May 20, 1735.
Hannah, d. Zechary and Abigail, bp. Sept. 2, 1739. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Zacha[riah] and Abigail, May 4, 1741.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1746.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, July 29, 1760. [July 31. dup.]
Hannah, d. Joseph and Ann, Mar. 31, 1768.
Hannah, d. Henry, 2d and Hannah, bp. Dec. 30, 1770. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Asa and Elizabeth, May 13, 1771.
Hannah, d. John and Anna, Sept. 7, 1779.
Hannah Jane, d. John, 2d and Tabitha, Nov. 2, 1827.
Hannah O., d. Thomas Foster and Hannah (Ober), July 7, 1821. P. R. 157.
Hannah S. [Jones. C. R. 2.], d. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 14, 1805. P. R. 140.
Harriet, d. twin, Joshua and Mary, May 9, 1801. P. R. 140.
Harriet, d. Joseph and Mary (Cox), Aug. 20, 1827. P. R. 36.
Harriett, d. W[illia]m and Harriet, Aug. —, 1834.
Harriett, d. Wi[llia]m and Harriet, Oct. 30, 1835.
Harriett Wallis, d. John, 2d and Polly, June 22, 1824.
Henry, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Sept. 9, 1688.

HERRICK, Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Joanna, Oct. 25, 1716.
Henry, s. Zacharia and Abbigal, Feb. 19, 1732-3.
Henry, s. Zacha[riah] and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1737.
Henry, s. William and Mary, Sept. 11, 1742.
Henry, s. Henry and Anne, May 26, 1748.
Henry, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1773.
Henry, s. Henry, 2d, bp. Mar. 23, 1777. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Henry and Sally, July 7, 1803.
Huldah, d. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 10, 1796.
Israel, s. Jonathan and Bethya, bp. Aug. 1, 1714. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Apr. 4, 1790. C. R. 1.
James, s. Henry and Susannah, bp. Oct. 27, 1706. C. R. 1.
James, s. Henry, sr. and Susannah, Oct. 10, 1713.
James, s. Rufus and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1717. C. R. 2.
James, s. William and Mary, Dec. 18, 1747.
James, s. James and Abigail, June 7, 1775.
James, s. James, jr. and Mary, Aug. 11, 1802.
James, s. James, jr. and Mary, Aug. 16, 1804.
James, s. John and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1817.
James Philips, s. Rufus and Sarah, bp. Aug. 20, 1738. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. Henry and Anne, Apr. 26, 1745.
Joannah, d. Joshua and Abigail, May 29, 1749.
Johanah, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, May 29, 1695.
Jo[h]n, s. Ephraim and Mary (Crosse), May 31, 1662.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah (Leach), Jan. 25, 1670.
John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 11, 1675.
John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1698-9.
John, s. John and Mehitebol, Aug. 12, 1724.
John, s. John and Mehitebel, Mar. 10, 1728-9.
John, s. William and Mary, Aug. 31, 1751.
John, s. James Philips and Deborah, Apr. 5, 1759.
John, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1764.
John, s. John and Anna, Nov. 11, 1776.
John, s. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 9, 1781.
John, s. James, bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1799.
John, s. John, 2d and Polly, July 12, 1809.
John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 28, 1831.
John W., s. Joseph and Mary (Cox), Apr. 16, 1821. P. R. 36.
Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1710.
Jonathan, s. Howett and Abigel, Apr. 30, 1717.
Jonatha[n], s. Zacha[riah] and Abigail, May 10, 1745.
Jonathan, s. Andrew and Lydia, May 26, 1756.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, July 20, 1796.
Jonathan Kilham, s. William, 2d and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1800.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah (Leach), Apr. 2, 1667.
Joseph, s. Samuell and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1695.
Joseph, s. Henry [jr. C. R. 1.] and Joanna, July 18, 1714.
Joseph, s. Henry, 3d and Anna, Feb. 15, 1738-9.

HERRICK, Joseph, s. Joshua and Abigail, bp. Jan. 20, 1750-1. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Henery [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, May 14, 1767.
Joseph, Mar. 20, 1783. P. R. 36.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 21, 1806.
Joseph Henry, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 31, 1812.
Joseph Henry, s. Emerson and Huldah B., July 26, 1837.
Joshua [Johnah. C. R. 1.], s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Feb. 25, 1698-9.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Lidia, Jan. 25, 1734-5.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Abbigal, June 16, 1738.
Joshua, s. Joshua, jr. and Huldah, Feb. 19, ~~1763.~~
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 18, 1793.
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1797.
Joshua, s. John and Lydia, Nov. —, 1811.
Joshua French, s. William, cordwainer, and Harriet, Nov. 2, 1845.
Joshua Wallis, s. Joshua W. and Mary Ann, Mar. 9, 1824.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Mary (Cox), Sept. 27, 1818. P. R. 36.
Judeth, d. Epheriam and Judeth, June 29, 1690.
Judeth, d. George and Emme, Sept. 2, 1724.
Lemmon, s. William and Mary, Feb. 10, 1737-8.
Lemmon, s. William, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. C. R. 1.
Lemmon, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Dec. 7, 1762. [Dec. 20. dup.]
Lidia, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, July 13, 1707.
Lidia, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1709.
Lidia, d. Joshua and Lidia, July 19, 1730.
Louisa L., d. Jonathan A. and Lydia S., Dec. —, 1837.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1713.
Lucy, d. James, bp. Dec. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. twin, James, bp. Apr. 15, 1810. C. R. 1.
Lucy Ann, d. Henry and Lucy Ann, bp. June 25, 1815. C. R. 1.
Luther, s. John, 2d and Polly Nov. 17, 1815.
Luther Severance, s. Luther, cordwainer, and Emily A. (Woodberry), Nov. 1, 1843.
Lydia, d. David and Sarah, July 2, 1741. P. R. 273.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1758.
Lydia, d. James and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1781.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1799.
Lydia, d. William, 2d and Lydia, May 18, 1814.
Lydia, d. John and Mary, July 13, 1835.
Lydia Ober, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1835.
Lydia R., d. W[illia]m and Harriet, Sept. 25, 1837.
Malle, d. Joshua, jr. and Huldah, June 10, 1761.
Martha, d. George and Emma, bp. Oct. 15, 1732. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Oct. 7, 1821. C. R. 3.
Martha Jane, d. Joshua W. and Mary Ann, Aug. 8, 1836. [1835. P. R. 142.]
Martin, s. twin [Joseph, jr. and Mary. C. R 1.], Jan. 23, [bp. Feb. 15, 1679-80. C. R. 1.]

HERRICK, Martin, s. Rufus [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, May 1, 1747.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary (Crosse), June 14, 1667.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, May 15, 1686.
Mary, d. Stephen and Elizebeth, Apr. 15, 1705.
Mary, d. Henry [jr. C. R. 1.], and Joanna, Nov. 11, 1711.
Mary, d. Joshua and Lidia, July 1, 1728.
Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 22, 1736.
Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. June 27, 1736. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Lieut. George and Emme, Nov. 16, 1738.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Feb. 19, 1743.
Mary, d. Joshua and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1745.
Mary, d. Henry and Anne, Nov. 10, 1756.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Dec. 27, 1765.
Mary, w. Joshua, Oct. 25, 1766. P. R. 140.
Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, May 7, 1789.
Mary, d. James, jr. and Mary, Sept. 3, 1794.
Mary, d. John, 2d and Polly, Sept. 23, 1806.
Mary Ann, d. Joshua W. and Mary Ann, Nov. 16, 1829.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Mar. 19, 1828.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joshua W. and Mary Ann, Dec. 22, 1825.
Mary Jane, d. Thomas Foster and Hannah (Ober), Dec. 5, 1822. P. R. 157.
Molly, d. Rufus and Mary, Aug. 17, 1749.
Moses Stephens, s. W[illia]m and Harriet, Dec. 16, 1831.
Nabbe, d. James and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1778.
Nabbe, d. James jr. and Mary, Sept. 15, 1796.
Nabby, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1776.
Nancy, d. William, 4th and Eunice, Aug. 8, 1813.
Nancy Woodberry, d. Henry and Sally, May 7, 1801.
Nathanel, s. Benjamin and Lydia, at Wenham, bp. May 26, 1728. C. R. 2.
Nathanel, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Dec. 23, 1759. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel B., s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 23, 1813. P. R. 36.
Nathaniel Webber, s. James, bp. Sept. 21, 1806. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1760.
Oliver, s. Thomas and Dorcas, Oct. 24, 1797.
Peter, s. Samuel and Bethiah, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. William and Mary, May 27, 1765.
Pyam, s. Henry, 3d and Anna, Jan. 17, 1740-1.
Pyam, s. Joseph and Ann, Dec. 23, 1763.
Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1800.
Rebekah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. May 24, 1702. C. R. 1.
Reuben, s. John and Lydia, Nov. —, 1804.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1829.
Robert, s. John and Sarah, May 2, 1701.
Robert, s. John and Mehitebel, July 20, 1737.
Rob[er]t, s. Sam[ue]ll and Bethiah, June 27, 1759.
Rufus, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 20, 1683.
Rufus, s. Rufus and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1721. C. R. 2.

HERRICK, Rufus, s. Rufus [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Dec. 20, 1742.
Ruth, d. Joseph [sr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Apr. 29, 1688.
Sally, d. William and Mary, Sept. 9, 1768.
Sally, d. James, jr., bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Henry and Sally, Nov. 1, 1805.
Sally, d. James, bp. Oct. 9, 1808. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Mehiteble, June 30, 1731.
Samuel Abbot, s. Samuel D., trader, and Mary E., Mar. 27, 1847.
Samuel D., s. Joseph and Mary (Cox), Sept. 22, 1815. P. R. 36.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Bethiah, Dec. 15, 1756.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1692.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1708.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1728.
Sarah, d. Rufus and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Mary, Sept. 30, 1768.
Sarah, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1780.
Sarah, d. Jacob, bp. July 31, 1785. C. R. 1.
Sarah Batchelder, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. [23. P. R. 36.], 1810.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. George W. and Sally, June 2, 1815.
Sarah Indicot, d. Henry, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1772.
Sary, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 21, 1723-4.
Sary, d. John and Mehitebel, Nov. 14, 1726.
Sidney, s. Thomas and Dorcas, bp. July 31, 1803. C. R. 3.
Sidney, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 21, 1811.
Simeon, s. James and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1783.
Simeon, s. James, jr. and Mary, Oct. 1, 1798.
Sophia, d. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 27, 1798.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, July 24, 1697.
Tabba, d. Asa and Elizabeth, June 30, 1778.
Theofalos, s. Joshua and Lidia, Nov. 2, 1732.
Theofalas, s. Joshua and Abbigal, Nov. 20, 1739.
Thomas, s. Henry, 2d, bp. Mar. 28, 1773. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Sidney, cordwainer, and Ann, June 1, 1843.
Thomas Ayres Jefferson, s. W[illia]m and Harriet, June 1, 1843.
Thomas Emerson, s. Emerson and Huldah B., Nov. 26, 1832.
Thomas Foster, s. Thomas and Dorcas, Sept. 12, 1795.
Thomas Foster, s. twin, Thomas Foster and Hannah (Ober), Dec. 1, 1832. P. R. 157.
Timothy, s. Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 4, 168[1-2. T. C.].
Tryphena, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 10, 1685.
Tryphosa, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 27, 1681.
Unice, d. Henry and Susanah, May 1, 1719.
William, s. Henry and Susanah, Dec. 25, 1709.
William, s. William and Mary, Apr. 18, 1736.
William, s. William, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, July 9, 1747.
William, s. William, 2d, bp. June 30, 1776. C. R. 1.
William, s. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Feb. 16, 1778.
William, s. William, 2d and Deborah, Aug. 2, 1778.

HERRICK, William, s. William, 2d and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1798.
William, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1802.
William, s. William, 2d and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1809.
William, s. William, 4th and Eunice, Aug. 29, 1816.
W[illia]m Albert, s. W[illia]m and Harriet, Aug. 20, 1840.
W[illia]m Augustus, s. Joshua W. and Mary Ann, Mar. 5, 1833.
William Augustus, s. Joshua, bp. ——, 1838. C. R. 5.
William Cox, s. Joseph and Mary, May 9, 1808.
——, two chn. Sydney, bp. Jan. 2, 1843. C. R. 3.
——, ch. of Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 30, 1843. C. R. 3.
——, d. S. D. and M. E., Aug. 20, 1845. P. R. 36.
—ry, s. twin, ——, Jan. 23, [bp. Feb. 15, 1679-80?].

HERRICKE (see also Herrick), Steven, s. Ephraim and Mary (Crosse), Mar. 15, 1670.

HERRIK (see also Herrick), Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1702.

HEYLEGER, Mary, d. William and Hanah, Feb. 15, 1741-2.
William, s. William and Hanah, Feb. 1, 1744-5.

HIBARD (see also Heberd), Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Nov. 11, 1706.

HIBERD (see also Heberd), Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, June 6, 1705.
Jerimiah, s. Jerimiah and Mary, July 4,1712.
John, s. John and Dorrothy, Nov. 24, 1716.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Aug. 27, 1708.

HICKS, see Hix.

HIGHERSALE, see Hoogerzeil.

HILDRETH, Alvan Augustus, s. Alvan and Mary, July 9, 1824.
Elbridge Hamilton, s. Paul and Lucretia, Mar. 6, 1829.
George Henry, s. George M., tallow chandler, and Nancy E., Oct. 30, 1849.
Henry, s. Alvan and Mary, ——, [bet. 1820 and 1826?].
Joseph Winchester, s. Paul and Lucretia, June 4, 1822.
Lucretia Jane, d. Paul and Lucretia, Nov. 16, 1825.
Lydia Maria, d. Alvan and Mary, Feb. 5, 1822.
Paul, ——, 1798. P. R. 141.
Paul Franklin, s. Paul and Lucretia, Aug. 27, 1836. [Aug. 17. P. R. 141.]
Sophronia Loring, d. Paul and Lucretia, May 2, 1832.
William Henry, s. Paul [tallow chandler. dup.] and Lucretia (Morgan), May 28, 1845.

HILL, Agnes Gardner, d. Hugh and Jane, Feb. 18, 1818.

HILL, Augustus, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 19, 1824. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Beckford, s. James and Sally, Nov. 10, 1819.
Deborah, d. John and Miriam, Dec. 3, 1715.
Edward, s. Hugh and Jane, Aug. 29, 1811.
Elisabeth, d. John and Miriam, bp. Jan. 9, 1714. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Hugh and Jane, Aug. 10, 1802.
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph and Sally, bp. Apr. 4, 1824. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 20, 1712.
Elizabeth, d. John and Miriam, July 2, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, July 21, 1791.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Jane, Mar. 31, 1799.
Genath [Jane. C. R. 1.], d. Peter and Jane, Oct. 2, 1796.
Hannah, d. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1784.
Henry, s. Zebulon and Abbigal, Aug. 22, 1730.
Hugh, s. Hugh and Jane, Dec. 2, 1789.
Hugh, s. Peter and Jane, July 3, 1790.
Hugh, s. Hugh and Jane, Oct. 20, 1796.
Isabelle, d. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1796.
Jacson, s. Hugh and Jane, Sept. 18, 1798.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1794.
James, s. Hugh and Jane, Sept. 24, 1800.
James, s. Hugh and Jane, Sept. 8, 1804.
James, s. James and Sally, Mar. 4, 1817.
James Arthur, s. James and Mary S., Oct. 24, 1842.
Jane, d. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1786.
Jane, d. Hugh and Jane, May 26, 1814.
John, s. Roger and Elizabeth, Oct. —, 1689.
John, s. John and Miriam, July 20, 1718.
John, s. Hugh and Jane, Mar. 5, 1791.
John, s. James and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1798.
John B., s. James and Sally, Sept. 25, 1824.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally, bp. Apr. 4, 1824. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Zebulan and Abbigal, Feb. 28, 1733-4.
Mary, d. Peter and Jane, Feb. 27, 1803.
Mary, Mar. 4, 1803. P. R. 185.
Mary Ann, d. Hugh and Jane, Aug. 31, 1806.
Miriam, d. John and Miriam, Sept. 19, 1712.
Nancy, d. James and Elizabeth, May 28, 1789.
Nancy Stephens, d. James and Sally, June 3, 1818.
Robert Porter, s. Hugh and Jane, Mar. 28, 1809.
Roger, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 28, 1710-11.
Sally Beckford, d. James and Sally, Oct. 21, 1821.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sally, bp. Apr. 4, 1824. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Peter and Jane, Aug. 4, 1792.
Thomas, s. Hugh and Jane, July 17, 1794.
William Curtis, s. James, cordwainer, and Mary [S. dup.], Sept. 12, 1845.
Zebulon, s. Roger and Elizebeth, Sept. 24, 1699.
Zebulon, s. Zebulan and Abbigail, Feb. 26, 1731-2.

HILTON, Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 8, 1797.
Ezekiel, s. John and Judith, bp. Apr. 18, 1756. C. R. 1.
Hale, s. Jo[h]n and Judith, Nov. 28, 1759.
Joanna, d. Jo[h]n and Judith, Dec. 13, 1749.
John, s. Jo[h]n and Judith, Aug. 27, 1751.
Judith, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1799.
Love, d. Jo[h]n and Judith, May 25, 1757.
William, s. Jo[h]n and Judith, Dec. 30, 1753.

HINKLEY, Ann Augusta, d. William W., tin-plate worker, b. Warren, Me., and Sarah A., b. Jackson, Me., June 12, 1849. Mary, Aug. 29, 1797. P. R. 145.

HIRRECK (see also Herrick), Abigail, d. Zackariah and Mary, bp. May 10, 1674. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Ephraim and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1679. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 15, 1679-80. C. R. 1.
Daniell, s. John and Mary, bp. May 18, 1679. C. R. 1.
Edith, d. Joseph, sr. and Mary, bp. 1 : 1 m : 1690-1. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Henry, jr. and Lydia, bp. 6 : 10 m : 1668. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Zackarie and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1669. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Zackariah and Mary, bp. 25 : 6 m : 1672. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 15, 1679-80. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Henry and Lydia, bp. June 16, 1672. C. R. 1.
Martin, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 15, 1679-80. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1677. C. R. 1.
Mary, alias Sarah, d. Ephraim and Mary, bp. 25 : 3 m : 1673. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Ephraim and Mary, bp. 18 : 5 m : 1675. C. R. 1.
Sarab, d. Joseph, bp. May 24, 1674. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. May 14, 1699. C. R. 1.

HITCHINGS, Caroline Augusta, d. James T., Feb. 19, 1826.
Edwin, s. James T., Dec. 3, 1835.
James T., s. James T., at Malden, May 15, 1824.
Josiah Trow, s. James T., Feb. 28, 1833.
Mary Ellen, d. James T., at Salem, Jan. 26, 1828.
Thomas, s. James T., Nov. 20, 1838.

HIX, Abra[ha]m, s. Abra[ha]m and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1761.
Joanna, d. Abra[ha]m and Sarah, June 25, 1759.

HOAG, Amy L., Apr. 8, 1835. P. R. 81.

HOAR, Abigail, d. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 2, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 2, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 2, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 2, 1695-6. C. R. 1.

HOBBS, Chester, Apr. 9, 1815. P. R. 139.
Chester, s. Chester and Lucy Ann (Woodberry), May 16, 1838. P. R. 139.

HOBBS, Isabel, d. Chester and Lucy Ann, Jan. 29, 1848. [1847. P. R. 139.]
John W[ashington. P. R. 139.], s. Chester, cordwainer, and Lucy, [Lucy Ann. P. R. 139.] (Woodberry), July 17, 1843.
Lucy Ann, d. Chester and Lucy Ann (Woodberry), Sept. 20, 1840. P. R. 139.

HOGANS (see also Hogens, Hogins), Caroline, d. William and Mary, Oct. 7, 1819.
Elizabeth Ann, d. William and Mary, Nov. 9, 1826.
Harriett C., d. William and Mary, Oct. 15, 1812.
Mary, d. William and Mary, May 15, 1816.
Orlando D., s. William and Mary, Sept. 24, 1823.
William, s. William and Mary, Mar. 21, 1822.

HOGENS (see also Hogans), Betsy, d. Thomas and Anna, Nov. 12, 1791.
Debby, d. Thomas and Anna, July 29, 1793.
Nancy, d. Thomas and Anna, Sept. 16, 1796.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Anna, Dec. 1, 1785.
Richard [Ward. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas and Anna, Apr. 5, 1784.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Anna, Sept. 18, 1779.
William, s. Thomas and Anna, Feb. 20, 1790.

HOGINS (see also Hogans), Anna, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C. R. 1.

HOLDEN, Charles, s. Charles and Sarah F., bp. Oct. 6, 1822. C. R. 3.
Ellen Foster, d. Charles [cordwainer. dup.] and Sarah O. (Foster), Aug. 19, 1845.
Joshua Foster, s. Charles, cordwainer, and Sarah O., Oct. 16, 1849.

HOLT, Elisabeth Jones, d. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1811.
Hannah Giles, d. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1817.
James Raymond, s. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1809.
Julia Ann, Apr. 3, 1812. P. R. 30.
William, s. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1806.

HOMAN (see also Homans), Albert, s. William, bp. Nov. 17, 1793. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. William, bp. Oct. 28, 1787. C. R. 1.
Deliverance Gale, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1782. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Richard, jr., of Marblehead, bp. Feb. 18, 1776. C. R. 2.
Heriott, d. William, bp. Apr. 6, 1783. C. R. 1.
Liefa, d. William, bp. Feb. 26, 1792. C. R. 1.
Maria Theresa, d. William, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. William, bp. May 15, 1785. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. William, bp. Aug. 29, 1779. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. William, bp. Apr. 6, 1783. C. R. 1.

HOMAN, Stephen, s. William, bp. Dec. 27, 1789. C. R. 1.
William, s. W[illia]m, jr., of Marblehead, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 1.
William, s. Peter and Mary, bp. Sept. —, 1784. C. R. 2.
William Albert, s. William, bp. Mar. 4, 1798. C. R. 1.
William Henry, s. William, cordwainer, and Mary, Jan. 21, 1847.

HOMANS (see also Homan), Charles Stephen, s. Stephen and Charlotte, Sept. 29, 1833.
George, s. William, bp. May 6, 1781. C. R. 1.
George, s. Stephen and Nancy, Sept. 1, 1812.
Maria Theresa, d. Stephen and Charlotte, Sept. 26, 1828.
Nancy, d. Stephen and Nancy, Feb. 5, 1814.
Nancy, d. Stephen and Nancy, July 4, 1816.

HOOD (see also Whood), Agnes, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Apr. 8, 1770. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1764. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 17, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Emmeline Osgood, d. John, cordwainer, and Rebecca, July 5, 1845.
Hannah, d. Richard and Sarah, "now living in Lynn," bp. Nov. 2, 1760. C. R. 1.
Marcy, d. Natthanael and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1722.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, "now living in Lynn," bp. Nov. 2, 1760. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, of Lynn, bp. Apr. 25, 1762. C. R. 1.

HOOGERSALE (see also Hoogerzeil), William, s. Peter, caulker and graver, and Eunice, July 24, 1843.

HOOGERZEIL or Highersale (see also Hoogersale, Hoogerziel), Peter, s. Simon and Lucia (van Ephenhuezen), at Dort, about 9 miles from Rotterdam, Holland, Oct. 28, 1803.
Peter, s. Peter and Eunice, June 24, 1841.
Simeon, s. Peter and Eunice, Dec. 10, 1839.

HOOGERZIEL or Highersale (see also Hoogerzeil), Edmund, s. Peter and Eunice, May 7, 1847.
Lucy Ann, d. Peter and Eunice, Nov. 9, 1832.

HOOP, Elizabeth, d. William, Aug. 1, 1672.

HOOPER (see also Hoopper, Huper), Edward, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 15, 1678. C. R. 1.
Edw[ar]d, W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Apr. 12, 1713. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 15, 1678. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Apr. 1, 1716. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 15, 1678. C. R. 1.

HOOPPER (see also Hooper), Dorathy, d. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, [bp. Sept. 19, 1680.]. C. R. 1.

HORIL (see also Horrell), Humphry, s. Humphry and Elizebath, Sept. 18, 1703. [Sept. 28. dup.]

HORRELL (see also Harrald, Horil, Horril), Bridget, d. Humphry, bp. Apr. 24, 1687. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Humphry, bp. Apr. 24, 1687. C. R. 1.

HORRIL (see also Horrell), Abigel, d. Humphery and Elizabeth, May 11, 1708.
Elizabeth, d. Humphery and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1701.
Mary, d. Humphery and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1706.
Samuel, s. Humphery and Elizabeth, June 7, 1698.

HOSKINS, Abigel [Howard. C. R. 1.], d. illegitimate, Samuel and Hannah Haward [Howard. C. R. 1.], Mar. 16, 1714-15.
Experiance, d. Samuel and Miriam, Oct. 10, 1716[?].
Roger, s. Roger and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1683.
Samuell, s. Roger and Ruth, Mar. 12, 1686-7.

HOVEY, Becca, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 1, 1779.
Charlotte, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1782.
Dorcas, Dec. —, 1762. P. R. 13.
Dorcas, d. Phinehas, bp. Apr. 14, 1782. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1777.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1780.
Mary Hale, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 27, 1805.
Nancy Homan, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 6, 1808.
Nathan, s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1775.
Phineas, s. Phineas, bp. Sept. 7, 1777. C. R. 2.
Phinehas, s. Phinehas, bp. July 26, 1784. C. R. 2.
Stephen Sweet, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 6, 1784.
Susanna, d. Phineas, bp. Mar. 31, 1776. C. R. 2.
William, s. Phinehas, bp. May 14, 1786. C. R. 2.
William, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Apr. 14, 1811.

HOW (see also Howe), Abraham Perry, s. Daniel and Lucy, July 15, 1791.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucy, Oct. 23, 1789.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1810.
Elisha, s. Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 4, 1795.
Eliza, d. Daniel and Lucy, Oct. 16, 1804.
Ira, s. Daniel and Lucy, July 31, 1800.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 10, 1793.
Polly, d. Daniel and Lucy, Jan. 21, 1798.
Sally Morgan, d. Daniel and Lucy, Aug. 29, 1803.

HOWARD, Caroline Elizabeth, d. John S. and Hannah C., Nov. 2, 1842.
Caroline Matilda, d. twin, David R. and Mary, at Middleton, Oct. 28, 1839.

HOWARD, Charles, s. John S., cordwainer, and Caroline H., b. Cranberry Isle, Me., Nov. 13, 1849.
Charles Pickett, s. Moses and Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1813.
Ebenezer Hutchinson, s. David R. and Mary, Mar. 12, 1842.
Ellen, d. Aaron S. and Lucinda M., Feb. 8, 1836.
Fanny Pickett, d. Moses and Mariam, Oct. 21, 1806.
Frederick William Rodgers, s. Moses and Rebecca, Nov. 29, 1826.
George William, s. John S. and Hannah C., June 20, 1841. [June 26. P. R. 137.]
Hannah, d. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R. 1.
Harriet, d. Aaron S. and Lucinda M., Dec. 8, 1831.
Henry Augustus, s. William S. and Lucy Ann (Claxton), Apr. 22, 1845.
John Francis, s. William S., cordwainer, b. Georgetown, and Lucy Ann, May 2, 1849.
John Smith, s. Moses and Rebecca, Sept. 12, 1815.
Jonathan, s. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R. 1.
Joshua Wallis, s. Moses and Rebecca, Oct. 6, 1819.
Josiah, s. Nehemiah and Bethya, bp. June 29, 1712. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Stephen, of Rial Side, bp. Nov. 30, 1707. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Stephen, bp. June 17, 1711. C. R. 1.
Martha Roundy, d. Moses and Mariam, Aug. 3, 1804.
Mary Louisa, d. Gorham A., teamster, and Mary, Jan. 23, 1847.
Moses, Oct. —, 1808.
Moses, s. Moses and Rebecca, Jan. 2, 1812.
Nancy Ellen, d. David R. and Mary, at Danvers, May 22, 1837.
Nancy Thorndike, d. Moses and Rebecca, Aug. 9, 1810.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, bp. July 31, 1709. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Nehemiah, bp. July 22, 1705. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 14, 1709. C. R. 1.
Sarah Jane, d. Aaron S. and Lucinda M., Aug. 17, 1840.
William Henry, s. twin, David R. and Mary, at Middleton, Oct. 28, 1839.
William Searles, s. William S. and Lucy Ann (Claxton), Jan. 24 1843.

HOWE (see also How), Caroline, d. Abner and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1808.
Caroline Thorndike, d. James and Sarah Jane, Jan. 16, 1844.
Edward, s. Abner and Sarah, May 6, 1823.
Elizabeth D., d. Octavius and Sarah H., May 17, 1848.
Emily, d. Abner and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1818.
Henry, s. Abner and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1821.
Israel Thorndike, s. Abner and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1811.
James, s. Abner and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1816.
James Abner, s. James, mariner, and Sarah Jane, May 11, 1849.
James Thorndike, s. James and Sarah Jane, Aug. 2, 1842.
Laura Cutter, d. Lucius M., bp. Apr. 26, 1846. C. R. 1.

HOWE, Lucius Manlius, s. Abner and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1809.
Mary Brown, d. Abner and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1812.
Mary Hubbard, d. Octavius [mariner. dup.] and Sarah Hubbard (Lamson), Apr. 10, 1844.
Octavius, s. Abner and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1815.
Sarah Leech, d. James, bp. Apr. 26, 1846. C. R. 1.

HOWLETT, Frederick, s. Solomon R., trader, b. New York, and Harriet L., Oct. 16, 1849.

HOYT, Abigail Cresey, d. Isaiah and Mary, bp. July 20, 1823. C. R. 3.
Isaiah Francis, s. wid. Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1831. C. R. 3.
Mary Elizabeth Brown, d. Isaiah and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1831. C. R. 3.
Sarah [d. James. C. R. 1.], at Salem, June 21, 1801. P. R. 92.
Thomas, s. Isaiah and Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1825. C. R. 3.

HUBERT, Anna Augusta, d. Louis, mariner, and Elisabeth L., July 29, 1846.
Benjamin W., s. Lewis, Aug. 5, 1837.
Charles F., s. Lewis, Jan. 9, 1843.
James, s. Lewis, Mar. 1, 1832.
Joseph Alexander, s. Lewis, Dec. 5, 1841.
Maria Wallis, d. Lewis, mariner, b. Cherbourg, France, and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1849.
Mary Elizebeth, d. Lewis, July 20, 1840.

HULL, Anna, d. Theophilus and Susanna, May 18, 1783.
Anne, d. Theophilus [J. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1747.
Dorcas, d. Isaac and Dorcus, Feb. 7, 1789.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac, jr. and Ann, Oct. 29, 1714.
George, s. Isaac and Anna, Oct. 2, 1718.
Isaac, s. Theophilus and Martha, Dec. 16, 1767.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Dorcus, May 23, 1793. [May 20, 1794. P. R. 148.]
Joseph, s. Isaac [jr. C. R. 1.] and Anna, Aug. 16, 1716.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecker, Aug. 29, 1748.
Lucy, d. Isaac and Dorcas, Sept. 10, 1808.
Martha, d. Isaac and Dorcas, Mar. 4, 1802. [1803. P. R. 209.]
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 24, 1714-15.
Mary, d. Joseph and Rebecker, Jan. 30, 1749.
Nathan, s. Nathan W. and Abigail, Sept. —, 1834.
Nathan Woodberry, s. Isaac and Dorcas, Jan. 26, 1804.
Patty, d. Isaac and Dorcus, Apr. 20, 1791. [1792. P. R. 148.]
Rebecker, d. Joseph and Rebecker, July 2, 1747.
Salley, d. Theophilus and Martha, June 15, 1770.
Salley, d. Isaac and Dorcus, July 11, 1796.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Dorcas, Aug. 20, 1799. [1798. P. R. 148; bp. Sept. 2, 1798. C. R. 1.]

HULL, Sarah, d. Theophilus [J. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, May 27, 1754.
Sary, d. Isaac [and Mary. C. R. 2.], Apr. 14, 1723.
Susanna, d. Theophilus and Susanna, Nov. 14, 1779.
Theofelos, s. Isaac and Anna, Nov. 28, 1722.
Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Sarah, May 20, 1745.
Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Susanna, Aug. 24, 1780.

HUMPHREY, Ellen J., Apr. 14, 1829. P. R. 28.

HUNT, Israel, s. John and Lydia, bp. Sept. 3, 1758. C. R. 1.

HUPER (see also Hooper), Abigel [Hooper. C. R. 1.], d. William and Abigel, Jan. 13, 1708-9.
Andrew [Hooper. C. R. 1.], s. William and Abigill, Aug. 24, 1706.
Edward, s. Edward and Susanah, Apr. 16, 1705.
Elizabeth [Hooper. C. R. 1.], d. William and Abigel, Nov. 23, 1710.
William, s. William and Abigel, Apr. 11, 1705.

HURLEY (see also Hurly), Abigail, d. James, bp. Jan. 4, 1778. C. R. 1.
Cathron [Katherine. C. R. 1.], d. James and Abegail, Nov. 30, 1767.
Hannah, d. James and Abegail, May 1, 1765.
Mary, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1763.
Mary, d. James and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1769.

HURLY (see also Hurley), James, s. James and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1771.
Joshua, s. James, bp. July 28, 1776. C. R. 1.
William, s. James and Abigail, May 23, 1773.
William Elenwood, s. James, bp. Dec. 10, 1780. C. R. 1.

HUTTON, Samuell, s. Richard, bp. July 5, 1674. C. R. 1.

INGERSOL (see also Ingersoll), John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 9, 1730. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1732. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 22, 1734. C. R. 2.

INGERSOLL (see also Ingersol, Ingerson), Daniel Sargent, s. William, bp. June 19, 1842. C. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Serena, Feb. 21, 1836.
Ruth, d. Richard and Ruth, Dec. 24, 1698.
Serena, d. William and Serena, Oct. 19, 1840.
Serena Augusta, d. William, bp. June 19, 1842. C. R. 1.

INGERSON (see also Ingersoll), John, s. wid. Ruth, bp. Oct. 5, 1712. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. wid. Ruth, bp. Oct. 5, 1712. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Ruth, bp. Aug. 30, 1702 .C. R. 1.

IVES, Anna, Apr. 10, 1770. P. R. 227.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1777.
Benjamin Giles, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1782.
Benjamin Giles, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1789.
Charlotte, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1784. [Feb. 7. P. R. 227.]
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1772.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, June 2, 1775.
Mary E., Oct. 14, 1824. P. R. 227.
Nancy, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1770.
Rebacah, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, June 12, 1746.
Robert Hale, s. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, July 18, 1744.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1787.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1779.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1799.

JACKSON, Adeline, d. Amasa, jr. and Elizabeth M., July 1, 1836.
——, twin chn. Ebenezer and Charlotte, Dec. 7, 1803.

JAMISON, Elisabeth, d. Robert, bp. May 8, 1726. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Robert, bp. Jan. 12, 1723-4. C. R. 1.

JEFFORDS (see also Gefords), Edmund, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 22, 1752. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 20, 1750-1. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Benja[min] and Elizebeth, Sept. 21, 1748.
Susanna, d. Benja[min] and Elizebeth, Sept. 28, 1744.

JENNESS, Charles Henry, s. Francis and Lydia S., Sept. 3, 1841.
Francis, Jan. 12, 1812. P. R. 191.
John Francis, s. Francis and Lydia S., Mar. 5, 1839.
——, d. Francis and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1848.

JOHNS, Nancy, d. Mary, "her reputed father's name Somers," bp. Nov. 8, 1801. C. R. 1.

JOHNSON, Abigail, d. Israel, bp. July 9, 1775. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Charls and Miriam, Dec. 23, 1708.
Anna, d. Israel, bp. Aug. 13, 1775. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. twin, Israel, bp. Apr. 16, 1786. C. R. 1.
Charls, s. Charls and Miriam, Dec. 7, 1710.
George, s. Israel, bp. Sept. 16, 1787. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. twin, Israel, bp. Apr. 16, 1786. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Charles and Miriam, bp. Oct. 12, 1712. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Israel, bp. July 30, 1786. C. R. 1.
William, s. Charles and Mari[am], bp. Oct. 24, 1714. C. R. 1

JONES, Benjamin. s. Nathaniel, of Ipswich, and Rachel, Dec. 4, 1716.
Benjamin, s. [Dr. C. R. 2.] Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 5, 1739.
Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1765. C. R. 2.

JONES, Bethiah, d. David, bp. Oct. 28, 1798. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. David and Bethiah, July 18, 1796.
David, s. David and Bethiah, Aug. 20, 1792.
Hannah, d. [Dr. C. R. 2.] Benjamin and Ginger, June 17, 1750.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1771. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. David and Bethiah, Oct. 16, 1786.
John, s. Benjamin and Ginger, Sept. 10, 1755.
Lydia, d. [Dr. C. R. 2.] Benjamin and Mary, June 28, 1746.
Lydia, d. Benj[ami]n, jr., bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. [Dr. C. R. 2.] Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 3, 1741-2.
Mary, d. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. David, bp. Feb. 6, 1791. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. David and Bethiah, Feb. 13, 1791.
Nathaniel, s. [Dr. C. R. 2.] Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 8, 1743.
Polly, d. David and Bethiah, Jan. 27, 1789.
Sally, d. David, bp. July 27, 1794. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. David and Bethiah, Aug. 16, 1794.
William, s. [Dr. C. R. 2.] Benjamin and Ginger, Dec. 7, 1752.
William, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Jan. 25, 1769.

JOSEPH, Edmond Giles, s. Edmond G., cordwainer, and Mahala, Apr. 26, 1844.
Edmund Giles, s. Edmund G. and Mahala, Nov. 29, 1836.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund G. and Mahala, Dec. 23, 1835.
Sarah Jane, d. Edmund G. and Mahala, July 11, 1834.

KELLY, see Killy.

KEMBALL, Deborah, d. Richard, bp. July 5, 1674. C. R. 1.

KENE[LINE], Anne, d. John, of Wenham, bp. Oct. 4, 1674. C. R. 1.

KENNISON (see also Kenniston), Anna Frances, d. Joshua and Sally, Mar. 12, 1841.
Charles Frederic, s. twin, Joshua and Sally, Jan. 19, 1839.
Charles Henry, s. Henry and Patience, Feb. 10, 1836.
Eleanor Francis, d. Joshua and Sally, Mar. 12, 1841. P. R. 219.
Eliza Ann, d. Henry and Patience, Nov. 24, 1833.
George Albert, s. Joshua and Sally, Mar. 6, 1834.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sally, Dec. 12, 1836.
Lucretia Jane, d. Joshua and Sally, Apr. 10, 1832.
Mary, d. Henry and Patience, Mar. 21, 1831.
Mary Augusta, d. Joshua, laborer, and Sally, Oct. 29, 1847.
Sarah Elizebeth, d. Joshua and Sally, July 29, 1830.
William Henry, s. Joshua and Sally, Mar. 25, 1843. P. R. 219.

KENNISTON (see also Kennison), Sarah Frances, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, b. Ossipee, N. H., and Sarah, b. Peru, Me., Feb 28, 1849.
Susanna, d. Joshua and Sally (Andrews), Apr. 21, 1845

KENNY, Israel, s. Israel, bp. Feb. —, 1808. C. R. 1.
Israel Curtis, s. Israel, bp. July 29, 1804. C. R. 1.
Lydia White, d. Israel, bp. Apr. 19, 1807. C. R. 1.

KENT, Abigail, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Josiah and Betsy, bp. June 11, 1820. C. R. 1.
Almira, d. George W. and Elsie, Sept. 5, 1831. P. R. 192.
Anna Batchelder, d. George W., cordwainer, and Elsa, July 29, 1845. [July 27. P. R. 192.]
Arthur Foster, s. George W., cordwainer, b. Danvers, and Elsa, Apr. 20, 1849. [Apr. 19. P. R. 192.]
Betsy, d. Josiah and Betsy, Oct. 6, 1799.
Betty, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C. R. 1.
Charles A., s. George W. and Alice F. [Elsie. P. R. 192.], Mar. 8, 1841. [Mar. 7. P. R. 192.]
George [W. P. R. 192.], s. George W. and Alice F. [Elsie. P. R. 192.], July 20, 1834.
Harriet Masury, d. Josiah and Betsy, bp. June 11, 1820. C. R. 1.
Henry H., s. George W. and Alice F. [Elsie. P. R. 192.], Mar. 17, 1839.
Joanna Parker, d. Josiah and Betsy, bp. June 11, 1820. C. R. 1.
Lucy Ann, d. George W. and Alice F. [Elsie. P. R. 192.], Aug. 28, 1836.
Mary, d. Josiah and Betsy, bp. June 11, 1820. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Betsy, bp. June 11, 1820. C. R. 1.
Sarah Morse, d. Josiah, jr. and Susan, Apr. 13, 1831.

KERRY (see also Cary), Eliza[beth] [Cary. C. R. 1.], d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, May 4, 1748.
Jonathan, s. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, 2d w., June 30, 1764.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Mar. 12, 1769. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, 2d w., Nov. 9, 1760.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, 2d w., July 31, 1758.

KERVEY, Jonathan, s. illegitimate, Sarah, Apr. 11, 1790.
Polly, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1784.

KETTLE (see also Kittle), Elizabeth, d. James, bp. Apr. 2, 1694. C. R. 1.
Hanah, d. James, bp. Nov. 13, 1698. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. Apr. 3, 1692. C. R. 1.
John, s. James, bp. 27 : 2 m : 1690. C. R. 1.
John, s. James, bp. Aug. 23, 1696. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. James, bp. 27 : 2 m : 1690. C. R. 1.

KILHAM, Abraham, Feb. 19, 1765. P. R. 224.
Alfred Austin, s. Austin D. and Susanna C., Aug. 24, 1844. P. R. 66.
Austin Daniel, s. Abraham and Louisa, July 25, 1817.
Betsy Lovett, d. Abraham and Louisa, Apr. 10, 1810.

KILHAM, Charles Abraham, s. Abraham and Louisa, Feb. 9, 1812.
Charles Abraham, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1835.
Charles H., s. Edward, Mar. 27, 1835. P. R. 224.
Daniel, s. Abraham and Louisa, Dec. 19, 1813.
Daniel, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1837.
Daniel [A. P. R. 224.], s. Edward and Elisabeth, July 18, 1840.
Edward, s. Abraham and Louisa, Dec. 9, 1807.
Edward Austin, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1833.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Elizabett, July 19, 1799.
George William, s. Edward, mariner, and Elisabeth, May 10, 1843.
Joseph C[hadwick. P. R. 66.], s. Austin D., merchant, and Susan C., Nov. 21, 1846.
Louisa Bridge, d. Austin D., merchant, and Susan, b. Exeter, N. H., Sept. 26, 1848.
Mary Bridge, d. Charles Abraham and Hannah Fiske (Conant), Feb. 14, 1849. P. R. 205.

KILLY (see also Calley), John, s. John. bp. Jan. 31, 1802. C. R. 1.

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Lydia, d. William, bp. Mar. 6, 1796. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. Edmund, bp. Oct. 22, 1780. C. R. 1.

KIMBALL (see also Kimbal, Kymbal), Anna, w. Isaac Woodbery, Jan. 9, 1765.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. —, 1837.
Benjamin Porter, s. Benjamin and Abigail, at Danvers, Jan. – , 1839.
Charles Edward, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1829.
Edmund, s. Edmund, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 1.
George, s. Isaac, bp. July 9, 1775. C. R. 1.
James Brown, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1834.
Jonathan, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1827.
Mary Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, May 7, 1838.
Mary Jane, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1825.
Mary Jane, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1837.
Thomas, s. Edmund, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C. R. 1.

KINSMAN, Ann B., d. Oliver D. and Ruth, July 12, 1842.
Benjamin F., s. Oliver D. and Ruth, Dec. 13, 1839.
Benjamin Henry, s. Joseph, cordwainer, b. Salem, and Sarah Ann, b. Shapleigh, Me., Nov. 27, 1848.
Jacob, s. Oliver D. and Ruth, May 10, 1837.
Joseph M., s. Oliver D. and Ruth, Feb. 7, 1826.
Joseph Norris, s. Joseph [cordwainer. dup.] and Sarah Ann (Pike), Nov. 22, 1846.
Margaret P., d. Oliver D. and Ruth, June 20, 1832.
Mary Abba, d. Joseph and Sarah Ann (Pike), Jan. 27, 1845. [Jan. 28. dup.]

KINSMAN, Oliver A., s. Oliver D. and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1830.
Ruth A., d. Oliver and Ruth, June 25, 1844.
William H., s. Oliver D. and Ruth, June 8, 1834.

KITTLE (see also Kettle), James, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, dec., and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1729. C. R. 2.

KITTREDGE, Caroline, d. Dr. Ingalls, jr. and Augusta, Aug. 23, 1837.
Caroline, d. Dr. Ingalls, jr. and Augusta, Feb. —, 1842.
Helen Maria, d. Dr. Ingalls, jr. and Augusta, Nov. 23, 1831.
Henrietta, d. Dr. Ingalls, jr. and Augusta, Jan. 14, 1834.
Lydia Smith, d. Dr. Ingalls, jr. and Augusta, Aug. 25, 1829.
Nancy Cressey, d. Francis [mariner. dup.] and Charlotte (Wilburn), Aug. 14, 1846.
Sarah, Oct. 1, 1800.
Sarah Augusta, d. Dr. Ingalls, jr. and Augusta, Aug. 26, 1827.
Susan, d. Dr. Ingalls, jr. and Augusta, Aug. 31, 1835.
——, d. Ingalls, jr., physician, b. Townsend, and Augusta, Aug. 14, 1849.

KNIGHT, Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1686.

KNOLTEN (see also Knowlton), Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 31, 1783. C. R. 1.

KNOLTON (see Knowlton), Robert, s. Andrew and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1743.

KNOWLTEN (see also Knowlton), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1776.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, June 23, 1781.

KNOWLTON (see also Knolten, Knolton, Knowlten, Nolton), Abby Jane, d. Ira and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1833.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1792.
Abigail, d. twin, Nov. 25, 1820. P. R. 228.
Abraham, s. Jonathan and Miriam, ——, 1753. P. R. 263.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Miriam, bp. Sept. 4, 1756. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. twin, Abraham and Anna, Nov. 20, 1787.
Barnett, s. Jonathan, bp. June 17, 1787. C. R. 1.
Becca, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 28, 1781. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, 2d and Susanna, Apr. 27, 1787.
Benjamin, s. Ira and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1830.
Benjamin [F. P. R. 228.], s. Hezekiah and Mary O., Sept. 8, 1832.
Benjamin P., Sept. 17, 1837. P. R. 228.
Billy, s. Abraham and Anna, Apr. 11, 1781.
Caleb, s. Abraham and Anna, Dec. 1, 1779.
Charity, d. Abraham, bp. Aug. 7, 1791. C R. 1
Churchil, s. John, of Manchester, bp. Oct. 3, 1708 C. R. 1

KNOWLTON, David, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1790.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin, 2d and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1789.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 6, 1791. C. R. 1.
Eleanor O., d. Hezekiah and Eleanor O., 2d w., Nov. 26, 1837.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1817.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 25, 1778. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1803.
Hezekiah, s. Benjamin and Abigail, June 15, 1801. [June 16. P. R. 198.]
Ira, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1797. [1798. P. R. 198.]
Issacher, s. Benjamin, 2d and Susannah, Jan. 1, 1792.
Joanna, d. Mark and Joanna, Mar. 3, 1798.
Joanna, d. Benjamin, 2d, bp. Sept. 16, 1804. C. R. 1.
Joanna Stone, d. Mark, bp. July 14, 1799. C. R. 1.
John, s. Abraham, bp. Nov. 5, 1749. C. R. 1.
John, s. Abraham and Anna, June 1, 1784.
John, s. Abraham, bp. June 4, 1797. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, ——, 1726. P. R. 263.
Jonathan, s. ——, bp. Oct. 4, 1747. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 6, 1796. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, 3d and Lydia, June 16, 1814.
Mark, s. Mark and Joanna, Jan. 31, 1805.
Mary Ann, d. [twin. P. R. 228.] Ira and Molly, Nov. 20, 1820. [Nov. 25. P. R. 179.]
Mehitabel, d. Jonathan, bp. May 3, 1789. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. twin, Abraham and Anna, Nov. 20, 1787.
Samuel [Stone. C. R. 1.], s. Mark and Joanna, Jan. 1, 1800.
Susanna, d. Benjamin, 2d and Susanna, Sept. 12, 1788.
——, s. John, cordwainer, b. Hamilton, and Adaline, Mar. 26, 1849.

KYMBAL (see also Kimball), Mary, d. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 1.

LAGRO (see also Groves), John [Groves. C. R. 1.], s. Nicholas and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1681.

LAGROE (see also Groves), Freeborn [Groves. C. R. 1.], s. Nicholas and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1683.

La GROVE (see also Groves), Hanah, d. Nickolas and Hannah, bp. 10 : 7 m : 1676. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Nickolas and Hanah, bp. Sept. 14, 1679. C. R. 1.

La GROVES (see also Groves), Nickolas, s. Nickolas and Hanah, bp. Apr. 19, 1674. C. R. 1.

LAK, Thomas Lovett, s. Mercy Lovett, July 26, 1783.

LAKEMAN, Henry Stephen, s. wid. Nancy, bp. Sept. 3, 1820. C. R. 3.

LAKEMAN, John Vickery, s. Josiah and Lucy, July 26, 1812.
Lucy Ann, d. Josiah and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1814.
Lydia Ann, Mar. 1, 1819. P. R. 117.
Lydia Ann, d. wid. Nancy, bp. May 6, 1820. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rachel, Sept. 20, 1780.

LAMSON, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, July 12, 1801.
Abigail, d. William and Nancy, May 7, 1830.
Adalene, d. triplet, Nathaniel and Jane [(Gage). P. R. 194.], Sept. 14, 1799.
Adeline Gage, d. Zach[aria]h G. and Mary, Apr. 15, 1815. P. R. 195.
Albert, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1805.
Alfred, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 15, 1805. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Asa and Debby, Oct. 27, 1792.
Augusta, d. triplet, Nathaniel and Jane [(Gage). P. R. 194.], Sept. 14, 1799.
Augusta, d. William and Nancy, Sept. 9, 1827.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Jan. 27, 1781.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1794.
Betsey, d. Nathaniel and Jane [(Gage). P. R. 194.], July 29, 1785. [July 24. P. R. 194.]
Betsey, d. Zachariah Gage and Mary, Mar. 14, 1810.
Betsy Holman, d. Francis, jr. and Martha, Jan. 10, 1813.
Charles, s. Nathaniel and Jane [(Gage). P. R. 194.], Jan. 13, 1790.
Charles Elisha Whitney, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, May 18, 1820
Debby, d. Asa and Debby, Nov. 23, 1794.
Edward Francis, s. Asa and Rebecca, Jan. 2, 1815.
Ellen, d. William and Nancy, Feb. 5, 1823.
Emily Dane, d. Thomas A. and Mary Ann, Oct. 29, 1841.
Francis, s. Francis and Judith, June 27, 1783.
Francis, s. William and Nancy, Apr. 29, 1821.
George, s. Samuel and Anna, Oct. 4, 1795.
George Dudley, s. Zachariah Gage and Mary, Jan. 26, 1812.
George [Osmon. P. R. 194.], s. triplet, Nathaniel and Jane [(Gage). P. R. 194.], Sept. 19, 1799.
Henry, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1795.
Isaac Dean, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1812.
Israel Whitney, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Sept. 20, 1824.
Jane [Augusta. P. R. 195.], d. twin, Zachariah Gage and Mary, Aug. 11, 1808.
Jarvis, s. Nathaniel and Jane (Gage), Mar. 30, 1797. P. R. 194.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1793.
Judith, d. Francis and Judith, Jan. 1, 1791.
Judith Holman, d. Francis, jr. and Martha, Oct. 30, 1817.
Louisa, d. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 14, 1807
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1814.

LAMSON, Martha, d. Francis, jr. and Martha, Feb. 1, 1806.
Martha Marshall, d. William and Nancy, June 27, 1825.
Mary Hubbard, d. twin, Zachariah Gage and Mary, Aug. 11, 1808.
Mary Jane, d. George and Huldah, Feb. 9, 1823.
Mary White, d. Asa and Debby, bp. Sept. 11, 1803. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Francis and Judith, Feb. 11, 1789.
Nancy, d. Samuel, bp. June 28, 1795. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Francis, jr. and Martha, Jan. 8, 1808.
Nancy, d. Francis, jr. and Martha, Mar. 5, 1810.
Nancy, d. William and Nancy, Sept. 14, 1817. [Sept. 13. P. R. 158.]
Nancy Adams, d. George and Huldah, Mar. 21, 1819.
Nathaniel, ——, 1751. P. R. 195.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Jane [(Gage). P. R. 194.], Sept. 23, 1787. [Oct. 23. P. R. 62.]
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, May 10, 1822.
Polly, d. Nathaniel and Jane [(Gage). P. R. 194.], Mar. 29, 1792. [Mar. 30. P. R. 164.]
Sally, d. Francis and Judith, Feb. 11, 1787. [Feb. 4. P. R. 162.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, Oct. 11, 1797.
Sarah Hubbard, d. Zachariah Gage and Mary, Sept. 28, 1813. [Sept. 29. P. R. 195.]
Sophia, d. Nathaniel and Jane [July 15. P. R. 194.], 1794.
Thomas Appleton, s. Jonathan and Lydia, July 2, 1810.
William, s. Francis and Judith, Feb. 5, 1785.
William, s. William and Nancy, June 19, 1819.
Zachariah [Gage. C. R. 1.], s. Nathaniel and Jane [(Gage). P. R. 194.], May 13, 1783.

LANCASTER, John, Nov. —, 1796. P. R. 78.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1767.

LANE, Betsy, d. Jane Lovett, July 1, 1783.
Mary E., d. Levi, farmer, Feb. 1, 1844.

LANGDALL (see also Langdell), Betsey, d. William, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1775.
Jane, d. William, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1776.
Molly, d. William, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1773.

LANGDELL (see also Langdall), Jenny, d. William, jr., bp. Oct. 10, 1779. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Mary, June 6, 1753. [bp. May 30, 1753. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. William and Mary, Jan. 29, 1749.
Livermore, s. William and Mary, Nov. 5, 1751.
Love, d. Thomas and Esther, Oct. 22, 1777.
Molly, d. Thomas and Esther, May 25, 1776.
Nabby, d. William, jr., bp. Aug. 23, 1778. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. W[illia]m and Mary, June 26, 1755.
William, s. William and Mary, Sept. 25, 1747.
William, s. Thomas and Esther, 2, 1779.

LARABEE, Charles Augustus, s. William [B. C. R. 1.], trader, and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1845.
Emily V[inton. C. R. 1.], d. W[illia]m B. and Lucy (Johnson), Dec. 16, 1833.
George [George William. C. R. 1.], s. W[illia]m B. and Lucy (Johnson), Dec. 26, 1837.
Lucy E[llen. C. R. 1.], d. W[illia]m B. and Lucy (Johnson), Aug. 21, 1842.

LARCOM (see also Larcome, Larcum, Larkum, Lercom), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1770.
Abigail, d. David and Elizabeth, May 3, 1806. [Mar. 3. P. R. 225.]
Abigail, d. Mishael W. and Anna, Oct. 16, 1815.
Abigail [K. P. R. 225.], d. Andrew and Polly [Molly. P. R. 225.], July 31, 1827.
Abigail Obear, d. Benjamin and Lois, d. Thomas Barrett, May 22, 1820.
Abigail Porter, d. Andrew, jr., June 27, 1838.
Adalene, d. Benjamin and Charlotte, Mar. 5, 1810.
Andrew, s. Jonathan and Abigail, July 19, 1778.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Polly [Molly. P. R. 225.], May 12, 1807.
Ann Elizabeth, d. Henry, 2d and Nancy, July 31, 1840.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1764.
Anna, d. Mishael W. and Anna, Sept. 3, 1810.
Anna, d. Mishael W. and Anna, Dec. 3, 1822.
Asa, s. Andrew and Polly [Molly. P. R. 225.], Mar. 15, 1812.
Asa Standley, s. Asa, cordwainer, and Abigail, June 2, 1849.
Assey, s. David and Lucy, Mar.—— [bp. Mar. 23, 1745-6. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1776.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lois, d. Thomas Barrett, Jan. 30, 1814.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, housewright, and Abby, Feb. 1, 1847. [Feb. 2. P. R. 216.]
Benjamin Franklin, s. Cornelius, cordwainer, and Nancy, June 12, 1846.
Benjamin [O. P. R. 107.], s. Cornelius, cordwainer, and Nancy, Dec. 7, 1847. [1848. P. R. 207.]
Betsy, d. Andrew and Polly [Molly. P. R. 225.], Sept. 27, 1805.
Charles Henry, s. Cornelius, trader, and Nancy, July 10, 1849. [Aug. 12. P. R. 107.]
Charlotte Ives, d. Benjamin and Charlotte, Sept. 28, 1806.
Cornelious, s. Cornelious and Joanna, Dec. 6, 1775.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Nancy, July 23, 1834. [July 9. P. R. 107; 1835. P. R. 207.]
David, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1774. [Sept. 16. P. R. 225.]
David, s. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1808. [Aug. 10. P. R. 225.]

LARCOM, David, s. David and Mary, July 5, 1831.
Edmund, s. Andrew and Polly [Molly. P. R. 225.], Dec. 27, 1818.
Eliza, d. Francis, Oct. 24, 1836.
Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1804.
Ellen Augusta, d. Andrew, jr., Sept. —, 1835.
Emeline Augusta, Oct. 29, 1842. P. R. 216.
Emily, d. Andrew, jr., May 11, 1841.
Emmeline A., d. Benjamin and Lois, d. Thomas Barrett, Apr. 22, 1817.
Francis, s. David and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1810. [Sept. 17. P. R. 225.]
Francis Milton, s. Francis, cordwainer, and Eliza, Oct. 21, 1847.
Francis Woodberry, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1772.
George P., s. Henry, 2d and Nancy, May 13, 1838.
George Tittle, s. David and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1815.
George W., s. George T. and Louisa (Marshall), July 27, 1843.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Anna, Aug. 17, 1809.
Henry, s. David and Mary, Sept. 17, 1751.
Henry, s. Henry and Priscilla, Feb. 21, 1777.
Henry, s. Mishael W. and Anna, May 18, 1804.
Henry, s. Andrew and Polly [Molly. P. R. 225.], Sept. 22, 1816.
Henry P., s. Henry, 2d and Nancy, Sept. 17, 1836.
Isabella, d. Andrew, cordwainer, and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1845.
Jacob, s. [Cornelius and Nancy. P. R. 207.], Nov. 26, 1842. P. R. 107.
Joanna, d. Asa and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1770.
Joanna, d. Henry and Priscilla, Apr. 13, 1775.
Joanna, d. Mishael and Anna, bp. May 4, 1823. C. R. 1.
Joanna [L. P. R. 207.], d. Cornelius and Nancy, June 6, 1832. [1833. P. R. 207.]
John, s. Andrew and Polly [Molly. P. R. 225.], Oct. 14, 1814. [Aug. 14. P. R. 225.]
John Henry, s. John and Lucy, Apr. 4, 1840.
Jonathan, s. Cornelius and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1690-1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1768.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anna, Sept. 28, 1805.
Jonathan, s. David and Elizabeth, bp. June 8, 1806. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Lois, d. Thomas Barrett, Aug. 3, 1818.
Joseph, s. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1812. P. R. 225.
Joseph, s. Andrew and Polly [Molly. P. R. 225.], Aug. 10, 1830.
Joseph, s. Cornelius and Nancy, July 9, 1836.
Joseph Henry, s. David, farmer, and Mary, May 25, 1845.
Joseph M., s. Cornelius and Nancy, July 24, 1836. P. R. 107. [1837. P. R. 207.]
Levi [Lewis. P. R. 207.] Francis, s. Cornelius, jr. and Nancy (Standley), July 24, 1844. [July 23. P. R. 107.]
Loisa [Barrett. C. R. 3.], d. Benjamin and Lois, d Thomas Barrett, Oct. 14, 1815. [Nov. 14. P. R. 214.]

LARCOM, Louisa Marshall, d. George T. [cordwainer. dup.] and Louisa (Marshall), Oct. 2, 1846.
Lucey, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1766.
Lucy, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 14, 1794. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Anna, July 28, 1803.
Lucy, d. Mishael W. and Anna, June 6, 1813.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Lucy, d. Thomas Barrett, Mar. 5, 1824.
Lucy Jane, d. John, cordwainer, and Lucy W., Mar. 1, 1849.
Lydia S., d. David and Mary, Oct. 8, 1842.
Lydia Smith, d. Benjamin and Lois, d. Thomas Barrett, Mar.5,1822.
Lydia Standley, d. Andrew, mariner, and Abigail, May 9, 1849.
Lydia W., d. Cornelius and Nancy, Nov. 16, 1839. P. R. 107. [1840. P. R. 207.]
Martha Jane, d. Andrew and Polly [Molly. P. R. 225.], Aug. 18, 1823.
Mary, d. Andrew and Polly [Molly. P. R. 225.], Aug. 6, 1809.
Mary Abbie, Apr. 2, 1840. P. R. 216.
Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Anna, May 6, 1800.
Mary O., d. Cornelius and Nancy, Dec. 24, 1829. [Nov.24. P. R. 107.]
Mary O., d. Cornelius and Nancy, Nov. 16, 1830. P. R. 207.
Mehitabel, d. Cornelius, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. Cornelius and Nancy, Jan. 23, 1828.
Milton F., Oct. 21, 1847. P. R. 229.
Mishael W., s. Mishael W. and Anna, Oct. 25, 1805.
Mishael West, s. Henry and Priscilla, Nov. 24, 1779.
Nancy [J. P. R. 228.], d. Cornelius and Nancy, Apr. 21, 1826.
Octavia, d. Benjamin and Lucy, d. Thomas Barrett, June 8, 1827.
Phebe Prince, d. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1817. [1818. P. R. 225.]
Polly, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 21, 1794. C. R. 1.
Rufus, s. Andrew and Polly [Molly. P. R. 225.], Oct. 2, 1825.
Sally Standley, d. Andrew and Polly [Molly. P. R. 225.], Feb. 21, 1821.
Sarah, d. Asa and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1768.
Sarah F., d. Cornelius and Nancy, June 8, 1841. P. R. 107.
Stephen, s. Mishael W. and Anna, Jan. 10, 1808.
Susan, d. Mishael W. and Anna, Aug. 24, 1819.
Thankful, d. David and Lucey [bp. Dec. 11, 1743. C. R. 1.].
Theodore, s. David, farmer, and Mary, Apr. 9, 1849.
William Haskell, s. George T., cordwainer, and Louisa, July 16, 1849.
William H[enry. C. R. 5.], s. Andrew, jr., fisherman, and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1843.
——, twin sons, Andrew and Molly, Aug. 13, 1804. P. R. 225.

LARCOME (see also Larcom), Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Mehitable, Apr. 1, 1801.
Henry, s. Cornelius and Mehitable, Nov. 25, 1804.

LARCUM (see also Larcom), Abbigal, d. David and Luse, Nov. 26, 1724.
Asa, s. David and Lucy, bp. Mar. 23, 1745-6. C. R. 1.
Benjamen, s. Cornelius and Abigel, Mar. 12, 1699-1700.
Benjamin, s. Cornelius and Abigail, bp. May 31, 1702. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Daniel and Phebe, June 22, 1712.
Benjamin, s. David and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1735.
Cornelous, s. David and Luse, Jan. 21, 1729 [-30. C. R. 1.].
David, s. Cornelius and Abigel, Oct. 28, 1701.
David, s. David and Luse, Mar. 27, 1732.
Hannah, d. David and Lucy, bp. Mar. 18, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. David and Lucey, Dec. 15, 1739.
Henry, s. David and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. David and Lucey, Apr. 30, 1742.
Lucey, d. David and Lucey, Apr. 5, 1737.
Margret, d. David and Luse, July 4, 1726.
Susana, d. David and Luse, Jan. 1, 1727[-8. C. R. 1.].

LARKIN, Betsey, d. Col. —— and Huldah, Sept. 16, 1776.

LARKUM (see also Larcom), Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 25, 1742.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1697-8.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Abigail, May 6, 1754.
Jonathan, s. Cornelius and Abigail, bp. Aug. 6, 1693. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Phebe, bp. May 27, 1694. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 22, 1740.

LARNERD, Hannah, d. David and Rachal, Dec. 20, 1799.

LARRABEE, see Larabee.

LASKEY, Anna, d. Thomas, hair spinner, and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1848.
James, Aug. 30, 1774. P. R. 204.
James, s. James and Rebecca, July 31, 1801.
Nathan Creesey, s. James and Rebecca, Nov. 6, 1805.
Rebecca, d. James and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1815.
William, s. James and Rebecca, Oct. 11, 1797. [1799. P. R. 204.]

LEACH (see also Leech), Amey [Emma. C. R. 1.], d. Benja[min] and Mary, Mar. 22, 1757.
Anne, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. —— 15, 1746-7. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. John and Rachel, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
Billy, s. Richard and Martha, bp. June 10, 1744. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Jonathan and Deborah, bp. Dec. 22, 1771. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Rachel, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Mar. 30, 1754.
Frederick W[illia]m, s. William S. and Mary Ann, Dec. 29, 1836.
Georgianna, d. William S. and Mary Ann, Oct. 9, 1833.
Ginder, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C. R. 2.

LEACH, Ginger, d. John and Rachel, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
Huldah, d. Capt. John and Rachel, bp. Aug. 3, 1740. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Tryfozey, May 29, 1707.
John, s. John and Rachel, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 19, 1748-9. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Feb. 5, 1760.
John Adams, s. William S. and Mary Ann, Nov. 3, 1838.
Jonathan, s. John and Rachel, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. William and Tryfozey [Tryphena. C. R. 1.], Dec. 4, 1712.
Joseph, s. Capt. John and Rachel, bp. Oct. 2, 1743. C. R. 2.
Keathrin, d. William and Tryfozey, Apr. 23, 1705.
Mary, d. William and Tryfozey, July 31, 1709.
Mary, d. Richard and Martha, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Sept. 1, 1749.
Nathan, s. John and Rachel, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
Nathanel, s. Richard and Martha, bp. Oct. 25, 1741. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Samuel and Hephzibah, lately dec., bp. June 3, 1716. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Jonathan, bp. May 26, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1745. C. R. 2.
Sarah A., d. William S. and Mary Ann, Feb. 28, 1842.
Timothy, s. John and Rachel, bp. Dec. 11, 1737. C. R. 2.
Tryfosey, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Nov. 25, 1751.

Le CODEY (see also Lecody), Lucy, d. John and Alles [Alice. C. R. 1.], May 5, 1723.

LECODY (see also Le Codey), Abraham, s. Phillip and Martha, Sept. 21, 1701.
Isaac, s. Phillip and Martha, Jan. 17, 1703-4.
John, s. Phillip and Martha, Jan. 1, 1695-6.
Joseph, s. Phillip and Martha, Aug. 12, 1700.
Mary, d. Phillip and Martha, May 2, 1710.
Thomas, s. Phillip and Martha, June 19, 1707.
Thomas, s. Philip and Martha, bp. Mar. 5, 1709-10. C. R. 1.

LEE, Abigail, d. John, of Manchester, bp. Aug. 1, 1703. C. R. 1.
Abigail, w. Philip, July 11, 1796.
Amelia, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 17, 1777. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, of Manchester, bp. Sept. 8, 1706. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Seeward and Joanna, Mar. 19, 1791.
Catherine F[ay. C. R. 5.], d. Larkin T. and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1837.
Charles, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 1.
Charles W., s. Philip and Abigail, ——, 1839.
Charlotte, d. Seeward and Joanna, Feb. 17, 1782.
Edward, s. John, of Manchester, bp. Apr. 2, 1699. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, of Manchester, bp. Sept. 23, 1711. C. R. 1.

LEE, Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth [Lovett. C. R. 1.], d. Larkin T[horndike. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1813.
Ellen M., d. Philip and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1823.
Frances, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 15, 1784. C. R. 1.
Frederic, s. Samuel L. and Lucy O. [after 1846.].
George, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R. 1.
George C., s. Philip and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1833.
Hannah L., d. Seward and Nancy, Sept. 29, 1820.
Harriet Putnam, Mar. 20, 1795. P. R. 33.
Henry, s. Capt. Joseph, bp. Mar. 17, 1782. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah T[horndike. C. R. 1.], s. Larkin T. and Elisabeth, Jan. 19, 1822.
Jeremiah Thorndike, s. Samuel Lovett, cordwainer, and Lucy Obear (Woodbury), Nov. —, 1844.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., of Manchester, bp. May 6, 1716. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jos[eph], bp. June 8, 1782. C. R. 1.
John, s. Seeward and Joanna, Jan. 25, 1786.
John N. B., s. Phillip and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1832.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Aug. 29, 1697. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebecca, of Manchester, bp. Oct. 5, 1707. C. R. 1.
Josiah C., s. Philip and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1821.
Josiah Raymond, s. Samuel L. and Lucy O., Nov. 25, 1840.
Larkin T., s. Larkin T. and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1839.
Larkin Thorndike, s. Seeward and Joanna, Sept. 13, 1780.
Larkin Thorndike, s. Larkin T. and Elisabeth, May 7, 1810.
Larkin Woodbury, s. Samuel L., cordwainer, and Lucy O., July 9, 1846.
Lidia, d. Samuel, of Manchester, bp. Sept. 17, 1699. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Seeward and Joanna, Jan. 24, 1793.
Mary, d. Samuel, of Manchester, bp. Oct. 4, 1696. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. Philip and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1816.
Mary Edwards, d. Robert N., cordwainer, and Lucy Ann, Sept. 1, 1849.
Nancy, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 12, 1780. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Seward and Nancy, Dec. 26, 1807.
Nathanael, s. Samuell, of Manchester, bp. Sept. 5, 1703. C. R. 1.
Philip, Oct. 23, 1786.
Philip, jr., s. Philip and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1813.
Rebecca, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 26, 1786. C. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d and Mary, Feb. 1, 1762.
Robert N., s. Larkin T. and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1817.
Robert Nicholson [Nichols. C. R. 1.], s. Seeward and Joanna, May 31, 1788.
Robert N[icholson, s. Larkin Thorndike. C. R. 1.], Dec. 12, 1819. P. R. 131.
Ruth, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 29, 1697. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Seeward and Joanna, Dec. 26, 1778.

LEE, Samuel, s. John and Sarah, of Manchester, bp. 23 : 4 m : 1689. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, of Manchester, bp. Oct. 4, 1696. C. R. 1.
Samuel Lovett, s. Larkin T. and Elisabeth, Nov. 26, 1815.
Samuel Ober, s. Samuel L. and Lucy O., June 13, 1842.
Samuel S., s. Philip and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1818.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, of Manchester, bp. June 5, 1715. C. R. 1.
Sarah C., d. Philip and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1826.
Seaward G., s. Seward and Nancy, Jan. 14, 1817.
Seeward, s. Seeward and Joanna, Feb. 15, 1784. [Feb. 17. P. R. 205.]
Susan Cassina, d. Seward and Nancy, Feb. 7, 1810.
Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 17, 1779. C. R. 1.
——, d. Henry, jr., merchant, of Boston, Sept. —, 1846.

LEECH (see also Leach), Andrew, s. Joseph and Joanna, Dec. 5, 1773.
Andrew, s. William and Ruth, June 1, 1798.
Anna, d. John and Anna, Apr. 2, 1735.
Anna, d. Nathan and Anna, Dec. 15, 1763.
Anna, d. William and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1796.
Apphia, d. Asa, bp. Apr. 28, 1776. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. twin, Asa and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Nathan, jr., bp. July 22, 1804. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. William and Tryfosey, Jan. 29, 1724-5.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1765. C. R. 1.
Biley, s. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1755. C. R. 2.
Caroline Lovett, d. Andrew T. and Hannah, June 19, 1835.
Deborah, d. Jonathan and Deborah, June 14, 1767.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Deborah, bp. Jan. 10, 1768. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Deborah, Feb. 5, 1768.
Eda, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. July 18, 1762. C. R. 1.
Elijah, s. William and Tryfozey [Tryphena. C. R. 1.], Nov. 22, 1721.
Elisabeth, d. Nathan, 2d, bp. May 10, 1801. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Asa and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Jona[than] and Deborah, Dec. 23, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Nathan and Anna, bp. Oct. 26, 1766. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan, 2d and Thankful, Jan. 8, 1797.
Elizabeth, d. William and Ruth, Mar. 23, 1800.
Ellen, d. William and Ruth, Nov. 11, 1806.
Ellen, d. William and Ruth, bp. Nov. 5, 1820. C. R. 1.
Emme, d. William and Tryphosey [Tryphena. C. R. 1.], June 27, 1717.
Ezra, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R. 2.
Fanny, d. William and Anna, Mar. 2, 1782.
Franklin, s. Andrew T. and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1831.
Frederick, s. William, jr. and Ruth, May 13, 1809.
Frederick William, s. William S., bp. Sept. 4, 1842. C. R. 1.

LEECH, George, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Apr. 9, 1749. C. R. 2.
Georgianna, d. William S., bp. Sept. 4, 1842. C. R. 1.
Ginger, d. Asa and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C. R. 1.
Ginger, d. twin, Nathan and Anna, bp. Oct. 26, 1766. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. George and Sarah, June 30, 1765.
Henry Hale, s. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1751. C. R. 2.
Hephzibah, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Apr. 9, 1749. C. R. 2.
Huldah, d. Joseph and Joanna, Dec. 19, 1770.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R. 2.
John, s. William and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1802.
John Adams, s. William S., bp. Sept. 4, 1842. C. R. 1.
John Warrin, s. Jonathan and Deborah, Sept. 3, 1761.
Jona[than] s. Jona[than] and Deborah, Apr. 23, 1763.
Josiah, s. Richard and Martha, bp. Dec. 3, 1752. C. R. 2.
Martha Thorndike, d. William, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1803.
Mary, d. B[enjami]n and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Anna, bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. twin, Asa and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Asa, bp. Feb. 6, 1774. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. William and Anna, Dec. 18, 1785.
Nathan, s. Nathan, 2d and Thankful, Dec. 10, 1799.
Rachel, d. Asa and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Martha, bp. Jan. 19, 1755. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 26, 1755. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1768. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. William and Anna, Aug. 30, 1789.
Samuel, s. Richard and Martha, bp. Dec. 2, 1750. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Capt. John and Rachel, bp. June 21, 1752. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. George and Sarah, bp. July 2, 1769. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. July 17, 1715. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard and Martha, bp. Oct. 9, 1748. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, bp. May 10, 1767. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Anna, bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 1.
Thankful, d. Nathan, 2d and Thankful, Nov. 2, 1800.
Timothy, s. Jonathan and Deborah, bp. Apr. 15, 1770. C. R. 2.
Tryfose, c. John and Anna, Apr. 12, 1737.
William, s. William and Tryfosy [Tryphena. C. R. 1.], Dec. 8, 1719.
William, s. Joseph and Jean, Apr. 26, 1738.
William, s. Nathan and Anna, Mar. 22, 1758.
William, s. William and Anna, Sept. 2, 1780.
William Seaward, s. William, jr. and Ruth, Dec. 24, 1805.

LEFAVOR (see also Lefavour), Amos, s. Amos and Anna, Sept. 29, 1771.
Amos, s. Amos, jr. and Nancy, Nov. 15, 1838
Anna, w. Amos, May 12, 1750.
Anna, d. Amos and Anna, Oct. 14, 1769.
Betsey, d. Amos and Anna, Mar. 27, 1780.
John, s. Amos and Anna, Jan 26, 1784 [Feb 26. P R. 112.]

LEFAVOR, Mary, d. Amos, jr. and Nancy, Mar. 23, 1841.
Nabby, d. Amos and Anna, Oct. 1, 1775.
Nancy Lovett, d. Amos, jr. and Nancy, Apr. 25, 1837.
Polly, d. Amos and Anna, Dec. 11, 1774.
Thomas, s. Amos and Anna, June 11, 1787.

LEFAVOUR (see also Lefavor), Abigail, d. Amos [and Abigail (Dodge). P. R. 112.], Sept. 19, 1809.
Amos, Oct. 20, 1745. P. R. 112.
Amos, s. Amos [and Abigail. P. R. 109.], July 13, 1799.
Anna, d. Amos [and Abigail (Dodge). P. R. 112.], Sept. 8, 1812.
Anna Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Isabella, July 10, 1834.
Azor Dodge, s. Thomas, 2d, cordwainer, and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1849.
Betsey, Sept. 27, 1805. P. R. 186.
Charles, s. Amos, jr., master mariner, and Nancy, May 10, 1846.
Charles P[orter. P. R. 218.], s. John [and Nancy. P. R. 218.], July 19, 1842.
David, s. Amos [and Abigail (Dodge). P. R. 112.], Sept. 21, 1805.
David, s. David, Jan. 1, 1832.
David Thomas, May 1, 1840. P. R. 14.
Elizabeth, d. Amos and Anna, May 27, 1780. P. R. 112.
Elizebeth Gallop, d. John [and Nancy. P. R. 218.], Oct. 13, 1837.
Georgianna, d. Amos, shipmaster, and Nancy [(Lovett). C. R. 3.], Dec. 11, 1849. [1848. C. R. 3.]
Isabella, d. Thomas and Isabella, Oct. 30, 1817.
Isabella, d. Thomas and Isabella, June 30, 1824.
Israel, s. Amos [and Abigail (Dodge). P. R. 112.], Nov. 4, 1801.
Israel, s. John [and Nancy. P. R. 218.], Oct. 11, 1839.
Issachar, s. Amos [and Abigail (Dodge). P. R. 112.], Dec. 30, 1816.
James, s. Thomas and Isabella, Jan. 10, 1838.
James Hill, s. Thomas and Isabella, Nov. 1, 1831.
James Walker, s. Thomas and Isabella, May 3, 1840.
John, s. Amos [and Abigail (Dodge). P. R. 112.], Sept. 15, 1807. [Sept. 16 P. R. 218.]
John Henry, s. John [and Nancy. P. R. 218.], Oct. 19, 1834.
John W[illia]m, s. Thomas and Isabella, Oct. 8, 1829.
Joseph, s. Amos [and Abigail (Dodge). P. R. 112.], Nov. 6, 1803.
Joseph, s. David, Mar. 11, 1836.
Lydia, d. Amos and Anna, Mar. 3, 1776. P. R. 112.
Lydia, d. Amos [and Abigail (Dodge). P. R. 112.], Feb. 27, 1815.
Lydia, d. Thomas, 2d [cordwainer. dup.] and Lydia (Dodge), Apr. 12, 1846.
Mary, d. Amos and Anna, Dec. 11, 1773. P. R. 112.
Mary Obear, d. John [and Nancy. P. R. 218.], Aug. 13, 1836.
Nancy Augusta, d. John and Nancy, May 18, 1848
Nancy Wallis, d. David, Oct. 8, 1828.
Thomas, s. Amos and Anna, ——, 1782. P. R. 112.

LEFAVOUR, Thomas, s. Amos [and Abigail (Dodge). P. R. 112.], Sept. 23, 1819.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Isabella, Nov. 6, 1821.
Thomas, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Lydia, June 10, 1847.
Thomas [A. C. R. 5.], s. Thomas and Isabella, Oct. 23, 1826.
Woodbury Prince, s. John and Nancy, Mar. 2, 1845. P. R. 218.

LEMON, Eleazer [Giles. C. R. 1.], s. John and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1801.
John, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1799.

LENNON, Jane, d. Roger and Abagail, June 16, 1788.
Jane, d. Rogers, bp. Aug. 31, 1800. C. R. 1.
John, s. Roger and Abagail, June 7, 1796.
John W., s. William W., cordwainer, and Elisabeth C., Dec. 3, 1849.

LERCOM (see also Larcom), Benjamin, s. Cornelos and Abigal, Feb. 6, 1699.
David, s. Cornelos and Abigal, Oct. 9, 1701.

LESLIE, Sarah, d. wid. Sarah, bp. May 22, 1831. C. R. 1.

LEWIES (see also Lewis), Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 8, 1725.

LEWIS (see also Lewies), William, s. Thomas and Anna, bp. Dec. 6, 1814. C. R. 3.)

LIFFIN, Catherine, d. Thomas, laborer, and Mary, June 19, 1843.
Cornelius, s. Thomas, laborer, b. Cork, Ireland, and Mary Ann, b. County Corey, Ireland, Dec. 5, 1849.
Joanna, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 23, 1848.
John, s. Thomas, laborer, and Mary, Nov. 25, 1845.

LINCH (see aiso Lynch), Elizabeth, d. Eugean and Martha, June 6, 1715.
Eugean, s. Eugean and Martha, July 6, 1718.

LINCOLN, Lydia, May 25, 1805. P. R. 81.

LITTLE, Debby, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 7, 1794.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 12, 1794.

LITTLEFIELD, Abigail, d. Josiah and Lydia, of Manchester, bp. Sept. 6, 1713. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Molly, Jan. 9, 1799.
Deborah, d. Josiah and Lydia, of Manchester, bp. Aug. 31, 1712. C. R. 1.
Eliab, s. Eliab, of Wells, and Rachel (Sibley), d. John, of Manchester, bp. May 22, 1698. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Lydia, of Manchester, bp. Sept. 6, 1713. C. R. 1.

LITTLEFIELD, Love, d. Josiah and Lydia, of Manchester, bp. Aug. 31, 1712. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Josiah and Lydia (Marsters), of Wells, d. Nathaniel Marsters, of Manchester, bp. May 29, 1698. C. R. 1.
Pat[te]e, d. Josiah and Lydia, of Manchester, bp. Aug. 31, 1712. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Josiah and Lydia, of Manchester, bp. Sept. 6, 1713. C. R. 1.
Sibley, s. Josiah and Lydia, of Manchester, bp. Aug. 31, 1712. C. R. 1.

LONG, Helen Maria, d. John C. and Elsey, May 14, 1825.

LORD, Abba Louisa, d. Calvin and Abigail (Nutter), Sept. 17, 1844.
Abraham Brackett, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Jan. 26, 1810.
Azor Dodge, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, July 8, 1807.
Charles A., s. Abraham B. and Fanny, Aug. 31, 1841.
Charles Wentworth, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1821.
Charles William, s. Charles W. and Fidelia (Sheldon), Apr. 13, 1845.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1818.
Emily Josephine, d. Luther and Sally, Jan. 23, 1845.
Harriet F., d. Abraham B. and Fanny, May 3, 1838.
Helen, d. Cyrus W., butcher, and Eliza Ann, Dec. 3, 1849.
John Allen, s. Luther and Sally, bp. Aug. 4, 1839. C. R. 2.
Lucy J., d. Cyrus W. [cordwainer. dup.] and Eliza A. (Sheldon), May 12, 1843.
Mary Diman, d. William and Mary, Aug. 18, 1841.
Parker Wentworth, s. Luther and Sally, May 31, 1848.
Sarah Ellen, d. Luther and Sally, bp. Aug. 4, 1839. C. R. 2.
Susan E., d. Abraham B. and Fanny, May 12, 1833.
William, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Feb. 16, 1812.
William Brackett, s. William, tailor, and Mary D., Dec. 13, 1847.
William Franklin, s. Cyrus W. [butcher. dup.] and Eliza A. (Sheldon), Oct. 28, 1846.
William Wentworth, s. William [tailor. dup.] and Mary, Aug. 18, 1843. [Aug. 20. dup.]
——, ch. Luther, farmer, and Sally [——, 1843.].

LORING, Caroline Elizabeth, d. Henry W. and Mary, Jan. 3, 1843.

LOVEIT (see also Lovett), Becca, d. Ebenezer and Molly, Mar. 17, 1799.
Thankful, d. Ebenezer and Molly, Feb. 3, 1797.

LOVEITT (see also Lovett), Anna, d. Joseph and Lucy, Dec. 19, 1777.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, 3d and Betsy, Aug. 21, 1781.
Betsey, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 29, 1784

LOVEITT, Betsy, d. Benjamin, 3d and Betsy, May 18, 1778.
Clarissa, d. Benjamin, 3d and Betsy, June 8, 1780.
Edward, s. Benjamin, 3d and Betsy, Jan. 29, 1793.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, 3d and Betsy, Aug. 2, 1788.
Harry, s. Benjamin, 3d and Betsy, May 8, 1787.
Israel, s. Joseph and Lucy, May 28, 1773.
Israel, s. Benjamin, 3d and Betsy, Feb. 23, 1792.
Joanna, d. Joseph and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1780.
Jonathan, s. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1758.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy, Dec. 13, 1765.
Joshua, s. Joseph [2d. C. R. 1.] and Lucy, Nov. 29, 1782.
Josiah, s. Joseph [2d. C. R. 1.] and Lucy, Sept. 9, 1775.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, Sept. 30, 1770.
Mathew, Aug. 2, 173–. P. R. 27.
Mercy, Oct. —, 174–. P. R. 27.
Nabby Baker, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, July 17, 1786.
Nancy, d. Benjamin, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Betsy, June 24, 1785.
Pyman, s. Benjamin, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Betsy, June 24, 1784.
William, s. Joseph and Lucy, Feb. 18, 1769.
William, s. Benjamin, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Betsy, Apr. 6, 1789.

LOVET (see also Lovett), Anna, d. Benjamin Balch and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1774.
Annis, d. Simon and Annis, bp. July 7, 1695. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Bethia, bp. Mar. 7, 1679-80. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, bp. Feb. 28, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
Bethia, d. John and Bethia, bp. June 4, 1682. C. R. 1.
Bethya, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1702. C. R. 1.
Bethya, d. John, bp. Aug. 17, 1707. C. R. 1.
Eleanor, d. William, deceased, and Joanna, bp. May 12, 1765. C.R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. 23 : 9 m : 1673. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin Balch and Rebeckah, Mar. 11, 1773.
Grace, d. Simon and Annis, bp. Nov. 16, 1701. C. R. 1.
Hanah, d. Simon and Annis, bp. July 7, 1695. C. R. 1.
Johannah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1697-8.
John, s. John, jr. and Bethia, bp. 31 : 3 m : 1668. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, 4th, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. 25 : 4 m : 1676. C. R. 1.
Joseph Allen, s. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Rachel, bp. Aug. 13, 1820. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. John, jr. and Bethia, bp. Apr. 25, 1669. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Bethiah, bp. May 31, 1696. C. R. 1.
Josiah Foster, s. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Rachel, bp. Aug. 13, 1820. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Nov. 29, 1695.
Rebecca, d. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Rachel, bp. Aug. 13, 1820. C.R. 1.
Robert, s. Joseph and Katherine, bp. Sept. 12, 1697. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Prudence, bp. Feb. 1, 1701-2. C. R 1.
Samuell, s. John, jr. and Bethia, bp. 25 : 2m : 1675. C. R. 1.

LOVET, Sarah, d. Simon and Annis, bp. July 7, 1695. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. John, jr. and Bethia, bp. 31 : 3m : 1668. C. R. 1.
Symon, s. John, jr. and Bethia, bp. 31 : 3m : 1668. C. R. 1.
William, s. Simon and Annis, Mar. 3, 1698-9.

LOVETT (see also Loveit, Loveitt, Lovet, Lovit, Lovitt), Abiel Abbott, s. Samuel P. and Lucy, May 17, 1829.
Abigail, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 28, 1709.
Abigail, d. Andrew and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1759.
Abigail, w. Israel, Nov. 20, 1773.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1806.
Abigail Dike, d. William Herrick and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1802.
Abigail Prince, d. Samuel, bp. June 4, 1820. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Israel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 8, 1734. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 1.] and Betsy, Apr. 8, 1800.
Ann Maria, d. Jonathan H., jr. and Lydia, June 8, 1836.
Anna, d. Josiah, jr. and Anna, Oct. 21, 1752.
Anna, d. twin, Tho[ma]s and Jane, Mar. 15, 1761.
Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, Apr. 13, 1765.
Anna, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1769.
Anna, d. Benja[min] Balch, bp. Jan. 7, 1776. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. twin, Simon, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Ezra and Anna, May 22, 1791.
Anna, d. Samuel and Abigail, May 28, 1808.
Anna, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Rachel, Sept. 7, 1812.
Anna, d. Samuel, bp. June 4, 1820. C. R. 1.
Augusta, d. Hezekiah and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 14, 1803. C. R. 3.
Augusta, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1822.
Augustine, s. Josiah and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1812. P. R. 89.
Augustus, s. John and Elizabeth (Herrick), Nov. 7, 1782. P. R. 10.
Augustus, s. Hezekiah and Elisabeth, Aug. 25, 1803.
Augustus, s. Augustus and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1812.
Augustus, s. Augustus and Hannah, bp. Nov. 5, 1826. C. R. 3.
Balch, s. Benjamin Balch, bp. Feb. 4, 1776. C. R. 1.
Balch, s. Symon, bp. June 16, 1782. C. R. 1.
Becca, d. Ebenezer and Molly, Mar. 18, 1799.
Benjamin, s. Israel and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1761.
Benjamin, s. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1790.
Benjamin, s. Israel and Abigail, June 14, 1811.
Benjamin, s. Stephen and Rebecca, July 4, 1827.
Benjamin, s. Samuel P. and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1827.
Benjamin Balch, s. John and Marcy, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Lewis, s. Benjamin [shipmaster. dup.] and Huldah (Lewis), Mar. 31, 1848.
Benjamin Mansfield, s. Stephen and Rebecca, June 28, 1836.
Bethiah, d. Josiah and Rebeckah, July 21, 1745.
Betsey, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1784.
Betsy, July 1, 1784. P. R. 155.
Caroline, d. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 1.] and Betsy, June 27, 1798.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Lydia, May 6, 1820.

LOVETT, Caroline Elizabeth Butler, d. Samuel P. and Caroline, Dec. 16, 1821.
Charles, s. James, 2d and Rebecca, May 19, 1783.
Charles Curry, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Dec. 15, 1825.
Charles Henry, s. Isaac R. and Elizabeth, May 6, 1830.
Charles Josh[u]a, s. Josiah and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1810. [May 26. P. R. 89.]
Charles Thorndike, s. Jonathan Herrick and Nancy [Anna (Lovett). P. R. 10.], Sept. 11, 1817.
Charlotte, d. Capt. John and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1795. G. R. 1.
Charlotte, d. Hezekiah and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1799.
Charlotte, d. Jonathan Herrick and Anna, Apr. 25, 1801.
Charlotte Elisabeth, d. John and Charlotte, bp. Sept. 28, 1817. C. R. 1.
Clara Francis, d. Hezek[iah], bp. July 28, 1839. C. R. 5.
Clarissa, d. William, 2d and Ruthe, Aug. 21, 1805.
Clarissa Adeline, d. Isaac R. and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1823.
Deborah, d. Josiah, bp. May 27, 1750. C. R. 1.
Eben Francis, s. Ebenezer, cordwainer, and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1848.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 7, 1760.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Molly, Oct. 2, 1785.
Ebenezer, s. [Ebenezer, jr. C. R. 1.] Feb. 6, 1822. P. R. 222.
Edmonds, s. Hezekiah and Judith, Jan. 9, 1836.
Edmunds, s. John, 3d, bp. Sept. 13, 1789. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward, bp. Feb. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Edward Burley, s. twin, Josiah, jr. [2d. C. R. 1.] and Christiana, May 16, 1835.
Edward Ford, s. Israel and Abigail, July 10, 1808.
Edward Smith, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 12, 1789. C. R. 1.
Edward Smith, s. Ebenezer and Molly, Mar. 27, 1801.
Eleanor, d. Josiah, jr. and Anna, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Hezekiah, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Augusta, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1797.
Elisabeth Herrick, d. William Herrick and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1804
Elisha, s. Joseph and Anna, July 16, 1750.
Elisha, s. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 25, 1795. C. R. 1.
Eliza J., Aug. 8, 1824. P. R. 222.
Eliza[beth], d. Andrew and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1763.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Herrick), Mar. 7, 1774. P. R. 10.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1779.
Elizabeth, d. Hezekiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1795.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1801. [1802. P. R. 89.]
Elizabeth, d. John and Charlotte, bp. Apr. 6, 1811. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1812. P. R. 89.
Elizabeth Augusta, d. Edmonds and Judith, June 21, 1819.
Elizabeth Herrick, d. William and Abigail, bp. Mar. 11, 1804. C. R. 3.
Elizabirth, d. Israel and Abigal, Jan. 16, 1758.
Elizebeth Augusta, d. John, 2d and Mary, ——, 1838.

LOVETT, Elizebeth Davis, d. William B. and Abigail, June 22,1839.
Elizebeth Jane, d. John L. and Elizebeth J., Dec. —, 1840.
Elizibeth, d. Josiah and Rebeckah, Mar. 12, 1747 [-8. C. R. 1.].
Ellen, d. Benjamin [mariner. dup.] and Huldah (Lewis), Feb. 18, 1846.
Ellen Maria, d. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1819.
Elloner, d. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1760.
Emily, d. Isaac R. and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1837.
Emily Frances, d. William H. and Nancy [Nancy L. (Foster). P. R. 9.] Nov. 18, 1836.
Ezra [s. Ezra. C. R. 1.], Nov. 25, 1788. P. R. 212.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Anna, Dec. 23, 1789.
Ezra, s. John and Charlotte, Jan. 28, 1809.
Fanny, d. Joseph, 3d and Lydia, June 15, 1798.
Francis Stanton, s. twin, Josiah, jr. and Christiana, May 16, 1835.
Frederick, s. John and Mary (Shaw), Sept. 19, 1844.
Frederick William, s. Augustus and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1816.
George, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. Aug. 2, 1778. C. R. 1.
George Albert, s. Isaac R. and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1828.
George Augustine, s. Josiah and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1812.
George Augustus, s. John and Charlotte, Mar. —, 1839.
George Lincoln, s. Josiah, jr. and Christiana, Sept. 28, 1833.
George Washington, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Dec. 27, 1834.
George William, s. William B. and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1824.
Hannah, d. Josiah, jr. and Anna, Apr. 1, 1751.
Hannah, d. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, bp. Feb. 22, 1756. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, bp. May 30, 1790. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Ezra and Anna, Oct. 21, 1795. [1794. P. R. 212.]
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 27, 1797.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Apr. 12, 1801. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 4, 1803.
Hannah Augusta, d. Isaac R. and Elizabeth, May 7, 1832.
Hannah Batchelder, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1805.
Hannah Emeline, d. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1814.
Hannah T., d. William H. and Nancy [Nancy L. (Foster), Apr. 14. P. R. 9.], Apr. 17, 1842.
Harriott, d. Jonathan, 2d and Joanna, Aug. 12, 1793.
Harriott, d. William and Elisabeth, Apr. 29, 1797.
Henry, s. Andrew and Lydia, June 4, 1761.
Henry Francis, s. Jonathan H., jr. and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1841.
Hepzibah, d. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, bp. Dec. 29, 1771. C. R. 1.
Hezekiah, s. Joseph and Anna, Dec. 5, 1767.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1805.
Horace Farley, s. Josiah, jr. and Dolly, Aug. 23, 1828.
Horace Farley, s. Josiah, 2d, bp. Aug. 3, 1834. C. R. 1.
Horace Farley, s. Charles and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1842. P. R. 89.
Horace Ray, s. Jonathan H., jr. and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1838.

LOVETT, Isaac Rea, s. William, 2d and Ruthe, Sept. 21, 1794.
Israel, s. Israel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 8, 1734. C. R. I.
Israel, s. Israel and Abigal, Nov. 12, 1754.
Israel, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 2, 1762. C. R. I.
Israel, s. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, bp. May 23, 1762. C. R. I.
Israel Elliot, s. Israel and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1804.
Israel E[lliott. P. R. 215.], s. Israel E. and Mary Jane, Aug. 30, 1836. [Aug. 31. P. R. 64.]
Ives, s. Hezekiah and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1801.
James, s. James, jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. I.
James, s. James, 2d [jr. C. R. I.] and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1780.
James Albert, s. Jonathan H., jr. and Lydia [(Ray). P. R. 13.], Apr. 22, 1832.
Jane, d. twin, Tho[ma]s and Jane, Mar. 15, 1761.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, June 14, 1787.
Joann Elizabeth, d. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1813.
Joanna, d. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 16, 1755.
Joanna, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Deborah, Sept. 22, 1755.
Joanna, d. Will[ia]m and Joanna, Nov. 19, 1762.
Joanna, d. Benja[min], jr., bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C. R. I.
Joanna, d. twin, Simon, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R. I.
Joanna, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, June 4, 1792.
Joanna, d. Jonathan, 2d and Joanna, May 19, 1796.
Joanna, d. Samuel and Sarah, —— 27, 1799. [Jan. 22. P. R. 124].
Joanna, d. Joseph, 3d and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1803.
Joanna Batchelder, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1803.
Joanna Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1813. P. R. 200.
Joanna Thorndike, d. John and Charlotte, Oct. 8, 1804.
John, s. Joseph and Ellizabeth, Aug. 28, 1684.
John, s. Andrew and Bethiah, bp. Oct. 12, 1735. C. R. I.
John, s. Josiah and Rebeckah, July 1, 1743.
John, s. Simon and Mary, Jan. 22, 1771.
John, s. John, 2d, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. I.
John, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1781.
John, s. Jeremy, bp. June 19, 1785. C. R. I.
John, s. John and Hannah, July 1, 1799.
John, s. Jonathan Herrick and Anna, Mar. 29, 1810.
John, Mar. 18, 1811. P. R. 167.
John Dyson, s. William B. and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1829.
John F., June —, 1819. P. R. 19.
John Francis, s. Edmonds and Judith, June 19, 1817.
John Larkin, s. John and Charlotte, Sept. 3, 1806.
John Ober, s. Josiah and Lydia, May 1, 1807.
John Prince, s. John, 2d and Mary, Nov. —, 1831.
John Waters, s. Israel E. and Mary Jane, Mar. 11, 1838. [Mar. 30. dup.]
Jonathan, s. John, 3d and Judah, May 29, 1758.
Jonathan, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. C. R. I.
Jona[than], s. Josiah, jr. and Anna, May 17, 1766.

LOVETT, Jonathan, s. Benj[amin], jr., bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C. R. 1.
Jonathan H., Feb. 24, 1772. P. R. 10.
Jonathan Herrick, s. Jonathan Herrick and Anna [(Lovett). P. R. 10.], June 30, 1797.
Jonathan Herrick, s. Jonathan Herrick and Anna [(Lovett). P. R. 10.], Apr. 23, 1803.
Jonathan Herrick [jr. P. R. 13.], s. Jonathan Herrick and Anna [(Lovett). P. R. 10.], Dec. 30, 1805.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 23, 1753.
Joseph, s. Joseph, 3d and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1792.
Joseph, s. Hezekiah and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1809.
Joseph, s. Israel and Abigail, June 24, 1813.
Joseph McKeen, s. Josiah and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1817.
Joshua, s. Jonathan Herrick and Anna, Oct. 23, 1815.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 26, 1687.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Rebecca, Oct. 18, 1729.
Josiah, s. Josiah [jr. C. R. 1.] and Anna, Jan. 1, 1762.
Josiah, s. John and Elizabeth (Herrick), May 1, 1776. P. R. 10.
Josiah, s. Jonathan, 2d and Joanna, Nov. 29, 1791.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1805. [Mar. 27, 1806. P. R. 89.]
Josiah Wells, s. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, June 3, 1821.
Judith, d. Edmonds and Judith, May 26, 1812.
Louisa Kilham, d. Samuel P. and Lucy, bp. Oct. 2, 1831. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. John, 2d and Hannah, May 8, 1765.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Betsey, Mar. 17, 1796.
Lucy, d. William, 2d and Ruthe, Aug. 27, 1798.
Lucy, d. Pyam and Lucy, July 11, 1820.
Lucy Ann, d. Israel and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1818.
Lucy Frances, d. John F. and Lucy A., Apr. 27, 1847. P. R. 19.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1764.
Lydia, d. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 1.] and Betsy, Feb. 25, 1795.
Lydia, d. Joseph, 3d and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1796.
Lydia, d. Josiah and Lydia, May 23, 1803. [1804. P. R. 89.]
Marcey [Mercy. C. R. 1.], d. Josiah, jr. and Anna, Apr. 29, 1758.
Marcy, d. Josiah and Rebecca, Apr. 20, 1737.
Maria A., d. John L. and Elizebeth J., Aug. —, 1842.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 20, ——. [bp. 1679. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 26, 1689.
Mary, d. Josiah and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1731.
Mary Batchelder, d. Augustus and Hannah, bp. Nov. 5, 1826. C. R. 3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Isaac R. and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1821.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Mar. 26, 1831.
Mary Elizebeth Dana, d. Jonathan Herrick and Nancy [Anna (Lovett). P. R. 10.], Sept. 4, 1822.
Mary Fisk, d. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, July 13, 1816.
Mary Sprague, d. John, 2d and Mary, Dec. 2, 1835.
Mehitable, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, June 27, 1766.

LOVETT, Mercy [Marcy. C. R. 1.], d. Josiah and Rebecca, June 26, 1735.
Molley, d. Simon and Mary, Aug. 25, 1775.
Molly Thorndike, d. Ebenezer and Molly, May 23, 1792.
Nancy, d. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 30, 1788.
Nancy, d. Hezekiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1797.
Nancy, d. Jonathan Herrick and Anna [(Lovett). P. R. 10.], Jan. 7, 1799.
Nancy, d. Jonathan Herrick and Anna [(Lovett). P. R. 10.], May 18, 1813.
Nancy Foster, d. William H. and Nancy [Nancy L. (Foster). P. R. 9.], Nov. 8, 1833.
Nancy Knowlton, d. Samuel P. and Lucy, [after 1829.].
Nancy Thorndike, d. Samuel P., bp. Aug. 3, 1834. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel Ober, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 6, 1789. C. R. 1.
Olla [Olly. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Anna, Sept. 7, 1770.
Peter, s. Simon and Mary, May 16, 1768.
Pyam, s. Israel and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1759.
Pyam, s. Pyam and Lucy, Nov. 27, 1815.
Pyam, s. Pyam and Lucy, bp. Nov. 23, 1823. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 9, 1763.
Rebecca, d. Josiah and Rebecca, Sept. 26, 1732.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. July 10, 1774. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. James, jr., bp. July 23, 1775. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Joseph, 3d and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1801.
Rebecca Frances, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Dec. 23, 1829.
Rebeccah, d. Simon and Mary, May 8, 1773.
Rebekah, d. Benja[min] Balch and Rebekah, Oct. 15, 1766.
Rebekah, d. Andrew and Lydia, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 1.
Richard Ober, s. Josiah and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1814.
Robert, s. Joseph and Anna, Nov. 15, 1756.
Robert, s. Ebenezer and Molly, Apr. 19, 1784.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Anna, Nov. 3, 1761.
Ruthe, d. William, 2d and Ruthe, May 23, 1796.
Ruthy, d. William, 2d and Ruthe, Oct. 18, 1802.
Sally, d. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1781.
Sally, d. Ebenezer and Molly, Oct. 29, 1787.
Sally [Sarah. P. R. 205.], d. Samuel and Sarah, May 3, 1801.
Samuel, s. Josiah, jr. and Anna, June 10, 1769.
Samuel, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1796.
Samuel Ingersoll, s. Augustus and Hannah, bp. Nov. 5, 1826. C. R. 3.
Samuel Porter, s. Jeremiah, bp. Mar. 6, 1796. C. R. 1.
Samuel Porter, s. Samuel P. and Caroline, May 3, 1820.
Samuell, s. Israel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 23, 1735. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Simeon and Agnis, July 2, 1689.
Sarah Ellen, d. Hezekiah and Judith, Apr. 5, 1834.
Sarah Ives, d. Hezekiah and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1807.

LOVETT, Sidney George, s. Augustus and Hannah, bp. June 30, 1827. C. R. 3.
Simon, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 24, 1681.
Sophia, d. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1785.
Stephen, s. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1794.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Nov. 24, 1823.
Thankful, d. Joseph and Anna, Nov. 21, 1758.
Thankful, d. Ebenezer and Molly, Feb. 13, 1797.
Theodore, s. Samuel P. and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1825.
Thomas, s. John [jr. and Bethia. C. R. 1.], Sept. 25, 1671.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Jane, July 23, 1758.
Thomas, s. Simon, bp. Feb. 25, 1781. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Mercy, bp. July 3, 1785. C. R. 1.
Thomas Davis, s. Pyam and Lucy, June 10, 1823.
Trisse, d. Josiah, jr. and Susanna (Hix), Jan. 31, 1790.
William, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1767.
William, s. Israel and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1806.
William, s. William, 2d and Ruthe, Dec. 1, 1808.
William Augustus, s. Israel E. and Mary Jane, Mar. 11, 1841.
William Bowles, s. Joseph, 3d and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1794.
William Edmonds, s. Edmonds and Judith, May 4, 1814.
William Edward, s. Samuel P. and Caroline, Oct. 3, 1823.
William Herrick, s. Jonathan Herrick and Anna [(Lovett). P. R. 10.], Feb. 20, 1808.
——, ch. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 14, 1794. C. R. 1.
——, d. John Francis [mariner. dup.] and Lucy Ann (Fornis), July 20, 1843.
——, d. John Francis [mariner. dup.] and Lucy Ann (Fornis), Apr. 27, 1847.

LOVIT (see also Lovett), Abigail, d. Thomas and Bethiah, July 21, 1695.
Abraham, s. Siman and Annis, Mar. 1, 1706-7.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Anna, Dec. 4, 1710.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anah, Sept. 25, 1702.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, July 13, 1756.
Bethiah, d. Thomas and Bethiah, Dec. 29, 1701.
Bethiah, d. William and Bethiah, Dec. 9, 1753.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Kathrin, Feb. 9, 1702.
Emma, d. Simon and Emma, bp. Mar. 24, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Esther, bp. Feb. 25, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Gane [Jane. C. R. 1.], d. John and Mary, July 30, 1700.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, June 11, 1754.
James, s. Benjamin and Anne, June 26, 1720.
John, s. Benjamin and Anna, Apr. 22, 1704.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Anne, Oct. 2, 1715.
Joseph, s. Samuell and Prudence, Mar. 22, 1707-8.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Bethiah, Nov. 20, 1693.

LOVIT, Josiah, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 27, 1704.
Lidia, d. Thomas and Bethiah, Oct. 31, 1697.
Lucia [Lucy. C. R. 1.], d. Josiah, jr. and Anna, Apr. 1, 1756.
Marcy [Mercy. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Jane, Feb. 27, 1757.
Noah, s. Samuell and Prudence, Apr. 26, 1704.
Priscilah, d. Samuell and Prudence, July 3, 1710.
Prudence, d. Samuell and Prudence, Nov. 26, 1705.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 31, 1710. C. R. 1.
Simon, s. Simon and Annis, Aug. 10, 1696.
Simon, s. Joseph and Kathrin, Sept. 3, 1696.
Thomas, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Bethiah, Nov. 17, 1699.
William, s. William and Bethiah, Jan. 29, 1748 [-9. C. R. 1.].

LOVITT (see also Lovett), Andrew, s. Israel and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1729.
Anna, d. John and Marcy, July 19, 1731.
Augustus, s. John, 4th and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1782.
Bartholemew, s. Simon and Emme, Dec. 11, 1734.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin jr. [C. R. 1.] and Elener, Nov. 2, 1729.
Benja[min] Balch, s. Jo[h]n and Marcy, Dec. 13, 1737.
Charlotte, d. John, 4th and Elizabeth, May 31, 1786.
Debrah, d. Simon and Emme, Jan. 15, 1724-5.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Joanna, Aug. 24, 1729.
Edmonds, s. John, 4th and Elizabeth [(Herrick). P. R. 10.], Sept. 3, 1789.
Elezabeth, d. John, 4th and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1774.
Elizabeth, d. Israel and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1733.
Emma, d. Simon and Emma, bp. Apr. 24, 1737. C. R. 1.
Emme, d. Simon and Emme, Dec. 2, 1723.
Ezra, s. John and Hannah, Apr. —, 1760.
Grace, d. Simon and Agnis, Nov. 29, 1701.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Joanna, Dec. 22, 1725.
Hannah, d. twin, Ebenezer and Joanna, July 7, 1740.
Israel, s. Simon and Emme, Mar. 15, 1730-1.
Israel, s. Israel and Elizabeth, July 9, 1731.
Israell, s. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 16, 1706.
Israle, s. Benja[min] and Elener, Mar. 9, 1742 [-3. C. R. 1.].
James, s. Benja[min] and Elener, Oct. 22, 1749.
Jean [Jane. C. R. 1.], d. Benjamin and Elener, Apr. 25, 1736.
Jeremiah, s. John and Mary, June 3, 1756.
Joanna, d. Eben[eze]r and Joanna, bp. May 19, 1728. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Josiah and Rebekah, May 4, 1741.
Joanna, d. John and Mary, Dec. 31, 1747.
Joanna, d. John and Mary, May 1, 1754.
Joanna, d. John, 4th and Elizabeth [(Herrick). P. R. 10.], Nov 10, 1780.
Jo[h]n, s. Jo[h]n [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Apr. 18, 1718.
John, s. Ebenezer and Joanna, Mar. 2, 1734 [-5. C. R. 1.].

LOVITT, Jo[h]n, s. Jo[h]n and Marcy, —— 21, 1739. [bp. Sept. 30, 1739. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 19, 1752.
John, s. John, 4th and Elizabeth [(Herrick). P. R. 10.], Aug. 31, 1769.
Jonathan Herrick, s. John, 4th and Elizabeth [(Herrick). P. R. 10.], Feb. 24, 1772.
Joseph, s. Simon [Joseph alias Simon. C. R. 1.] and Emme, Mar. 10, 1721-2.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Joanna, Mar. 2, 1726.
Joseph, s. Simon and Emme, Jan. 1, 1732-3.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Rebekah, Apr. 24, 1739.
Josiah, s. John, 4th and Elizabeth, May 1, 1776.
Kezeiah, d. Simon and Emme, Feb. 23, 1728-9.
Lidia, d. Thomas and Lidia, May 1, 1722.
Marcey, d. Benjamin and Elener, Oct. 6, 1732.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Elener, Aug. 2, 1731. [1730. dup.]
Mary, d. Simon and Emme, Jan. 11, 1726-7.
Mary, d. John and Marcy, Sept. 3, 1733.
Mary, d. twin, Ebenezer and Joanna, July 7, 1740.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1745.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Feb. 28, 1749[-50. C. R. 1.].
Peter, s. Jo[h]n and Marcy, June 26, 1741.
Robert, s. Ebenezer and Joanna, Feb. 29, 1732.
Ruth, d. Simon and Emme, Nov. 27, 1718.
Sary, d. Ebenezer and Joanna, Dec. 11, 1737.
Simon, s. Jo[h]n and Marcy, May 28, 1743.
Tho[ma]s, s. Jo[h]n and Marcy, Sept. 17, 1735.
William, s. Simon and Agnis, Mar. 3, 1699-1700.
William, s. Benjamin and Elener, June 15, 1739.
William Herrick, s. John, 4th and Elizabeth [(Herrick). P. R. 10.], Oct. 5, 1778.

LOW, Aaron Francis, s. Moses and Rebecca, Oct. 28, 1842.
Abigail Barrett, d. John and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1836.
Betsy, d. John and Elisabeth, July 9, 1788.
Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1799.
Hannah Barrett, d. Moses and Nabby, Nov. 18, 1819.
Isaiah, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1802.
John, s. John and Martha, Dec. 3, 1767.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1777.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, July 3, 1795.
Joseph Stone, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1793.
Nancy, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1837.
Robert, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 13, 1785.
Sally, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1784.
Samuel Wigglesworth, s. John, bp. June 20, 1773. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1790.
Thomas Barrett, s. Moses and Nabby, Jan. 22, 1822.

Low, William, s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 21, 1797.

LUDDEN, Mary Ella, d. Benjamin E., farmer, and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1848.

LUFKEN (see also Lufkin), Rebekah, d. Solomon and Sarah, late of Boston, Jan. 22, 1766.

LUFKIN (see also Lufken), Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Betsy, Sept. 12, 1811.
Anna, d. Solomon and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1769.
Betsy, d. Jeremiah and Betsy, Sept. 6, 1805.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Betsy, Oct. 10, 1806.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Betsy, Feb. 7, 1808.
Nancy, d. Jeremiah and Betsy, Dec. 8, 1809.
Susannah, d. Jeremiah and Betsy, Oct. 1, 1813.

LUMMUS, Charles O[tis. C. R. 4.], s. Samuel and Sophronia [P. C. R. 4.], Dec. 23, 1836.
Daniel Francis, s. Samuel and Sophronia P., bp. Sept. 3, 1837. C. R. 4.
David F., s. Samuel and Sophronia, Nov. 17, 1834.
Elijah E[lder. C. R. 4.], s. Samuel and Sophronia [P. C. R. 4.], Jan. 9, 1831.
Ellen M[atilda. C. R. 4.], d. Samuel and Sophronia [P. C. R. 4.], May 1, 1841.
Emery P[orter. C. R. 4.], s. Samuel and Sophronia [P. C. R. 4.], Oct. 6, 1828. [1827. P. R. 230.]
Ezra A[ustin. C. R. 4.], s. Samuel and Sophronia [P. C. R. 4.], May 27, 1839.
Harriet, d. Samuel and Sophronia, Sept. 3, 1830. [1829. P. R. 230.]
Samuel A[bbott. C. R. 4.], s. Samuel and Sophronia [P. C. R. 4.], Oct. 18, 1832.
Samuel F[rancis. C. R. 4.], s. Samuel and Sophronia (Porter), Apr. 10, 1843. P. R. 230.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Sophronia (Porter), Nov. 6, 1844.

LUNT, Abigail Stevens, d. Benjamin Stevens and Judith, July 6, 1807.
Albert, s. Jacob and Lucinda, July 11, 1837.
Anna Stevens, d. Benjamin Stevens and Judith, Dec. 28, 1818.
Benjamin Stevens, s. Benjamin Stevens and Judith, Aug. 4, 1816.
Benjamin Stephens, s. Benjamin S. and Mary, July 20, 1847. [1846. P. R. 221.]
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin Stevens and Judith, Mar. 8, 1814.
Frances Ellen, d. Benjamin Stevens and Judith, [Feb. 13, 1827. P. R. 221.].
Francis Homer, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1830.
George Albert, s. Jacob and Lucinda, Aug. 2, 1839.
George Gilbert, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1839.
Hannah Hervey, d. Benjamin Stevens and Judith, July 17, 1821.

LUNT, Hervey, s. Jacob and Lucinda, Sept. 18, 1834.
Jacob, Aug. 19, 1802. P. R. 217.
Margaret Hale, d. Benjamin Stevens and Judith, Dec. 17, 1811.
Martha Gage, d. Benjamin Stevens and Judith, Sept. 24, 1809.
Mary Ellen, d. Jacob and Lucinda, Mar. 13, 1833. [1832. P. R. 217.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1833.

LUQUE (see also Luques), Andrew, s. Simon Jude Anthony and Hannah, May 8, 1791.
Anthony, s. Simon Jude Anthony and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1798.

LUQUES (see also Luque), Hannah, d. Anthony, bp. June 4, 1797. C. R. 1.

LYNCH (see also Linch), Jonathan, s. illegitimate, Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 29, 1734. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Eugene and Martha, Apr. 2, 1721.
Mary, d, Eugena, deceased, and Martha, bp. May 11, 1729. C. R. 1.

McCORMACK, Susan Emeline, d. Israel, brick-maker, and Margaret, both b. Yarmouth, N. S., Dec. 24, 1849.

McKEEN, Alice, d. Joseph and Alice, Oct. 22, 1792.
Alice, d. Joseph and Alice, bp. Mar. 22, 1801. C. R. 1.
James, s. Joseph and Alice, Nov. 27, 1797.
John, s. Joseph and Alice, Dec. 21, 1789.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Alice, Mar. 12, 1787.
Margaret, d. Joseph and Alice, June 17, 1794.
Mary, d. Joseph and Alice, Apr. 5, 1791.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Alice, July 2, 1788.

McLALLEN, Charles, s. George and Patty, at Portland, Me., ——.
Eliza, d. George and Patty, Jan. 14, 1798.
George, s. George and Patty, at Portland, Me., ——, ——.
Hannah Woodbury, d. George and Patty, Apr. 15, 1802.
Nancy, d. George and Patty, at Portland, Me., ——, ——.
Patty, d. George and Patty, Mar. 11, 1800.
Thirsa, d. George and Patty, at Portland, Me., ——, ——.

McLELLAN, Charles [W. P. R. 153.], s. Charles and Mary, Nov. 27, 1836. [Nov. 25. P. R. 153.]
George, s. Charles and Mary, Dec. 26, 1834.
Mary E [liza. P. R. 153.], d. Charles, cordwainer, and Mary, Apr. 16, 1844.

MAJORY, Anna, d. John and Anna, bp. Apr. 12, 1767. C. R. 1.

MANN, Anna, d. Perez and Nabby, Feb. 3, 1798.
Charles, s. Perez and Abigail, May 28, 1810.
Eliza, d. Perez and Nabby, Sept. 26, 1801.
Emmeline, d. Perez and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1815.

MANN, Ezra, s. Ezra and Nabby, Oct. 14, 1806.
Harriot Edes, d. Perez and Abigail, June 21, 1807.
Israel Johnson, s. Perez and Nabby, July 5, 1805.
Lucy Johnson, d. Perez and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1812.
Nabby, d. Perez and Nabby, Apr. 6, 1796.
Nabby, d. Ezra and Nabby, June 3, 1802.
Olive, d. Perez and Nabby, Dec. 18, 1799.
Olive, d. Perez and Nabby, July 20, 1803.
Perez, s. Perez and Nabby, Jan. 15, 1794.

MANNING, Benja[min] Woodberry, s. William T., bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. William Taylor and Betsey, Sept. 4, 1794.
John, s. William Taylor and Betsey, Aug. 26, 1792.
Loisa, d. W[illia]m T., bp. Sept. 12, 1802. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. William Taylor, bp. Oct. 20, 1799. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. William Taylor and Betsey, Sept. 16, 1797.
William Taylor, s. William Taylor and Betsey, Dec. 4, 1790.

MANSFIELD, Ira K., s. Ira K. and Tryphosa, Dec. 3, 1840.
Mercy, d. Tho[ma]s and Rebecca, May 23, 1761.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 19, 1758. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebecah, May 17, 1746.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebekah, bp. May 23, 1756. C. R. 1.

MARBLE, Hitty, d. Joseph, bp. May 11, 1777. C. R. 1.

MARCH, Susan O., June 20, 1787. P. R. 66.

MARSHAL (see also Marshall), Augusta, d. Timothy, jr. and Asenath, 2d w., Mar. 11, 1840.
Caroline E[lisabeth. C. R. 1.], d. Timothy, jr. and Mary, June 19, 1827.
George, s. Timothy, jr. and Mary, July 16, 1816.
Hawley, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Nov. 24, 1706. C. R. 1.
Hitty Woodberry, d. Timothy, jr. and Mary, Feb. 25, 1811.
James Woodberry, bp. Apr. 20, 1788. C. R. 1.
Johanah, d. Richerd and Agnis, June 14, 1703.
Joseph, s. Timothy, bp. Sept. 16, 1787. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Timothy, jr. and Mary, Oct. 21, 1804.
Louisa, d. Timothy, jr. and Mary, July 24, 1821.
Lucy Woodberry, d. Timothy, jr. and Mary, Nov. 26, 1818.
Martha Ann, d. Timothy, jr. and Mary, Aug. 17, 1823.
Mary, d. Timothy, jr. and Mary, Feb. 2, 1809.
Oliver, s. Timothy, jr. and Mary, Feb. 15, 1813.
Sarah Whipple, d. Timothy, jr. and Mary, Jan. 20, 1814.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Sept. 16, 1787. C. R. 1.
Timothy Iram, s. Timothy, jr. and Mary, Aug. 23, 1806.

MARSHALL (see also Marshal, Marshel, Mashal), Abigail Haskell, d. Azor, bp. June 1, 1834. C. R 1.

MARSHALL, Adeline, d. Azor and Asenath, Aug. 19, 1826.
Asenath O [bear. C. R. 1.], d. Azor and Asenath, Apr. 6, 1823.
Azor A[ugustus. C. R. 1.], s. Azor and Asenath, Feb. 1, 1830.
Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1835. P. R. 179.
George, Jan. 13, 1812. P. R. 228.
Hitty Ann, d. James W. and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1816.
Iram T., s. Timothy I. and Mary, June 10, 1839.
Isabella, d. Timothy I. and Mary, June 1, 1841.
James Azariah, s. James W. and Lucy, June 20, 1815.
John W., s. Timothy I., cordwainer, and Mary, July 6, 1846.
Joseph, s. Timothy Iram, cordwainer, and Mary, July 1, 1843.

MARSHEL (see also Marshall), Azariah, s. twin, Timothy and Hitte, June 25, 1791.
Azor, s. Timothy and Hitte, Jan. 19, 1797.
George, s. twin, Timothy and Hitte, June 25, 1791.
Jane W., d. Timothy and Hitte, Apr. 16, 1788.
John, s. Timothy and Hitte, Mar. 1, 1793.

MARTIN, James, s. James and Aleaner, Oct. 24, 1798.
John, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1703.
Nathaniel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 14, 1732-33. C. R. 1.

MASCOLL, Isaac T[horndike. C. R. 3.], s. Stephen and Anna [Nancy. C. R. 1.] (Thorndike), May 22, 1812.
Lydia Ann, d. Stephen and Mary K., Nov. 10, 1835.
Mary Jane, d. Stephen and Mary K., Apr. 30, 1834.
Mary Jane, d. Stephen, jr., bp. Apr. 16, 1843. C. R. 5.
Mary T., d. Stephen and Anna (Thorndike), at Salem, Mar. 21, 1806.
Nancy, d. Stephen and Anna (Thorndike), at Salem, Nov. 7, 1800.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Anna (Thorndike), at Salem, Apr. 23, 1808.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Anna (Thorndike), Feb. 4, 1810.
Stephen, at Salem, Mar. 31, 1773.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Anna (Thorndike), at Salem, Aug. 30, 1802.
Stephen T., s. Stephen and Mary K., Aug. 12, 1837.

MASHAL (see also Marshall), Joshua, s. Susanna, bp. Feb. 4, 1770. C. R. 1.

MASON, George O., June —, 1835. P. R. 106.

MASURY, Abigail, d. Joseph and Polly, Dec. 9, 1810.
Asa, s. Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1799. C. R. 1.
Augusta F., d. Joseph and Polly, June 26, 1824.
Betsey, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1777.
Charlotte, d. Joseph and Polly, Sept. 29, 1826.
Elizabeth Gage, d. John and Sally, Mar. 2, 1828
Francis Macomber, s. Joseph and Polly, June 17, 1828.

MASURY, George, s. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1809. C. R. 1.
George, s. Samuel [cordwainer. dup.] and Bridget B. (Rohan), Jan. 1, 1847.
Hannah Augusta, d. Stephen and Mary, Feb.[28. P. R. 203.], 1834.
Harriet, d. John, bp. Feb. 21, 1808. C. R. 1.
Harriet Ellen, d. Stephen and Mary, July 31, 1830.
James, s. Joseph and Polly, June 2, 1817.
John, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1774.
John Francis, s. twin, John and Sally, Oct. 29, 1837.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abagail, Sept. 16, 1786.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Polly, Mar. 21, 1813.
Lucy Jane, d. John and Sally, Aug. 19, 1830.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Abagail, Feb. 4, 1789.
Lydia A., d. Joseph and Polly, Aug. 3, 1819.
Martha J., d. Joseph and Polly, Dec. 7, 1821.
Mary, d. Joseph and Polly, Feb. 1, 1808.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 12, 1827.
Nabby [Gage. C. R. 1.], d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1798.
Nathaniel Friend, s. Joseph and Polly, Feb. 14, 1815.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1813. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ellen, d. twin, John and Sally, Oct. 29, 1837.
Stephen, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1800.
[Stephen. P. R. 203.], s. Stephen and Mary, July [31. P. R. 203.], 1836.
Susanna, d. John and Kerziah, bp. May 4, 1718. C. R. 1.

MATTENLEY (see also Mattingly), Priscilla, d. James and Emma, Oct. 20, 1760.

MATTENLY (see also Mattingly), Emma, d. James and Emma, bp. Nov. 21, 1762. C. R. 1.

MATTHEWS, Elizabeth, d. Robert and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1756.
Mary, d. Robert and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1751.
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1753.

MATTINGLY (see also Mattenley, Mattenly), Augustin, s. Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 13, 1806.
Nancy Ann Corning, d. Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 9, 1812.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, July 11, 1802.

MAXCEY, Edmund, s. Elijah and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1828.
Elizabeth, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1815.
Hannah, d. Elijah and Elizebeth, Aug. —, [bet. 1826 and 1828].
Joanna, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, July 4, 1826.
Josiah, s. Elijah and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1817.
Loisa, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1823.
Loisa, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1831.
Mary, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1813.
Susan, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1821.
William, s. Elijah and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1830

MAXFIELD, Benja[min], s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 30, 1738.

MAXWELL, Alexander, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1724. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Nov. 26, 1727. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 3, 1737.
Mary, d. Benj[ami]n and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1722. C. R. 2.
Samuell, s. Allexand[e]r, of Wenham, 23 : 9 m : 1673. C. R. 1.

MAY, Charity, d. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1795. [Nov. 25. dup.]
Charity, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 2, 1806. C. R. 1
Charity E., d. David and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1837.
David W., s. David and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1839.
David Williams, s. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. John and Charity, Aug. 3, 1768.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1797.
George Thomas, s. David W., mariner, and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1847.
James, s. John and Charity, Mar. 2, 1772.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1800. [Sept. 8. dup.]
John, s. John and Charity, June 7, 1766.
Lydia Ann, d. David, cordwainer, and Lydia W., Oct. 1, 1843.
Lydia Ann, d. David W., cordwainer, and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1845.
Mary E., d. David and Lydia, June 20, 1836.
Molly, d. John and Charity, Oct. 15, 1774. [Oct. 11. P. R. 148.]
Nabby, d. James, bp. Jan. 20, 1799. C. R. 1.
Susan A., d. David and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1842.

MEACHAM (see also Meacom), Anna, d. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1771.
Benjamin, s. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1772.
Ebenz[er], s. James [jr. C. R. 2.] and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1752.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Apr. 21, 1734. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1769.
James, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1731. C. R. 2.
James, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, bp. Oct. 20, 1734. C. R. 2.
James, s. James[jr. C. R. 2.] and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1755.
Mary, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Mar. 4, 1738-9. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Rob[er]t [jr. dup.] and Eliza[beth], Mar. 13, 1765.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1732. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Apr. 18, 1736. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1767.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, bp. May 9, 1736. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Robert, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1774.
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1731. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Rob[er]t [jr. dup.] and Eliza[beth], Sept. 14, 1763.

MEACOM (see also Meacham, Mechum, Meecham), Adelaide Louisa, d. George and Adeline L., Jan. 31, 1842.

MEACOM, Anna Herrick, d. Ebenezer and Peggy, Mar. 10, 1809.
Charles Edward, s. John and Elizabeth L., 2d w., Jan. 15, 1843.
Charlotte Anna, d. George and Adeline L., May 19, 1837.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Anna, d. Henry and Anna Herrick, Mar. 23, 1780.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Peggy, May 12, 1803.
Edward, s. Ebenezer and Peggy, Apr. 28, 1814.
George, s. Ebenezer and Peggy, Dec. 18, 1804.
George Edward, s. George and Adeline L., Nov. 15, 1831.
George Edward, s. George and Adeline L., Sept. —, 1833.
George Hervey, s. John and Margaret R., Nov. 14, 1838.
George Hervey, s. George and Adeline L., June 6, 1839.
John, s. Ebenezer and Peggy, Dec. 1, 1811.
John Francis, s. John and Elizabeth L., 2d w., Feb. 16, 1848.
Margaret Curtis, d. George, mariner, and Adaline [L. dup.], Jan. 22, 1846.

MEARS, Mary, d. John, bp. July 15, 1722. C. R. 2.

MECHUM (see also Meacom), Benjamin, s. Jame and Elizabeth, June 26, 1721.
Mehitebel, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1732.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, May 14, 1738.

MEECHAM (see also Meacom), Anna, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Apr. 26, 1743. [bp. Apr. 24. C. R. 2.]

MEEK, Richard, s. Thomas and Mercy, bp. July 1, 1810. C. R. 1
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mercy, bp. July 1, 1810. C. R. 1.

MEKINSEY, John, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1704-5.

MELANEY, Mary, d. Edward, laborer, and Catharine, Apr. 23, 1847.

MESERVY (see also Messervey), John, s. John and Ruth, May 20, 1805.
Martha, June 18, 1815. P. R. 193.
Mary, d. John and Ruth, Dec. 12, 1802.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1798.
Susan Ireson, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 17, 1811.
William, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1808.

MESSERVEY (see also Meservy), Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Martha, Apr. —, 1812.
Jonathan, s. Ephraim and Martha, May 2, 1810.
Martha, d. Ephraim and Martha, Jan. 19, 1805.
Thomas, s. Ephraim and Martha, Mar. 2, 1808.

MIGHORST, Charles, s. John and Polly, Nov. 13, 1806.
John, s. John and Polly, Apr. 17, 1809.
Josiah, s. John and Polley, Aug. 18, 1811.

MILLER, Aaron, s. Isaac and Anna, Mar. 5, 1797.
Aaron Francis, s. Aaron and Polly, Feb. 3, 1838.
Aaron W., s. Aaron and Polly, Apr. 24, 1830.
Augusta, d. Aaron and Polly, July 7, 1827.
Charles Henry, s. Aaron and Polly, Apr. 20, 1840.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Polly, July 20, 1834.
Hitty Ann, d. James and Hitty, Aug. 20, 1824.
James, s. Isaac and Anna, Dec. 13, 1794.
James J., s. Aaron and Polly, Sept. 6, 1832.
Mary Ann, d. Aaron and Polly, Feb. 20, 1826.
Rebecca Foster, d. Aaron and Polly, May 9, 1824.

MILLET (see also Millett), George, s. George S. and Nancy, May 20, 1835.
George, s. George S. and Nancy, Jan. 10, 1842.
John Groves, s. George S., cordwainer, b. Gloucester, and Nancy W., Aug. 24, 1849.
Luke Morgan, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. June 24, 1733. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. George S. and Nancy, July 10, 1837.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 10, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
William G[roves. P. R. 80.], s. George S. and Nancy, Aug. 9, 1839

MILLETT (see also Millet, Millitt), Alice, Apr. 18, 1782. P. R. 80.
Charles G., Jan. 20, 1806. P. R. 80.
Charles H[enry] P. R. 80.], s. George S., cordwainer, and Nancy, Aug. 15, 1843.
Charlotte, Feb. 24, 1788. P. R. 80.
Fanny, Mar. 23, 1795. P. R. 80.
Frederick H., s. George and Mary, Aug. 24, 1849. P. R. 80.
George L., Aug. 2, 1807. P. R. 80.
Harriet, Aug. 26, 1785. P. R. 80.
Lydia Groves, d. George and Mary, Dec. 24, 1832. P. R. 80.
Mary, June 8, 1790. P. R. 80.
Pickman, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, of Falmouth, in Casco, bp. Dec. 20, 1730. C. R. 1.
Thomas, Aug. 5, 1779. P. R. 80.
——, s. George and Mary, Feb. 18, 1834. P. R. 80.

MILLIKIN, Thomas Butman, s. Alexander and Emma, bp. May 4, 1821. C. R. 1.

MILLITT (see also Millett), Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 12, 1735. C. R. 1.

MILLON (see also Mylon), Michael, s. Michael, bp. Aug. —, 1809. C. R. 1.

MONTGOMERY, Rebecca, d. David and Rebecca, Sept. 4, 1753.
Sarah, d. David and Rebecca, June 18, 1747.

MONTIER, Charlotte Rantoul, d. Francis, cabinet maker, b. Salem, and Elisabeth A., May 12, 1849.
Elisabeth, d. Francis [cabinet maker. dup.] and Elisabeth Augusta (Lovett), July 12, 1846.

MOOR (see also Moore), Lucrecey, d. Dennis and Velinda, July 14, 1810.
Lucreta, d. Dennis and Velinda, Aug. —, 1812.

MOORE (see also Moor), Charles Edward, s. Dennis and Susan Jane (Pickard), of Rowley, Oct. 14, 1841.
Dennison Richard, s. Dennis and Susan Jane, bp. Sept. 17, 1843. C. R. 4.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1848.
Susan Frances, d. Dennis, cordwainer, and Susan Jane, Nov. 1, 1845.

MORGAN (see also Morgen, Morgin), Abagail, d. Capt. Will[ia]m and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1774.
Abigail, d. Robert and Ann, bp. Apr. 19, 1702. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Zacha[riah] and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1757.
Abigail, d. Zechariah and Nabby, June 21, 1812. [June 2. P. R. 211.]
Abigaill, d. Joseph and Deborah, Sept. —, 1687.
Abigel, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, May 16, 1699.
Abigel, d. Robert and Mary, Oct. 25, 1710.
Abigel, d. Moses and Patiance, June 27, 1719.
Albert, s. John and Betsy, Feb. 3, 1816.
Andrew, s. Robert and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1727.
Andrew, s. Zachariah and Nabby, Sept. 6, 1798. [Sept. 8. P. R 211.]
Ann Elisabeth, d. Luke and Anna B., Dec. 12, 1831.
Anna, d. Robert and Anna, bp. Nov. 16, 1701. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Luke and Anna, May 23, 1726.
Anna, d. Capt. Will[ia]m and Abigail, June 18, 1759.
Anna, d. Nicholas and Priscilla, June 7, 1763.
Anna, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1771.
Anne, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1685. C. R. 1.
Augustus, s. John and Betsey, bp. Sept. 29, 1832. C. R. 3.
Becca, d. John, jr., bp. Oct. 25, 1778. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, June 6, 1717.
Benjamin, s. Israel, bp. June 13, 1802. C. R. 1.
Benja[min] Elliott, s. Capt. Will[ia]m and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1764.
Benjeaman, s. Joseph and Deborah, Mar. 12, 1683.
Bethia, d. Josiah and Hannah, June 27, 1762.
Charity, d. Dixey and Lucy, bp. Mar. 18, 1743-4. C. R. 1
Charity, d. Dixey, bp. Nov. 24, 1745. C. R. 1.
Charlotte Lovett, d. Henry and Charlotte, bp. July 2, 1826. C. R. 3.
Christian, d. Nicolas and Priscilla, May 16, 1757.
Cornelius, s. John and Margret, Jan. 23, 1747.

MORGAN, David, s. Zachariah, 2d and Hipzibah, Jan. 12, 1797.
Deborah, d. Moses and Deborah, bp. Dec. 21, 1729. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Moses and Patience, Dec. 25, 1729.
Dixey, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 5, 1708.
Ebenez[e]r, s. John and Rebecah, Apr. 29, 1756.
Ebenezer, s. John, jr. and Sarah, June 21, 1776.
Ebenezer, s. Zachariah, 2d and Hiphzibah, June 18, 1799.
Edwin, s. John and Betsey, bp. Sept. 29, 1832. C. R. 3.
Eleanor, d. Mark and Susanna, Oct. 28, 1813.
Elisabeth, d. Luke and Rebecca, b. at Kensington, Pa., July —, 1819.
Elisabeth, d. Luke and Anna B., May 24, 1828.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Ann, Aug. 4, 1695.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1710.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, June 8, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. William and Abigail, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Betsy, Nov. 19, 1813.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Luke and Elizabeth, bp. July 26, 1829. C. R. 3.
Elliner, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1705-6.
Emma, d. Capt. Will[ia]m and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1755.
Epharaim, s. John and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1765.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. July 7, 1793. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. Josiah and Hannah, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. Nich[ola]s and Priscilla, Mar. 18, 1761.
Ezra, s. William, 3d, bp. July 5, 1801. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Robert and Mary, Sept. 14, 1714.
Hannah, d. John and Rebecca, May 6, 1752.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1761.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1768.
Henry, s. William, 2d and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1779.
Henry, s. Zachariah and Nabby, Nov. 11, 1792. [Nov. 9. P. R. 211.]
Henry, s. John and Betsy, Aug. 17, 1819.
Isaac, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. Mar. 23, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. Aug. 2, 1741. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. Oct. 28, 1745.
Israel, s. William and Abigail, bp. Apr. 12, 1772. C. R. 1
Jacob Gray, s. Nicholas and Priscilla, Aug. 16, 1754.
James, s. Luke and Anna B., Jan. 24, 1830.
Jane, d. William and Sarah, June 5, 1775.
Jane, ——, 1798. P. R. 141.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1693.
John, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1721.
John, s. John and Rebecca, Apr. 19, 1754.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Feb. 27, 1780. C. R. 1.
John, s. Zachariah and Nabby, Aug. 11, 1790.
John, s. Ephraim, bp. June 17, 1792. C. R. 1.
John, s. William, 3d and Easter, July 6, 1792.
John, s. Mark and Susanna, July 20, 1829.
John Edwin, s. John and Betsy, Nov. 20, 1822.

MORGAN, Jonathan, s. Moses and Patience, Mar. 6, 1722-3.
Jonathan, s. Moses and Patience, Jan. 23, 1725-6.
Joseph, s. John and Rebeccah, May 30, 1772.
Josiah, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1722.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah, July 13, 1751.
Lidia, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1714.
Lidia, d. Zebulan and Lidia, Sept. 23, 1734.
Lucretia, ——, 1805. P. R. 141.
Lucy, d. Dixy and Lucy, bp. May 21, 1738. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. William and Sarah, May 2, 1768.
Lucy, d. William, 3d and Easter, June 21, 1794.
Lucy Ann, d. Mark and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1819.
Luke, s. Samuel and Sarrah, Feb. 7, 1694-5.
Luke, s. Luke and Susanah, Sept. 4, 1704.
Luke, s. Capt. Will[ia]m and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1767.
Luke, s. Luke and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1794.
Luke, s. Luke and Rebecca, Dec. 23, 1815.
Luke, s. Luke and Elizabeth, bp. July 26, 1829. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Joseph, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 22, 1702. C. R. 1.
Margreet, d. John and Rebecah, Jan. 1, 1759.
Mark, s. Mark and Susanna, Dec. 26, 1827.
Mark Dodge, s. William, 3d and Easter, Aug. 4, 1789.
Martha Jane, d. Rice D., laborer, and Maria, Aug. 29, 1846.
Martha Jane, d. Rice D., stone mason, b. New Boston, N. H., and Maria, b. Danvers, Aug. 3, 1849.
Mary, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1696.
Mary, d. twin, Robert and Mary, Dec. 25, 1706.
Mary, d. Dixey and Lucy, bp. Aug. 19, 1739. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. illegitimate, Abigail, Mar. 9, 1751-2.
Mary, d. Zechariah and Nabby, Dec. 10, 1808.
Merriam, d. Joseph and Deborah, July 12, 1685.
Molly, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1767.
Moses, s. Sergt. Joseph and Deborah, Sept. 6, 1688.
Moses, s. Sergt. Joseph and Deborah, Oct. 14, 1691.
Moses, s. Moses and Patience, Jan. 25, 1727-8.
Nicholas, s. Robert and Ann, May 3, 1697.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Abial, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Robert and Hannah, June 30, 1730.
Nicolus, s. William, 2d and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1773.
Paul, s. Robert and Mary, July 12, 1712.
Priscilla, d. Roberd and Ann, June 18, 1693.
Rebecah, d. William, 2d and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1778.
Rebecca, d. Josiah and Hannah, May 14, 1755.
Rebecca, d. William, 3d and Esther, Jan. 29, 1799.
Rebeccah, d. twin, John and Rebeccah, Aug. 15, 1768.
Rebekah, d. Joseph, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 18, 1702. C. R. 1.
Rice D., s. Mark and Susanna, Oct. 25, 1811.
Rice Dodge, s. William, 3d and Easter, Dec. 6, 1784.

MORGAN, Robert, s. Joseph and Deborah, Jan. 12, 1681.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, Apr. 28, 1705.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, July 11, 1733.
Ruth, d. William, 2d and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1784.
Sally, d. Zachariah and Nabby, Nov. 22, 1787. [Nov. 28. P. R. 211.]
Sally, d. Zechariah and Nabby, Oct. 5, 1806.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, May 28, 1719.
Samuel, s. Nicolas and Abiel, bp. Mar. 6, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. June 20, 1742. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Nicholas and Abial, bp. July 19, 1730. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sergt. Joseph [sr. C. R. 1.] and Deborah, Oct. 14, 1691.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1696-7.
Sarah, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1711.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 16, 1728. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, June 17, 1731.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. July 3, 1743. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Hannah [Abigail. C. R. 1.], Feb. 1, 1753.
Sarah, d. Zachariah and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1755.
Sarah, d. John and Rebecca, Aug. 12, 1763.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1764.
Sophia, d. Zachariah and Nabby, Oct. 9, 1795.
Susanna, d. Capt. Will[ia]m and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1753.
Susanna D., d. Mark and Susannna, Mar. 12, 1815.
Susannah, d. Luke and Susanna, bp. June 26, 1709. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Zechariah and Nabby, Sept. 22, 1803.
Thomas Appleton, s. Luke and Rebecca, at Kensington, Pa., May —, 1817.
Thomas Appleton, s. Luke and Anna B., at Essex, Nov. 23, 1825.
Thomas Appleton, s. Luke and Elizabeth, bp. July 26, 1829. C. R. 3.
Thomas Edwin, s. Thomas A., cordwainer, b. Essex, and Joanna, Feb. 11, 1849.
Timothy, s. Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1757.
William, s. Luke and Susanah, Apr. 23, 1701.
William, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 16, 1728. C. R. 1.
William, s. Luke and Anna, May 13, 1729.
William, s. Dixey and Lucey, Oct. 7, 1735.
William, s. Robert and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1735-6.
Will[ia]m, s. Capt. Will[ia]m and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1758.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Rebecca, Jan. 18, 1761.
Will[ia]m, s. Capt. Will[ia]m and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1762.
William, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1770.
William, s. William, 3d and Easter, Aug. 21, 1796.
William, s. Israel, bp. Jan. 10, 1802. C. R. 1.
William, s. Mark and Susanna, Oct. 5, 1817.
William Henry, s. Luke, jr. and Abba H., Feb. 12, 1843.
Zacharia, s. John and Sarah, May 21, 1729.
Zacha[riah], s. Zacha[riah] and Abigail, July 12, 1759.
Zacha[riah], s. Josiah and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1760.

MORGAN, Zachariah, s. twin, John and Rebeccah, Aug. 14, 1768.
Zechariah, s. Zechariah and Nabby, June 16, 1801.
——, s. Luke and Abigail, May 23, 1848.

MORGEN (see also Morgan), William, s. Luke and Anna, June 21, 1731.

MORGIN (see also Morgan), Bethiah, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1701.
Elizabeth, d. Luke and Susanah, May 28, 1707.
Jonathan, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1703.
Martha, d. twin, Robert and Mary, Dec. 25, 1706.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1700.
Zebuland, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, May 20, 1708

MORRILL, Cynthia, d. Philip, cordwainer, and Lucy P., Sept. 1, 1846.
Ebenezer Knowlton, s. Philip, housewright, b. Salem, and Lucy, Dec. 28, 1848.
Lucy, d. Philip, Oct. 13, 1835.
Rebecca K., d. Philip and Lucy (Pierce), Mar. 12, 1845.

MORS (see also Morse), Betsy, d. Sally, Dec. 10, 1795.
Christian, d. John and Jane, June 30, 1734.
James, s. Samuel and Margrate, Oct. 2, 1784.
Jane, d. John and Jane, Jan. 24, 1730 [-31. C. R. 1.].
Jeremiah, s. Mark and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1792.
John, s. John and Jean, Dec. 5, 1725.
Lydia, d. Mark and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1787.
Lydia, d. Mark and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1795.
Mark, s. Mark and Jemima, Sept. 8, 1728.
Mark, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Dec. 25, 1757.
Mark, s. Mark and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1780.
Samuel, s. John and Jane, Sept. 2, 1728.
Samuel, s. Mark and Jemimah, Sept. 2, 1732.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margrate, Sept. 21, 1782.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 6, 1760.
Thomas, s. Mark and Jemima, Sept. 18, 1730.
Thorndike, s. Mark and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1782.
Thorndike Thissel, s. Mark and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1785.
William, s. John and Jane, Dec. 3, 1732.

MORSE (see also Mors), Abigail, d. Mark, 3d and Abigail, July 23, 1837.
Amos C., s. Thorndike T. and Mary, Aug. 22, 1824.
Andrew, s. John, bp. July 31, 1737. C. R. 1.
Christian, d. Mark and Jemima, bp. July 14, 1734. C. R. 1.
Corning, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 8, 1790. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Mark and Jemima, bp. May 24, 1741. C. R. 1.
David, s. John, bp. July 5, 1741. C. R. 1.

MORSE, Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 25, 1751.
Edward Thorndike, s. Thorndike, cordwainer, and Sarah A., Jan. 28, 1848.
Elbridge, s. Mark and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1828.
Elizabeth, d. Mark and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1809.
Hannah, d. Mark and Jemima, bp. Mar. 19, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
James T., s. Mark and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1807.
Jemima, d. Mark, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. Mark and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1818.
John Henry, s. John P. [mason. dup.] and Margaret M. (Williamson), Feb. 27, 1846.
Lydia, d. Mark and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1805.
Lydia, d. Mark and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1813.
Lydia, d. Mark, 3d and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1836.
Marcy, d. John, bp. Mar. 18, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 27, 1788. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Thorndike T. and Mary, Dec. 5, 1819.
Mark, s. John and Jane, bp. Mar. 26, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. John, bp. May 11, 1740. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. Mark and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1811.
Martha Ellen, d. John P., mason, and Margaret, Mar. 18, 1848.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1678. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thorndike T. and Mary, Feb. 13, 1814.
Ruth, d. Mark and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1815.
Ruth, d. Thorndike T. and Mary, Nov. 28, 1815.
Samuel, s. Thorndike T. and Mary, Mar. 14, 1822.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1783.
Sarah Ann, d. Mark and Elizabeth, July 15, 1820.
Thomas, s. Mark and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1825.
Thorndike, s. Thorndike T. and Mary, Dec. 14, 1817.
William, s. John and Jemima, bp. Apr. 28, 1734. C. R. 1.
William, s. Mark and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1830.

MOSES, Ann Amelia, d. William [cordwainer. dup.] and Pamelia F. (Kidder), May 1, 1845.
Charles, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1835.
George Edwin, s. William [cordwainer. dup.] and Pamelia F. (Kidder), Oct. 23, 1846.
Hannah Pousland, d. Ebenezer, cordwainer, and Ruth, Dec. 27, 1845.
Henry William, s. William, cordwainer, b. Alexandria, N. H., and Pamelia, b. Hudson, N. H., Sept. 8, 1848.
James, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Dec. 18, 1839.
John, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1831.
Martha Woodberry, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, July 30, 1832.
Ruth P., d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1842.
William, at Meredith, N. H., Aug. 6, 1808.
William P., s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1829.

MOULTON, Abigail, d. Tarbox and Sally [after 1822.].
Alfred Trask, s. Jonathan and Nancy, bp. July 22, 1838. C. R. 4.
Alonzo Grafton, s. Charles and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1836.
Alonzo Grafton, s. Charles and Matilda H., bp. June 2, 1837. C. R. 4.
Augustus, s. John and Mary (Bailey), May 31, 1809.
Catharine, d. Billey and Mary, July 30, 1800.
Charles, s. John and Mary (Bailey), July 3, 1811.
Charles, s. Tarbox and Sally, Mar. 11, 1815.
Charles Lummus, s. Charles and Abigail, June 8, 1835.
Charles Lummus, s. Charles and Matilda H., bp. June 2, 1837. C. R. 4.
Eben H., s. John and Mary (Bailey), Feb. 14, 1819.
Elisabeth T[rask. C. R. 4.], d. Jona[than] [and Nancy. C. R. 4.], Mar. 27, 1834.
Elisabeth Wallis, d. Tarbox and Sally, May 5, 1810.
Emily, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1803.
Frederick, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1802.
George, s. Tarbox and Sally, May 10, 1820.
Hannah Selman, d. Tarbox and Sally, Nov. 10, 1822.
Henry, s. Tarbox and Sally, Aug. 10, 1806.
Henry P., s. Augustus and Julia Ann (Pressey), Nov. 28, 1844.
John, Dec. 31, 1762.
John, s. John and Sally (Davidson), Jan. 11, 1788.
John, s. John and Mary (Bailey), May 7, 1813.
John, s. John and Mary (Bailey), Sept. 26, 1814.
John, s. Jona[than] [and Nancy. C. R. 4.], Aug. 19, 1832.
John Augustus, s. Augustus, cordwainer, and Julia Ann, Nov. 7, 1846.
John Francis, s. Charles and Abigail [Feb. 3, 1841. P. R. 28.].
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1800.
Joshua Wallis, s. Tarbox and Sally, Sept. 5, 1817.
Lorenzo Gordon, s. Eben H. and Irene, Feb. 7, 1848.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Bailey), Aug. 5, 1816.
Mary Ann, d. Tarbox and Sally, Sept. 4, 1812.
Mary Ellen, d. Eben H., cordwainer, and Irene, b. Topsfield, Apr. 23, 1849.
Polly, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1793.
Sally, d. Tarbox and Sally, June 20, 1808.
Thomas, s. Billey and Mary, Nov. 25, 1798.
W[illia]m S., s. John and Sarah (Springer), Oct. 23, 1796.

MOULTSON, John, s. John, bp. Oct. 8, 1775. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John, bp. Mar. 29, 1778. C. R. 1.

MUDGE, Sally B., Dec. 23, 1816. P. R. 24.

MUNCEY (see also Muncy), William, s. Brackett S. [farmer. dup.] and Jane (Hill), Oct. 27, 1843.

MUNCY (see also Muncey), Alfred [G. P. R. 231.], s. Brackett T., farmer, b. Pittsfield, N. H., and Jane, June 14, 1849.
John Gardner, s. Brackett, farmer, and Jane, Sept. 28, 1846.

MUNROE, Edward, s. twin, Edmund and Betsy, at Danvers, Aug. 7, 1828.
Eliza Ann, d. Edmund and Eliza, at D[anvers], Jan. 27, 1830.
Isaac Andrew, s. Edmund and Eliza, Feb. 17, 1834.
James, s. twin, Edmund and Betsey, at Danvers, Aug. 7, 1828.
Lucy J., d. Edmund and Betsey, at Danvers, Jan. 27, 1826.
Sarah, d. Edmond, sexton, and Eliza (Standley), Apr. 4, 1844.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. May 8, 1763. C. R. I.
W[illia]m H. Harrison, s. Edmund and Eliza, Mar. 24, 1841.

MURREY (see also Murry), Elisabeth, d. Betsy, July 24, 1813.

MURRY (see also Murrey), Abigail, d. Allexander and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1785.
Alexander, s. twin, Allexander and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1783.
Stephen, s. twin, Allexander and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1783.

MYLON (see also Millon), Charles Lewis, s. Michael and Nancy, bp. Aug. 4, 1811. C. R. I.

NASH, Anna, d. Morris and Anna, Dec. 17, 1794.
Eleoner, d. Morris and Anna, June 16, 1796.

NEEDHAM, Harriet Ellen, d. Thomas and Harriet, June 30, 1832
Thomas, at Danvers, Dec. 25, 1801.

NEVES, Lydia, d. Abigail, bp. Oct. 27, 1728. C. R. I.

NEWBERRY (see also Newbury), Hannah, d. Nicolas, bp. July 30, 1786. C. R. I.

NEWBURY (see also Newberry), Betsey, d. Nicholas and Triphena, Mar. 7, 1784.
Debby, d. Nicholas and Triphena, June 21, 1782.
Hannah, d. Nicholas and Triphena, May 14, 1790.
James, s. Nicolas, bp. Sept. 1, 1776. C. R. I.
Jerusha, d. Nicholas and Triphena, Sept. 27, 1787.
Sarah, d. Nicholas and Triphena, Sept. 10, 1776.

NEWCOMB, John Frederick, s. Hiram, mariner, and Elizabeth both b. Boston, Dec. 31, 1848.

NICHOLLS (see also Nickolls, Nickols), Louisa Jane, d. Phillip and Louiza, July 15, 1830.
Lucy Ann, d. Phillip and Louiza, Mar. 3, 1825.
Mercy, d. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 5, 1780.
William Curtis, s. Phillip and Louiza, Sept. 25, 1828.

NICKOLLS (see also Nicholls), Herbert, s. Herbert and Hannah, June 14, 1772.

NICKOLS (see also Nicholls), John, s. John and Mehitable, Mar. 10, 1770.

NOLTON (see also Knowlton), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, of Manchester, bp. Nov. 17, 1706. C. R. I.
John, s. John and Abigail, of Manchester, bp. Nov. 17, 1706. C. R. I.
Joseph, s. John and Abigail, of Manchester, bp. Nov. 17, 1706. C. R. I.

NORRIS, William E., s. Emery and Abigail, May 13, 1829.

NORTON, Cyrus Hill, s. Henry Morrill and Sarah Ann, Jan. 26, 1846. P. R. 113.
Henry Morrill, ——, 1821. P. R. 113.
Louiza, d. William, bp. Nov. 17, 1805. C. R. I.
Lucy, d. William and Susanna, Jan. 18, 1799.
Mary Ann Choat, d. William, bp. Aug. 9, 1812. C. R. I.
Perkins, s. William, bp. June 18, 1809. C. R. I.
Suky, d. William and Susanna, Oct. 24, 1800.
Thomas Perkins, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Feb. —, 1808. C. R. I.
William, s. William, bp. May 30, 1802. C. R. I.
William Henry, s. Henry Morrill and Sarah Ann, Apr. 12, 1848. P. R. 113.

NORWOOD, Albert, s. Seth [cordwainer. dup.] and Louisa (Odell), Sept. 23, 1844.
Mary Louisa, d. Seth [cordwainer. dup.] and Louisa (Odell), Apr. 8, 1846.
William Edward, s. Seth, isinglass manufacturer, b. Rockport, and Louisa, b. Topsfield, July 8, 1848.

NOURS (see also Nourse), Charles, s. Rufus and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1796.
Mary, d. Rufus and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1798.
Stephen, s. Rufus and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1793.

NOURSE (see also Nours), Ann Augusta, d. Stephen and Martha, Sept. 30, 1824.
Charles Edward, s. Stephen and Martha, Feb. 26, 1836.
Charles Henry, s. Stephen and Martha, Aug. 8, 1826.
Edward Augustus, s. Stephen and Martha, Aug. 4, 1828.
Ellen Louisa, d. Stephen and Martha [W. C. R. 3.], June 16, 1832.
George Francis, s. Stephen and Martha [W. C. R. 3.], May 31, 1830.
Hannah Parnell, d. Stephen and Martha, Feb. 25, 1819.
John Frederick, s. Stephen and Martha, Nov. 24, 1820.
Joseph Prince, s. Stephen and Martha, Dec. 9, 1822.
Martha Prince, d. Stephen and Martha, Aug. 3, 1833.
Mary, d. Rufus, bp. Oct. 28, 1798. C. R. I.
Stephen Henry, s. Stephen and Martha, June —, 1839.

NOYES, Abba Augusta, d. Samuel and Rebecca C., at Lynn, Ju 30, 1838.
David, s. Mrs. R., bp. Oct. —, 1844. C R. 5.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Rebecca C., at Saugus, Sept. 4, 1835.
Michael, s. Simeon, bp. Jan. 13, 1788. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Bowles, d. Samuel and Rebecca C., Sept. 26, 1840.

OAKMAN, John, s. illegitimate, Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1749. C. R. 1.

OBEAR (see also Ober), Abigail, d. James, jr., bp. July 1, 1781. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 2, 1777. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Isaac and Anna, Oct. 26, 1794.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Apr. 5, 1775.
Benjamin, Apr. 17, 1775. P. R. 93.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Molly, Apr. 10, 1802.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Molly, Apr. 4, 1805.
Benjamin Thorndike, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, May 21, 1801.
Betsey, d. Richard, 2d and Joanna, Nov. 15, 1780.
Betsey, d. Ezra and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1791.
Betsey, d. Richard, 3d and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1795.
Daniel, s. Richard, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1797.
Elisabeth, d. Richard, jr., bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, July 27, 1811.
Elsa, d. Isaac and Anna, May 14, 1802.
Ezekiel Francis, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1817.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1793. [1792. P. R. 202.]
Francis, s. Richard, 3d, July 31, 1785. C. R. 1.
Gustavius Everett, s. Gustavius and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1842.
Gustavus, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1819. [Oct. 29. P. R. 93.]
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 28, 1779. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard, 3d and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1791.
Hannah, d. Jonathan Pride and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1797. [Sept. 19. P. R. 157.]
Hannah, d. Josiah and Anna, June 11, 17—. [bp. Oct. 3, 1790. C. R. 1.]
Hariot, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1783.
Hipzibath, d. Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1774.
Hitty, d. Samuel and Molly, Dec. 21, 1798.
Isaac, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 31, 1775. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Anna, Sept. 22, 1798.
Israel, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 1.
Isreal Foster, s. Samuel and Molly, Jan. 1, 1800.
Issacher, s. Issa[c]her and Sally, Dec. 21, 1797.
Jabez, s. Josiah and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1776.
Jerusha, d. Hezekiah and Jerusha, May 19, 1766.
Johanna, d. Ezra and Johanna, Aug. 8, 1773.
John, s. Richard, 2d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Joanna, Dec. 1, 1773.

OBEAR, John, s. Isaac and Anna, Apr. 11, 1800.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1773.
Joseph, s. Richard, 2d and Ruth, July 2, 1784.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 12, 1809. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Anna, June 10, 1811.
Joseph Foster, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1809.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, May 28, 1799.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1807.
Lucinda, d. Richard, 3d and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1806.
Lucy, d. Issachar and Lucy, Mar. 2, 1774.
Lydia, d. Richard, jr., bp. Nov. 12, 1775. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Richard, 3d and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1789.
Lydia, d. Jonathan Pride and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1795.
Mary, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Jan. 13, 1777.
Mary, d. Richard, 3d, bp. July 30, 1780. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan Pride and Lydia, Aug. 26, 1799.
Mary, d. Isaac and Anna, Nov. 14, 1803.
Mary, d. Samuel and Molly, Jan. 30, 1807.
Nabby, d. Ezra and Johanna, July 6, 1778.
Nabby, d. Rich[ar]d, jr., bp. Feb. 8, 1784. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1787.
Nanncy, d. Josiah and Anna, June 17, 17– . [bp. Oct. 3, 1790. C. R. 1.]
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Sarah (Gilham), Dec. 19, 1795. P. R. 93.
Rebeccah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1773.
Rebeccah, d. Richard, 2d [3d. C. R. 1.] and Joanna, Dec. 31, 1775.
Richard, s. Richard, 2d and Joanna, Dec. 14, 1771.
Richard, s. Richard, 2d and Joanna, Jan. 31, 1790.
Robert, s. Richard, 3d, bp. Dec. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Josiah and Anna, Dec. 25, 1799.
Ruthey, d. Richard, 3d and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1800.
Sally, d. Issa[c]her and Sally, Feb. 21, 1802.
Samuel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, July 27, 1779.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 12, 1785.
Sophia, d. Josiah and Anna, May 7, 1792.
Sophia, d. Richard, 3d and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1803.
William Foster, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Gilham), Sept. 1, 1797. P. R. 93.

OBER (see also Obear, Obers), Abba F., d. Ezekiel F. and Judith M., Aug. 4, 1841.
Abbigal, d. Hezekiah and Abbigal, Aug. 16, 1735.
Abby Maria, d. Benjamin and Mary L., May 27, 1833.
Abegail, d. Thomas and Abegail, Mar. 31, 1744.
Abigail, d. Rich[ar]d and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1752.
Abigail, Feb. 8, 1778. P. R. 207.
Abigail, Feb. 8, 1781. P. R. 207.

OBER, Abigail, d. Oliver and Abagail, Mar. 26, 1811.
Abigail, d. Jonathan Pride and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1811.
Abigail, d. William and Fanny, Dec. 23, 1815.
Abigail, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary (Larcom), d. Andrew, June 22, 1831.
Abigail Ann, d. Paul H., Aug. 15, 1834.
Abigail Foster, d. Jonathan P. and Mary, bp. July 26, 1812. C. R. 3.
Abigal, d. John and Hanah, bp. Sept. 12, 1697. C. R. 1.
Abigel, d. Nicholas and Abigel, Feb. 17, 1711-12.
Abigill, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1708.
Albert, s. Samuel, jr. and Hepzibah P., Sept. 6, 1840.
Alice Priscilla, d. Gustavus, cordwainer, and Priscilla, Nov. 7, 1846.
Alma Granger, d. Ezekiel F. and Judith M. [after 1844.].
Andrew, s. Samuel and Elizebeth, July 4, 1722.
Andrew, s. Thomas and Abegail, Mar. 25, 1754.
Andrew, s. Rich[ar]d and Lydia [(Chapman). P. R. 164.], Aug. 3, 1763. [1764. P. R. 202.]
Andrew, s. Andrew and Susanna [(Gale). P. R. 164.], Nov. 13, 1798.
Andrew, jr., Oct. 19, 1800. P. R. 164.
Andrew, s. William and Fanny, Mar. 13, 1818.
Andrew Kimball, s. Andrew, jr. and Sarah [(Smith). P. R. 164.], July 23, 1825.
Ann Eliza, d. twin, William, cordwainer, and Eliza Ann, June 7, 1849.
Ann Rebekah, d. Peter G. and Naomi, July 3, 1835.
Anna, d. Hezekiah and Anna, Dec. 1, 1708.
Anna, d. Thomas and Abegail, June 22, 1742.
Anna, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 4, 1742. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Samuel and Molly, Sept. 9, 1794. P. R. 197.
Anna, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 1, 1801. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Benjamin and Rachel, Nov. 12, 1715.
Asa, s. Richard [jr. C. R. 1.], and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1766.
Asa, s. Asa and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1799.
Asenath, d. Asa and Abigail, June 6, 1796.
Asenath, d. [Jonathan P. and Mary. C. R. 3.], Nov. 18, 1816, P. R. 210.
Asenath Marshall, d. Paul H., cordwainer, and Anna, Sept. 10, 1845.
Augustin, s. Joseph and Betsey, bp. Sept. 21, 1831. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1689.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rachel, bp. Mar. 20, 1719-20. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Hezekiah and Anna, June 14, 1724.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Prisila, Feb. 21, 1724-5.
Benja[min], s. Capt. Benja[min] and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1751.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1806.
Benjamin, s. Peter G. and Naomi, Nov. 6, 1836.
Benjamin Addison, s. twin, William, cordwainer, and Eliza Ann, June 7, 1849.

OBER, Benjamin Hilton, s. William and Fanny, Feb. 24, 1811.
Benjamin Ives, s. Thomas Woodberry and Anna, Aug. 20, 1794.
Betsey, d. Jonathan Pride and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1806.
Betsy, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 2, 1787. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Joseph and Betsy, June 7, 1814.
Caroline, d. Oliver and Abagail, Dec. 8, 1814.
Caroline, d. Asa, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1835.
Charles, s. Oliver and Abagail, May 29 [abt. 1814?].
Charles, s. Peter, farmer, and Anna, Aug. 2, 1843.
Charles, s. John and Elisabeth (Larcom), Apr. 15, 1845.
Clarissa Susan, d. Samuel, 2d and Lucy, Aug. 25, 1812.
Dorcas, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Deborah, Aug. 18, 1770.
Ebenezer, s. Richard and Prisila, May 15, 1722. [May 16. dup.]
Edeth, d. Richard, jr. and Presilah, Mar. 31, 1714.
Edward, d. Peter and Sally, Oct. 7, 1814.
Edward H., s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1835.
Edward H., s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1840.
Edward Hooper, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1840.
Edwin Augustus, s. Peter and Anna, Apr. 26, 1839.
Eleanor, d. Joseph and Betsy, June 28, 1812.
Eleanor, d. adopted Jos[eph], bp. [bet. 1839 and 1842.]. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1723-4.
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Dec. 26, 1724.
Elisabeth, d. Ezra, bp. Feb. 27, 1791. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth E., d. John, housewright, and Elisabeth, May 23, 1843.
Elisabeth Frances, d. Gustavus and Priscilla, June 28, 1844.
Elisabeth T., d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1834.
Eliza Ann, d. Samuel, 3d [S. P. R. 196.] and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1813.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Abigall, bp. Dec. 9, 1677. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, June 10, 1712.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1755.
Elizabeth, d. James and Lidea, June 13, 1761.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Abigail, June 4, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Dec. 30, 1767. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1768.
Elizabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Joanna, Oct. 27, 1777.
Elizabeth, d. Asa and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1801.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, May 14, 1804.
Elizabeth Ann, d. twin, Isaac, jr. and Elizabeth [abt. 1800?].
Elizabeth Haskel, d. Samuel, 2d and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1817. [1818. P. R. 210.]
Elizabeth Williams, d. Gustavus, cordwainer, and Priscilla W., Nov. 16, 1848.
Elizebeth, d. Hezekiah and Anna, Aug. 15, 1703.
Emmeline Augusta, d. Samuel, 3d, "Samuel Stuart Ober by an act of the Legislature passed Feb., 1829," and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1832.

Ober, Emmeline Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Betsy, Sept. 17, 1818.
Essachar, s. Rich[ar]d and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1750 [-51. C. R. 1.].
Eveline, d. Paul H., May 11, 1839.
Eveline, d. Paul H., Oct. 13, 1841.
Ezekiel Atwood, s. Ezekiel, cordwainer, and Judith M., June 18, 1849.
Ezekiel Irving, s. Ezekiel F. and Judith M. [after 1844.].
Ezra, s. Rich[ar]d and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1746.
Ezra, Sept. 26, 1747. P. R. 202.
Ezra, s. Jonathan P. and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1814. C. R. 3.
Ezra Batchelder, s. Andrew, jr. and Sarah, July 14, 1839.
Fanny, d. William and Fanny, July 7, 1813.
Francis, s. Capt. Benja[min] and Sarah, May 22, 1754.
Frederick Albion, s. Andrew K., cordwainer, and Sarah, b. Mt. Desert, Me., Feb. 13, 1849.
Frederick Thorndike, s. Josiah, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1848.
George, s. Samuel, jr. and Hepzibath T. [P. dup.], Sept. 8, 1835.
George, s. Joseph, farmer, and Joanna (Larcom), Mar. 2, 1844.
George Franklin, s. Josiah, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1846.
George Oliver, s. Ezekiel F. and Judith M. (Foster), June 7, 1844.
Hanah, d. John and Hanah, bp. Dec. 8, 1695. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1704.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1705.
Hannah, d. Israel and Johanna, Mar. 7, 1733. [1732-3. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. James and Lidea, Apr. 12, 1757. [Apr. 11. P. R. 223.]
Hannah, d. Josiah and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1760.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1765.
Hannah, Sept. 3, 1815. P. R. 210.
Hannah Augusta, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, June 8, 1837.
Hannah Thissel, d. Samuel, 2d and Lucy, Sept. 3, 1814.
Hannah Williams, d. Samuel, 3d [S. P. R. 196.] and Hannah, May 27, 182–. [May 29, 1825. P. R. 196.]
Harriot, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 1.
Henery, s. Josiah and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1769.
Hezekiah, s. Richard and Abigaile, Nov. 9, 16[81. T. C.].
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Anne, June 5, 1714.
Hezekiah, s. Thomas and Abegail, Feb. 20, 1740.
Hezekiah, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1741-2.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Jerusha, Jan. 10, 1765.
Hezekiah, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 18, 1795. C. R. 1.
Hezekiah, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 22, 1802. C. R. 1.
Hezekiah, s. Jonathan Pride and Lydia [Mary. C. R. 3.], Nov. 14, 1808.
Hitty, d. Samuel and Molly, Mar. 18, 1789. P. R. 197.
Hitty, d. Samuel and Molly, Dec. 21, 1796. P. R. 197.
Hitty Maria, d. Samuel, 3d [S. P. R. 196.] and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1817.
Horace, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1842.

OBER, Isaac, s. Richard and Ruth, Jan. 22, 1771.
Isaac, s. John and Elizabeth, June 29, 1833.
Israel, s. John and Hanah, Sept. 4, 1702.
Israel, s. John and Mary, Oct. 27, 1726.
Israel, s. Israel, deceased, and Joanna, Mar. 7, 1734-5.
Israeletta Foster, d. Israel F. and Catharine, Jan. 23, 1839.
Issachar, Feb. 24, 1753. P. R. 202.
Issachar, s. Issachar, bp. June 27, 1824. C. R. 1.
Issachar, see Essachar.
Issacher, s. Peter, jr. and Lucey, Apr. 1, 1775.
Jacob Loftey, s. William and Fanny, Apr. 22, 1809.
James, s. Israel and Johanna, Feb. 24, 1729-30.
James, s. Capt. Benja[min] and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1761. [1760. P. R. 207.]
Joanna, d. Thomas and Abegail, Apr. 30, 1747.
Joanna, d. Richard, jr. and Joanna, Dec. 10, 1769.
Joannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabith, Jan. 22, 1743-4.
Johannah, d. Hezekiah and Anna, May 17, 1711.
Johannah, d. Nicholas and Abbigal, Mar. 29, 1724.
John, s. Richard and Abbigill, June 1, 1675.
John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1699.
John, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 15, 1720-1.
John, s. Thomas and Abegail, July 7, 1751.
John, s. Samuel, 2d, bp. July 14, ~~1799~~. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel, 2d and Lucy, Dec. 15, ~~1799~~.
John, s. twin, ——, Nov. 7, 1801. P. R. 164.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, June 4, 1829.
John, s. Samuel, jr. and Hepzibath T. [P. dup.], Dec. 5, 1829.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1832. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Rachel, bp. May 13, 1722. C. R. 1.
Jonathan F., s. Samuel, jr., farmer, and Hepsibah, Sept. 6, 1843.
Jonathan Foster, s. Samuel, 2d and Lucy, Sept. 3, 1810.
Jonathan Pride, s. Hezekiah and Jerusha, Nov. 29, 1768.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizibeth, Oct. 10, 1746.
Joseph, s. Peter and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1754.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Molly, Oct. 24, 1795. P. R. 197.
Joseph H., Nov. 3, 1836. P. R. 226.
Joseph L., s. William, cordwainer, and Eliza Ann, Oct. 2, 1846.
Joseph Lowe, s. Joseph and Betsy, Aug. 25, 1816.
Joshua Foster, s. Samuel, jr. and Hepzibath T. [P. dup.], Sept. 1, 1839.
Josiah, s. Richard and Priscilla, June 26, 1719.
Josiah, s. Peter and Lidia, Oct. 18, 1739.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1762.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 21, 1832.
Judeth, d. Hezekiah and Anne, Apr. 30, 1721.
Judeth, d. Thomas and Abegail, May 24, 1760.
Judith, d. Hezekiah [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abbigal, Nov. 27, 1738.
Judith, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 12, 1755. C. R. 1.

Ober, Judith Maria, d. Ezekiel F., cordwainer, and Judith Maria, May 17, 1846.
Lidea, d. Richard and Ruth, Dec. 30, 1764.
Lidea, d. James and Lidea, July 26, 1765.
Lidia, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1730.
Lidia, d. Peter and Lidia, June 30, 1735.
Lizzie Lovett, d. Philip E. and Elizebeth, Jan. 11, 1843.
Lucey, d. Peter, jr. and Lucey, May 25, 1764.
Lucretia, d. Joseph E. and Sarah W., Feb. 25, 1842.
Lucretia H., d. Joseph E. and Sarah W., July 19, 1844. P. R. 232.
Lucy, d. Samuel, 2d and Lucy, Aug. 15, 1800.
Lucy, d. Oliver and Abagail, May 18, 1807.
Lucy A., Nov. 20, 1844. P. R. 199.
Lucy Ellen, d. Peter and Anna, June 25, 1841.
Luther, s. Peter, farmer, and Sally, Aug. 19, 1849.
Lydia, d. Rich[ar]d and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1743.
Lydia, d. Richard and Lucy, bp. Aug. 18, 1765. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Richard, jr., bp. July 10, 1791. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. twin, ——, Nov. 7, 1801. P. R. 164.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Susanna, Feb. 3, 1806. [1805. P. R. 154.]
Lydia Ann, d. Asa, jr. and Lydia, July 1, 1834.
Lydia P., d. Samuel, jr. and Hepzibah P., June 6, 1842.
Martha, d. Richard and Presilah, Mar. 11, 1711-12.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1714.
Mary, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, May 3, 1723.
Mary, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. July 21, 1723. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Israel and Johannah, Jan. 5, 1728-9.
Mary, d. Pitter [Peter. C. R. 1.] and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1743.
Mary, d. Peter and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1746.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1748.
Mary, d. Peter and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1751.
Mary, d. James and Lidea, July 6, 1754.
Mary, d. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1762.
Mary, d. Asa and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1804.
Mary, d. William and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1837. [Feb. 2. P. R. 226.]
Mary Abigail, d. twin, Isaac, jr. and Elizabeth [abt. 1800?].
Mary Elisabeth, d. Paul, bp. Oct. 25, 1846. C. R. 5.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1815.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Paul H., Aug. 28, 1836.
Mary Foster, d. Samuel, 2d and Lucy, Aug. 24, 1806.
Mary Larcom, d. Benjamin and Mary L., Oct. 19, 1835.
Mary Marshall, d. Joseph E. and Sarah W., Jan. 12, 1836.
Melissa Farnham, d. Ezekiel F. and Judith M. [after 1844.].
Molly, w. Samuel, May 22, 1766. P. R. 197.
Molly, d. Samuel and Molly, July 12, 1791. P. R. 197.
Nabby, d. Asa and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1792.
Nancy Ellen, d. Philip E., mason, and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1847.
Nancy Ellen, d. Philip E., mason, and Elisabeth, June 18, 1849.
Nathanel, s. Hezekiah and Abbigal, Feb. 13, 1736-7.

OBER, Nathaniel, s. Rich[ar]d and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1759.
Nathaniel, Dec. 3, 1760. P. R. 202.
Nicholas, s. Richard and Abigaile, Sept. 17, 1686.
Nicholas, s. Israel and Johannah, Dec. 14, 1731.
Nicholas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 13, 1737.
Nicholas, s. William and Bethiah, Oct. 12, 1751.
Nich[ola]s, s. Will[ia]m [2d. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, May 17, 1764.
Nickalas, s. John and Abigail, bp. Sept. 26, 1686. C. R. 1.
Olever, s. Peter, jr. and Lucey, Nov. 30, 1772.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Abagail, Aug. 17, 1804.
Pamelia Ann, d. Peter G. and Naomi, Jan. 29, 1834.
Paul Haskell, s. Asa and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1807.
Permelia, d. Benja[min] and Sarah [at Georgetown. P. R. 93.], May 15, 1799.
Peter, s. Richerd [jr. C. R. 1.] and Presilah, May 25, 1707.
Peter, s. Peter and Lidia, Mar. 27, 1733.
Peter, s. Peter, jr. and Lucey, June 13, 1766.
Peter, s. Peter and Sally, Nov. 19, 1809.
Peter Francis, s. Peter and Anna, Oct. 12, 1835.
Peter Gilham, s. Peter G. and Naomi (Young), Apr. 24, 1845.
Peter Gilman [Gilham. P. R. 93.], s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1810.
Philip Eskoot, s. William and Fanny, July 10, 1820.
Prescillea, d. Peter, jr. and Lucey, Sept. 18, 1770.
Presillah, d. Richard [jr. C. R. 1.] and Presilah, Sept. 3, 1710.
Pricila, d. Peter and Lidia, July 18, 1737.
Priscilla, d. Zebulun, bp. Apr. 26, 1801. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Benj[ami]n and Rachel, bp. Nov. 3, 1717. C. R. 1.
Rebeaker, d. Pitter [Peter. C. R. 1.] and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1747.
Rebecca, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1808.
Rebeckah, d. William and Bethiah, Jan. 26, 1748.
Rebekah, d. Richard and Prisila, Aug. 3, 1723.
Rebekah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Mar. 6, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Abigaile [(Woodberry). P. R. 164.], Mar. 1, 1683-4.
Richard, s. Richard and Priscilla [(Woodberry). P. R. 164.], Nov. 6, 1716.
Richard, s. Peter and Lidia, Aug. 11, 1741.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1745. [Feb. 25. dup.; Feb. 23. P. R. 202$^{n}_{6}$; 1744-5. C. R. 1.]
Richard, s. Richard [2d. C. R. 1.] and Ruth, June 2, 1768.
Richard, s. Richard, 3d, bp. Jan. 18, 1802. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Joseph and Betsey, bp. Jan. 22, 1823. C. R. 3.
Rich[ar]d [Ellis. C. R. 1.], s. Capt. Benja[min] and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1756.
Ruth, d. Peter, jr. and Lucey, July 9, 1760.
Ruth, d. Richard [2d. C. R. 1.] and Ruth, Nov. 7, 1773.
Ruth, d. Richard, 3d, bp. July 20, 1800. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Andrew and Susanna, Oct. 19, 1800.

OBER, Sally, d. Andrew, bp. Aug. 6, 1820. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Richard and Abigaill, June 13, 1693.
Samuel, Samuel and Elizabeth, June 11, 1733.
Samuel, Aug. 9, 1760. P. R. 197.
Samuel, Jan. 12, 1783. P. R. 167.
Samuel, s. Samuel, 2d and Lucy, June 6, 1804.
Samuel, Dec. 18, 1812. P. R. 167.
Samuel Foster, s. Samuel, jr. and Hepzibath T. [P. dup.], Oct. 17, 1833.
Samuel S., Oct. 20, 1787. P. R. 196.
Samuell, s. Hezekiah and Anna, Sept. 13, 1705.
Sam[ue]ll Ellis, s. Capt. Benja[min] and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1748.
Sarah, d. Nicholas and Abigel, Oct. 29, 1715.
Sarah, d. Richard and Priscila, Mar. 20, 1721.
Sarah, d. Benj[amin] and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1746.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Abegail, May 9, 1756.
Sarah, d. Capt. Benja[min] and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1758.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Betsy, Aug. 15, 1825.
Sarah Ann, d. Peter and Anna, Feb. 25, 1834.
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph E. and Sarah W., Apr. 1, 1838.
Sarah F., Oct. 1, 1795. P. R. 220.
Sarah Gilham, d. Peter G. and Naomi, Apr. 30, 1840.
Sarah Low, d. Joseph and Betsey, bp. May 6, 1827. C. R. 3.
Sarrah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Mar 23, 1802.
Simeon, s. Peter, jr. and Lucey, Feb. 1, 1758.
Stephen, s. William and Eliza, bp. Nov. 4, 1849. C. R. 3.
Stephen Larcom, s. Peter and Anna, June 7, 1837.
Susan Smith, d. Andrew, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1837.
Susanah, d. John and Hannah, July 26, 1710.
Susanna, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Deborah, Aug. 1, 1768.
Susannah, d. Hezekiah and Jerusha, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 1.
Theodore P., s. Philip E. and Elizebeth, Feb. 27, 1841.
Thomas, s. Hezekiah and Anne, July 27, 1718.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abegail, Mar. 11, 1746.
Thomas Woodberry, s. Peter, jr. and Lucey, July 18, 1768.
William, s. Nicholas and Abigel, June 16, 1719.
William, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1735.
William, s. William and Bethiah, Oct. 4, 1754.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1762.
William, s. William and Fanny, May 21, 1807.
William, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1813.
William, s. William and Lucy, Nov. 12, 1834.
William F., s. Peter Gilham, cordwainer, and Naomi (Young), June 23, 1843.
Woodbridge, s. James and Lidea, May 13, 1759.
Zebulon, s. Peter, jr. and Lucey, June 29, 1762.
——, d. Joseph, farmer, and Elisabeth H., Jan. 1, 1848.
——, d. Peter, farmer, and Sally, Apr. 29, 1848.

OBERS (see also Ober), Abigall, d. Richard and Abigall, bp. Feb. 1, 1679-80. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Richard and Abigall, bp. 26 : 7 m : 1675. C. R. 1.

ODELL, Albert Payson, s. Samuel, cordwainer, b. Topsfield, and Lydia, b. New Boston, N. H., Aug. 12, 1848.
Augustus, s. David, cordwainer, b. Topsfield, and Elsy, Nov. 28, 1848.
Caroline, d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1846.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Sally [Ann. P. R. 213.], Mar. 23, 1845.
Caroline Elizabeth [A. P. R. 213.], d. Joseph and Sally [Ann. P. R. 213.], Dec. 13, 1847.
Charles, s. David and Elsa, June 20, 1842.
Charles H., s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. —, 1829. P. R. 9.
David, s. William, Apr. 5, 1813.
David, s. David and Elsa, Aug. 20, 1839.
Elias P., s. William, Nov. 8, 1830. [Nov. 18. P. R. 5.]
Eunice, d. William, Apr. 6, 1811. [Apr. 5. P. R. 5.]
Eunice, d. W[illia]m and Martha, bp. Sept. 2, 1832. C. R. 3.
Eunice [P. P. R. 5.], d. William, Aug. 20, 1822.
Henrietta West, d. Joseph and Sally Ann, July 13, 1843. P. R. 213.
Joanna, d. David and Elsa, Jan. 1, 1837.
John A., s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Sally A., Mar. 12, 1844.
Joseph, s. William, Aug. 8, 1807.
Joseph H., s. Joseph and Sally A[nn. P. R. 213.], Oct. 10, 1837.
Louis [Louisa. P. R. 5.], d. William, May 1, 1819.
Lydia Frances, d. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, bp. May 28, 1843. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. William, Nov. 9, 1816. [Nov. 3. P. R. 5.]
Martha Ann, d. Joseph and Sally A[nn. P. R. 213.], Nov. 25, 1829. [Nov. 20. P. R. 213.]
Mary Ann, d. Sam[ue]l and Elisabeth, [bp. Aug. or Sept.], 1836. C. R. 3.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Sally A[nn. P. R. 213.], July 25, 1833.
Rebecca G., d. Joseph and Sally A[nn. P. R. 213.], Aug. 24, 1835.
Rebecca G[roce. P. R. 213.], d. Joseph and Sally A[nn. P. R. 213.], Apr. 26, 1841.
Samuel, s. William, July 23, 1805. [July 2. P. R. 5.]
Sam[ue]l Austin, s. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, bp. May 28, 1843. C. R. 3.
Sarah F., d. Joseph and Sally A[nn. P. R. 213.], Aug. 20, 1831.
William, s. William, Feb. 20, 1825.
William, s. W[illia]m and Martha, bp. Sept. 2, 1832. C. R. 3.
William Henry, s. William, cordwainer, and Mary H., Aug. 29, 1849.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 30, 1844. C. R. 3.

ODLIN, Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 6, 1800.

OGELVIE, Joanna, d. George and Joanna, Jan. 29, 1809.
Nancy, d. George and Joanna, June 13, 1806.

OLIPHANT, James W[oodruff. C. R. 3.], s. Rev. David and Mary [bp. Apr. 27. C. R. 3.], 1822.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Rev. David and Mary [Nov. 7. C. R. 3.], 1819.
Mary P[earson. C. R. 3.], d. twin, Rev. David and Mary [bp. May 15. C. R. 3.], 1825.
Robert W[oodruff. C. R. 3.], s. twin, Rev. David and Mary [bp. May 15. C. R. 3.], 1825.

OLIVER, Abagail Kemble, d. [Rev. C. R. 2.] Daniel and Elizabeth, June 22, 1797.
Andrew, s. Jacob and Anna, Feb. 9, 1786.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1793.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, May 23, 1792.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Anna, Jan. 3, 1780.
Mary, d. [Rev. C. R. 2.] Daniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1795.
Nathaniel Kimble, s. [Rev. C. R. 2.] Daniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1789.
Nathaniel Kimble, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1790.
Polly, d. Jacob and Anna, Sept. 15, 1783.
Sally, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1787.
Thomas Harry, "name changed to Henry Kemble by Act of Legislature," s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1800.

OSBORN (see also Osborne), Abigail J., d. John M. and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1829.
Adaline Augusta, d. Ariel, cordwainer, and Judith K., July 14, 1847.
Asa Joseph, s. John M. and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1827.
Caroline, d. John M. and Hannah, May 9, 1832.
George, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1847.
Hannah M., d. John M. and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1825.
Henrietta, d. John M. and Hannah, July 13, 1835.
John Morse, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 17, 1804. C. R. 1.

OSBORNE (see also Osborn), Harriet Frances, d. Ariel and Judith H. (Russell), June 1, 1841.
Judith, d. Ariel, cordwainer, and Judith H., June 11, 1843.
Phebe Ann, d. John M. and Hannah, July 1, 1844.

OSMAN (see also Osment), Benja[min], s. John and Annah, Dec. 25, 1716.
John, s. Lerry and Mary, Aug. 21, 1780.
Lerry, s. Lerry and Mary, July 16, 1784.
Rachel, d. Lerry and Mary, Aug. 3, 1782.

OSMENT (see also Osman), Sarah, d. John and Anna, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R. 1.

OSMOND, Ariel, s. Asa and Henrietta, Jan. 25, 1814.
Asa, s. Asa and Henrietta, Jan. 6, 1795.
Benjamin, s. Asa and Henrietta, Aug. 16, 1799.

OSMOND, Elizabeth Jane, d. Asa and Henrietta, May 25, 1816.
Henrietta, d. Asa and Henrietta, Mar. 18, 1797.
Henrietta, d. Asa and Henrietta, Nov. 4, 1804.
Henry [Morse. C. R. I.], s. Asa and Henrietta, Aug. 31, 1807.
John Morse, s. Asa and Henrietta, Sept. 8, 1802.
Samuel, s. Asa and Henrietta, Nov. 4, 1809.
Oliver, s. Asa and Henrietta, Nov. 25, 1811.

OUTEIN, James Adrian, s. Adrian Alexander and Nancy, July 6, 1797.

OVERS, John, s. Richard and Abigail, bp. 23 : 9 m : 1673. C. R. I.

PAGE, Ebenezer, s. Woodberry and Martha, bp. Feb. 6, 1820. C. R. I.
Elisabeth Warren, d. John and Mary, June 18, 1809.
Elizabeth Whitney, d. John, bp. May 15, 1814. C. R. I.
James, s. Woodberry and Martha, Apr. 3, 1826.
James Jones, s. Woodberry and Martha, bp. Oct. 2, 1824. C. R. I.
John C., s. John C. and Elizabeth (Berry), Jan. 29, 1837.
John Porter, s. John and Mary, May 12, 1802.
Martha Ann, d. Woodbury and Martha, Aug. 8, 1818.
Mary, d. Woodbury and Martha, Jan. 14, 1824.
Mary Ann Whitney, d. Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 3, 1820. C. R. I.
Mary Leland, d. twin, John and Mary, Sept. 29, 1803.
Mary Leland, d. twin, John and Mary, Mar. 29, 1806.
Ruthy Holman, d. John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1808.
Sally Maria, d. John and Mary, Feb. 25, 1805.
Sally Porter, d. twin, John and Mary, Sept. 29, 1803.
Sally Porter, d. twin, John and Mary, Mar. 29, 1806.
William Manning, s. Woodberry and Martha, bp. Oct. 7, 1827. C. R. I.
W[illia]m Manning, s. Woodberry and Martha, May 16, 1828.
Woodberry, s. Woodbury and Martha, Oct. 23, 1820.

PALMER, Anna, d. Bishup and Martha, bp. Oct. 23, 1720. C. R. I.

PARKER, Elisabeth, d. James and Elisabeth, June 30, 1846.
Elizabeth Jane, d. John H. and Mary, Nov. 27, 1821.
Hitty, d. James and Joanna, July 17, 1794.
James, s. James and Joanna, Sept. 14, 1784.
James, s. James, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1807.
John, s. twin, James and Joanna, July 14, 1800.
John, s. James, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1804.
John Henry, s. John H. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1824.
Mary Ann, d. John H. and Mary, July 28, 1819.
Sally, d. William, bp. Sept. 4, 1825. C. R. I.
Thomas, s. twin, James and Joanna, July 14, 1800.
William, s. James and Joanna, May 19, 1792.
William Francis, s. William and Hannah, bp. July 7, 1822. C. R. I.

PARLER (see also Parlor), Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1680.
Martha, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1684.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1679.
Suzana, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 168[6. T. C.].
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1689.

PARLOR (see also Parler), Abigail, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 19, 1695.
Deliverance, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1698.
William, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1699-1700.

PARNAL (see also Parnel), Martha, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Aug. 31, 1704.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Feb. 5, 1701-2.

PARNEL (see also Parnal), Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 12, 1707. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1710. C. R. 1.

PARROT, John, s. John and Ruth, May 27, 1771.

PARSONS, Edmond, s. wid. Lydia, bp. Jan. 29, 1797. C. R. 2.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Charles and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1848.
Obadiah, s. Rev. Obadiah and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1782.

PATCH, Abigel, d. James and Rebekah, May 6, 1714.
Ambrose, s. John and Priscilla, bp. July 17, 1726. C. R. 1.
Amos, Aug. 11, 1819. P. R. 206.
Andrew, s. Timothy and Rachel, Feb. 16, 1732-3.
Anna, d. Rob[er]t and Anna, Aug. 12, 1758.
Anna, d. Nicholas and Anna, May 22, 1793.
Anna Knowlton, d. Billy and Dorcas, bp. Aug. 1, 1824. C. R. 1.
Anna Knowlton, d. Edward [cordwainer. dup.], and Elisabeth (Woodberry), Oct. 24, 1846.
Anna Knowlton, d. Edward, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, July 27, 1848.
Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. 4 : 7 m : 1670. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Susanah, Sept. 20, 1702.
Benjamin, s. Brackenbury and Phebe, June 3, 1735.
Benjamin, s. Tho[mas], bp. Aug. 3, 1742. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 28, 1773. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. James [2d. C. R. 1.] and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1775.
Benjamin, s. William and Anna, Apr. 3, 1808.
Betsy, d. twin, Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1799.
Billy, s. William and Anna, Nov. 27, 1787.
Brackenbery, s. Benja[min] and Susanah, May 17, 1705.
Charity, d. wid. Priscilla, bp. Feb. 23, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Nicholas, 2d and Nancy, Mar. 22, 1803.
Charles Allen, s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Edith, b. Shapleigh, Me., Aug. 21, 1849. [Aug. 22. P. R. 267.]

PATCH, Charles H., s. William A. and Dorcas, Dec. 4, 1831. P. R. 267.
Edward H[enries. C. R. 1.], s. William A. and Dorcas, July 24, 1814. P. R. 267.
Elenor, d. Richard, bp. 4 : 1 m : 1677. C. R. 1.
Eliner, d. William and Eliner, July 1, 1709.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. 1 : 10 m : 1667. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Prisila, Sept. 2, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. James and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1768.
Elizebeth, d. Benja[min] and Susanah, Sept. 4, 1700.
Elizebeth, d. twin, James and Rebekah, Mar. 28, 1709.
Elizibeth, d. Benja[min] and Prisilla, Sept. 2, 1732.
Eunice, d. Richard, jr., bp. Oct. 23, 1720. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Robert and Charity, bp. Apr. 20, 1735. C. R. 1.
Eunice Augusta, d. Amos P. and Mary A., Oct. 24, 1845. P. R. 206.
Ezra Giles, s. James and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1765.
Frances E., Apr. 2, 1833. P. R. 238.
Freeborn, s. Benja[min] and Susanah, Oct. 10, 1708.
Freeborn, s. Freeborn and Abbigail, Oct. 17, 1732.
George Albert, s. Isaac and Abigail F. (Standley), [bef. 1845.].
George Allen, s. Isaac and Abigail, June 8, 1848.
Hannah, d. James and Rebeckah, Aug. 15, 1705.
Hannah, d. twin, James and Rebekah, Mar. 28, 1709.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Susanah, June 15, 1711.
Hannah, d. Brackenbery and Phebe, Oct. 11, 1739.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1805.
Hannah W[oodberry, d. Billy and Dorcas. C. R. 1.], Oct. 31, 1819. P. R. 28.
Harriet N., d. William Henry and Lucy, Sept. 20, 1839.
Irene Augusta, d. William Henry and Lucy, Aug. 7, 1842.
Isaac, s. Jonathan, bp. June 21, 1778. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. William and Anna, Mar. 23, 1803.
Isaac, s. William A. and Dorcas, Sept. 12, 1817. P. R. 267.
Isaac Hull, s. Billy and Dorcas, bp. Sept. 17, 1820. C. R. 1.
James, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 31, 1678.
James, s. James and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 26, 1704. C. R. 1.
James, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1715.
James [s. James and Rebekah. C. R. 1.], June 6, 1721.
James, s. James [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, May 26, 1737.
James, s. James [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1745.
James, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 27, ~~1797.~~
James, s. Nicholas, 2d and Nancy, June 14, 1811.
Joanna, d. Benjamin and Prisila, Aug. 14, 1734. [1735. dup.]
Joanna, d. William and Anna, Mar. 16, 1786.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. 1 : 10 m : 1667. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1685. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1688. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min] and Susanah, Mar. 31, 1696.
John, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C. R. 1.

PATCH, Jonathan, s. James and Rebekah, bp. Oct. 18, 1702. C. R. I.
Jonathan, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 3, 1742. C. R. I.
Jonathan, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], Nov. 21, 1744.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anna, bp. Feb. 3, 1771. C. R. I.
Jonathan, s. William and Anna, Feb. 13, 1792.
Jonathan [Stanley. C. R. I.], s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1795.
Jonathan Standley, s. twin, Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1799.
Joseph, s. James and Abigail, June 8, 1775.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1793.
Laura Ann, d. James and Catherine, Dec. 4, 1839.
Laura Ann, d. James and Catherine, May 29, 1841.
Lidia, d. William and Elliner, Mar. 28, 1713.
Lucy Ann, d. William Henry and Lucy, Oct. 28, 1831.
Lydia, d. James and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1762.
Martha, d. Rich[ar]d, jr. and Sarah, bp. May 14, 1710. C. R. I.
Martha, d. William and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1748.
Martha E., d. Ephraim and Hannah (Eaton), at New Boston, N. H., Nov. 22, 1839.
Mary, d. William and Eliner, Apr. 17, 1704.
Mary, d. William and Elener, June 22, 1707.
Mary, d. Jems and Rebekah, Apr. 5, 1712.
Mary Dodge, d. Ephraim [tailor. dup.] and Elisabeth T. (Dodge), Apr. 9, 1847.
Mercy, d. W[illia]m and Ellenor, bp. May 5, 1717. C. R. I.
Mercy, ——, 1773. P. R. 100.
Meriam, d. James and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1743.
Mial, s. James and Lydia, May 13, 1760.
Mial, s. Mial and Mercy, Aug. 29, 1786.
Molley, d. Rob[er]t and Anna, Sept. 17, 1771.
Nabby, d. William and Anna, Apr. 22, 1796.
Nathan W[oodberry. C. R. I.], s. William A. and Dorcas, Apr. 2, 1828. P. R. 267.
Nicholas, s. Benja[min] and Susanah, Aug. 10, 1698.
Nicholas, s. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1723. C. R. I.
Nicholas, s. John and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 29, 1725. C. R. I.
Nicholas, s. John and Priscilla, bp. July 9, 1732. C. R. I.
Nich[ola]s, s. James and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1758.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Anna, Aug. 7, 1780.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas, bp. Aug. 6, 1786. C. R. I.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas, 2d and Nancy, Aug. 22, 1805.
Nickolas, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. 12 : 5 m : 1668. C. R. I.
Obediah, s. William and Anna, July 31, 1805.
Oliver, s. William and Anna, Mar. 1, 1801.
Polly, d. William and Anna, Mar. 7, 1794.
Prisialah, d. Benjam[in] and Susanah, Nov. 28, 1694.
Prisila, d. Benjamin and Prisila, Mar. 20, 1727-8. [1728. dup.]
Rebecca, d. James and Lydia, June 14, 1770.

PATCH, Rebecca, d. James, 3d, bp. June 18, 1775. C. R. I.
Rebeccah, d. James and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1772.
Rebeckah, d. James and Rebekah, Aug. 9, 1707.
Richard, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. 1 : 10 m : 1667. C. R. I.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. May 18, 1679. C. R. I.
Richard, s. James and Lydia, bp. May 29, 1681. C. R. I.
Richard, s. James and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1758.
Robert, s. Richard and Mary, bp. May 29, 1681. C. R. I.
Robert, s. Richard [jr. C. R. I.] and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1706-7.
Robert, s. Robert and Charity, bp. Feb. 11, 1732-3. C. R. I.
Robert, s. William [jr. C. R. I.] and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1737.
Robert, s. William and Anna, Sept. 5, 1798. [1797. P. R. 267.]
Robert, s. Billy and Dorcas, bp. Aug. 6, 1826. C. R. I.
Ruth, d. Nicholas and Anna, June 12, 1785.
Sallay, d. William and Anna, Feb. 1, 1790.
Sally, d. Nicholas and Anna, Nov. 29, 1787.
Sally A., May 29, 1814. P. R. 272.
Samuel, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 28, 1781. C. R. I.
Samuel [Hull. C. R. I.], s. William A. and Dorcas, Feb. 15, 1822. P. R. 267.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. 12 : 5 m : 1668. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. Richerd and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1704-5.
Sarah, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, June 10, 1711.
Sarah, d. Brackenbury, bp. June 27, 1742. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1751.
Sarah, d. Nicholas and Anna, Dec. 15, 1789.
Susanna, d. John and Priscilla, bp. July 27, 1729. C. R. I.
Theophilus, s. Jonathan and Anna, Jan. 10, 1768-9.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. 19 : 5 m : 1668. C. R. I.
Thomas, s. James and Rebekah, June 23, 1715.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Anna, Sept. 27, 1767.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. 19 : 5 m : 1668. C. R. I.
William, s. William and Eliner, Aug. 6, 1715.
Will[ia]m, s. Rob[er]t and Anna, May 22, 1763.
William, s. Nicholas and Anna, Dec. 5, 1782.
William, s. Billy and Dorcas, bp. Sept. 17, 1820. C. R. I.
William Henry, s. Nicholas, 2d and Nancy, Aug. 15, 1808.
William Henry, s. Amos, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Jan. 23, 1849. [Jan. 26. P. R. 206.]

PATTERSON, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1804.
Ebenezer Morse, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1806.
Lydia Williams, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1816.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1813. [1814. P. R. 122.]
Martha Adaline, d. Thomas, shipmaster, and Huldah, b. Hamilton, Nov. 22, 1848.
Rebecca Frances, d. William and Margaret, Oct. 31, 1839.

PATTERSON, Sally, d. Benjamin and Sarah, May 8, 1811.
Susannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1808.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Sarah, July 30, 1809.
William, s. Benjamin and Sarah, July 21, 1814.
William Thomas, s. William, mariner, and Margaret (Kelly) Sept. 18, 1844.

PEABODY, Andrew Preston, s. Andrew, jr. and Polly, Mar. 19, 1811.
Lucy, d. John, farmer, and Clarissa, Dec. 7, 1846.
Mary Rantoul, d. Andrew, jr. and Polly [Mary. C. R. I.], Sept. 23, 1813.
William A., s. Jacob and Caroline, Apr. 13, 1841.

PEARCE (see also Peirce), Abbigal, d. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1736.
Abigel, d. George and Rebekah, Jan. 5, 1700-1701.
Andrew, s. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1811.
Becca, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1799.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1797.
Elizabeth, d. George and Rebeckah, Sept. 20, 1712.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, July 11, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C. R. I.
George, s. George and Rebekah, Feb. 4, 1709-10.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Lydia, July 26, 1809.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1799.
John, s. William and Elizabeth, May 30, 1734.
John, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1795.
John, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1803.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1813.
Mary, d. George and Rebekah, July 18, 1716.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1739.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. I.
Nicholas, s. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1732.
Rebekah, d. George and Rebekah, Apr. 17, 1703.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1795.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1807.
William, s. George and Rebeckah, May 30, 1707.

PEARSON, Barth[olomew] W., Jan. 18, 1830. P. R. 153.
Charles Frederick, s. Charles and Eliza, Aug. 27, 1817.
George Batchelder, s. Charles and Eliza, Oct. 7, 1823.
Henry Augusta, s. Charles and Eliza, Oct. 23, 1828.
Mary Ellen, d. Joseph and Lydia, June 17, 1828.

PEDERICK (see also Pedrick), Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Eunice, bp. Dec. 11, 1768. C. R. I.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Eunice, Sept. —, 1763.

PEDRICK (see also Pederick), Abigail, d. Moses and Lucy [H. P. R. 148.], Sept. 8, 1834.
Eunice, d. Richard and Molly, Oct. 14, 1796.
Eunice [A. P. R. 148.], d. Moses and Lucy (Hull), June 11, 1844.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 3, 1793. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Nabby, Dec. 10, 1814.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunice, June 1, 1766.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Nabby, Nov. 5, 1807.
Lucy Ann, d. Moses and Lucy H., May 25, 1838. P. R. 148.
Mary, d. Richard and Molly, Aug. [14, 1806. P. R. 148.].
Mary Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1830. P. R. 58.
Molly [Polly. P. R. 148.], d. Richard and Molly, Aug. 10, 1798. [Aug. 14. P. R. 148.]
Moses, s. Richard and Molly, Sept. 27, 1808.
Moses A., s. Moses and Lucy H., Nov. 7, 1841. P. R. 148.
Nabby, d. Richard and Molly, Sept. 11, 1801.
Nabby, d. Joseph and Nabby, Dec. 4, 1805.
Polly, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 21, 1806. C. R. 1.
Richard [s. Joseph and Eunice. C. R. 1.], Oct. —, 1771. P. R. 148.
Richard, s. Richard and Molly, Jan. 31, [1804. P. R. 148.].
Samuel Giles, s. Moses and Lucy [H. P. R. 148.], Dec. 10, 1836.
Sarah, d. Richard, cordwainer, and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1847.
Sarah Ellen, d. Moses and Lucy, Dec. 23, 1847.
Varnum S., s. Richard, cordwainer, and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1843.

PEIRCE (see also Pearce, Pierce), Benjamin, s. George, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. James and Jane, Nov. 19, 1769.
Benjamin, s. twin, William and Molly, Oct. 19, 1808.
Betty [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], d. James and Jane, Aug. 1, 1763.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Free Trask and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1793.
Freetrask, s. James and Jane, Jan. 5, 1768.
George, s. George, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Jane, Sept. 5, 1765.
John, s. John and Joanna, Aug. 13, 1769.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. May 26, 1771. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Free Trask and Abigail, July 6, 1791.
Lucas, s. George, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. William and Molly, May 4, 1811.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1765.
Mary, w. Nicholas, Aug. 28, 1774.
Molly, d. Nicholas and Mary , Feb. 24, 1798.
Nabby, d. Nicholas and Mary, Mar. 28, 1795.
Nicholas, s. John and Joanna, Jan. 23, 1768.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Mary, Jan. 21, 1804. [Jan. 20. P. R. 241.]

PEIRCE, Samuel, s. George, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. C. R. I.
William, s. John and Joanna, Aug. 8, 1774.
William, s. twin, William and Molly, Oct. 19, 1808.

PENDER (see also Pindar), George, s. John and Polly, Oct. 6, 1804.
Hannah, d. John and Polly [Mary. C. R. 1.], Jan. 10, 1808.
John Batchelder, s. John and Polly, Oct. 16, 1800.
Loisa, d. John and Polly [Mary. C. R. 1.], July 19, 1811.
Mari[a], d. John and Polly [Mary. C. R. 1.], June 12, 1809.
Mary, d. John and Polly, Apr. 9, 1799.
Nancy, d. John and Polly, Apr. 20, 1806.
William, s. John and Polly, Sept. 17, 1802.

PENNEL, Hannah Foster, d. John and Amre, Dec. 24, 1800.

PERKINGS (see also Perkins), Hannah, d. Luke and Martha, Mar. 12, 1692-3.
Luke, s. Luke and Martha, Sept. 17, 1695.

PERKINS (see also Perkings), Abraham, s. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, [1681. T. C.].
Benjamin J., s. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1824.
Betty, d. Joseph and Emma, bp. Dec. 20, 1767. C. R. 2.
Caroline E[lizabeth. P. R. 274.], d. Benjamin F. and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1833.
Edward, s. Nehemiah and Eliza, Nov. 23, 1819.
George, s. George and Mary Ann, Nov. 1, 1824.
George F[ranklin. P. R. 274.], s. Benjamin F. and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1834.
George W., s. Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 26, 1822.
John, s. Luke and Martha, Apr. 1, 1689.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 3, 1769. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, 2d, Sept. 3, 1772.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Emma, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Luke and Martha, bp. Nov. 9, 1701. C. R. 1.
Ledia, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.
Lydia Ann, d. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 26, 1821.
Mark, s. Luke and Martha, bp. Apr. 30, 1699. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Luke and Martha, Sept. 19, 1691.
Martha, d. Luke and Martha, Aug. 14, 1707.
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Mary, Aug. 8, 1764.
Mary Alice, d. George and Mary Ann, bp. Oct. 7, 1827. C. R. 3.
Mary E[llen. P. R. 274.], d. Benjamin F. and Elizabeth, July 31, 1837.
Nancy Ives, d. George and Mary Ann, Apr. 15, 1820.
Nathan, s. David and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 13, 1685. C. R. 1

PERKINS, Sarah, d. Joseph and Emma, bp. June 9, 1765. C. R. 2.
Sarah B[eckford. P. R. 274.], d. Benjamin F. and Elizabeth, June 22, 1839.
William E., s. Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1826.

PERRY, Abby Maria, d. Jefferson and Abigail, bp. July 2, 1843. C. R. 2.
Abigail W., d. Edward and Phebe, at Danvers, Apr. 17, 1825.
Abner, s. twin, Nathaniel and Fanny, Apr. 26, 1814.
Albert, s. Charles and Mary, July 14, 1829.
Benjamin Liberty, s. Liberty and Sarah (Ober), Nov. 22, 1844.
Caroline P[erkins. C. R. 2.], d. Charles and Mary, Mar. 2, 1823.
Charles H., s. Edward and Phebe, at Danvers, June 1, 1832.
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Mary, Feb. 19, 1825.
Edward A., s. Edward and Phebe, at Salem, Nov. 28, 1822.
Ellen Eliza, d. Charles and Mary, Feb. 1, 1836.
Emily Nelson, d. Liberty and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1840.
George Austin, s. Charles and Mary, Jan. 7, 1832.
George Gallop, s. Nathaniel and Fanny, Feb. 25, 1818.
Hannah W., d. Edward and Phebe, at Danvers, Sept. 10, 1829.
Harriet E., d. William and Rebekah, Sept. 3, 1834.
Isabella Seaton, d. Charles and Mary, Feb. 18, 1841.
James, s. William and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1809.
John F., s. Edward and Phebe, June 30, 1837.
Liberty, Dec. 15, 1776. P. R. 254.
Lucius Hervey, s. William, cordwainer, and Rebecca, June 15, 1849.
Mary, d. William and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1804.
Mary E., d. Edward and Phebe, at Salem, Dec. 15, 1818.
Mary E., Dec. 16, 1819. P. R. 54.
Mary Jane, d. Charles and Mary, Apr. 2, 1827.
Phebe Ann, d. Edward and Phebe, at Salem, Sept. 29, 1820.
Polly, d. Nathaniel and Fanny, Nov. 22, 1812.
Nathaniel, s. twin, Nathaniel and Fanny, Apr. 26, 1814.
Robert, s. Robert and Christian, Apr. 19, 1800.
Sarah Ellen, d. Jefferson and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1844.
Sarah M., d. Edward and Phebe, at Danvers, Jan. 31, 1827.
Sarah O., d. William and Rebekah, Oct. 3, 1836.
Stephen Liberty, s. Liberty and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1849. C. R. 3.
William, s. William and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1806.
William, s. William and Rebecca, Aug. 12, 1832.
William Harrison, s. Charles and Mary, June 11, 1838.
Winthrop E., Nov. 6, 1842. P. R. 90.

PERT, Rich[ar]d, s. William and Mather, Mar. 12, 1741 or 1745.

PHELPS, David, s. Henry, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.

PHELPS, Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Judith, Aug. 14, 1739.
Emme, d. Jonathan and Judath, Apr. 20, 1737.
Henry, s. Jonathan and Judith, Nov. 27, 1743.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Judath, Aug. 2, 1741.
Judith, d. Jonathan and Judith, Nov. 3, 1731.
Rachel, d. Jonathan and Judith, June 1, 1734.
Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1746.

PHILBROOK, Catharine A., Sept. 16, 1836. P. R. 28.

PICKARD, Abigail Davis, d. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 25, 1824.
Ann Charlotte, d. Thomas and Martha, Apr. 18, 1827.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Abagail, —— 2, 1784.
John D[avis. C. R. 1.], s. Ephraim and Abagail, May 1, 1782.
John Oliver, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. June 11, 1826. C. R. 3.
Mary, Apr. 19, 1773. P. R. 65.
Thomas, s. Ephraim and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1788.

PICKET (see also Pickett), Amos, s. John, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 24, 1759.
Charles Edwards, s. Thomas L. and Sophia, May 27, 1837.
Clarissa, d. John, bp. May 30, 1790. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Joseph and Elisebeth, Mar. 18, 1725.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1723.
Elizabeth Ring, d. Thomas L. and Sophia, Mar. 18, 1819.
Frances E., d. Thomas L. and Sophia, Apr. 22, 1836.
Jean [Jane. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Mar. 29, 1739.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 9, 1751.
John Henry, s. Thomas L. and Sophia, Feb. 23, 1832.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 1.
Judeth, d. Robart and Judeth, Oct. 30, 1764.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 29, 1749.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Feb. 26, 1775. C. R. 1.
Mary Wood, d. Thomas L. and Sophia, June 29, 1828.
Nabby, d. Joseph, jr., bp. May 15, 1785. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1790.
Robert, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Jan. 1, 1740.
Sophia, d. Thomas L. and Sophia, Apr. 3, 1825.
Suky [Susana Gouldsberry. dup.], d. Rebecca, Aug. 21, 1795.
Thomas L., s. Thomas L. and Sophia, Mar. 20, 1822.
W[illia]m, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 6, 1756.
William Blythe, s. Thomas L. and Sophia, Dec. 16, 1817.

PICKETT (see also Picket, Pickit, Pickot), Abigail, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1751.
Adaline Woodberry, d. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1834.

PICKETT, Alonzo Freeborn, s. Thomas L., jr. [mariner. dup.] and Lydia Green (Grush), Nov. 24, 1846.
Amos, s. John and Judith, Sept. 19, 1788.
Anna, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, bp. July 26, 1761. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Thomas and Meriam, Apr. 15, 1790.
Charles, s. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 12, 1826.
Charles Henry, s. Thomas and Rachel, May 2, 1839. P. R. 163.
Clarissa, d. John and Judith, July 30, 1785.
Clarisse, d. John and Judith, May 19, 1791.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 25, 1753.
Dorcus, d. John and Judith, June 26, 1775.
Dorcus, d. John and Judith, June 9, 1780.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1753.
Emily, Feb. 8, 1791. P. R. 260.
Emme, d. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Feb. 8, 1793.
Fanny, grandd. Abigail, bp. Sept. 28, 1806. C. R. 1.
Frances Ellen, d. Thomas and Rachel, Sept. 19, 1828. P. R. 163.
George Augustus, s. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 10, 1836.
George Franklin, s. Thomas L., jr. and Lydia Green (Grush), Sept. 1, 1844.
George Hamilton, s. Thomas and Rachel, Aug. 19, 1836. P. R. 163.
Georgianna Ober, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1848.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1757.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Meriam, July 9, 1792.
Helen Augusta, d. John, 2d, cordwainer, and Sarah, May 10, 1846.
Henry, s. Joseph, jr. and Deborah, May 21, 1799.
Hepsibah, d. Josiah, sailmaker, and Mary, June 6, 1843.
Israel, s. Benja[min] and Abigail, bp. Dec. 25, 1748. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Robert and Judith, Nov. 25, 1770.
Jo[h]n, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 6, 1744.
John, s. John and Judith, Jan. 16, 1777.
John, s. Thomas and Meriam, July 29, 1782.
John, s. John and Judith, Mar. 6, 1794.
John, s. Thomas, jr. and Annis, Nov. 9, 1807.
John William, s. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 30, 1824.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 28, 1746.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Deborah, Jan. 14, [1810. P. R. 271.].
Josiah, s. Thomas and Meriam, Feb. 19, 1795.
Josiah, s. John and Mahala, Nov. 7, 1819.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 21, 1822.
Laura, d. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1842.
Lucy, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 11, 1807. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Joseph, jr. and Deborah, Sept. 14, 1808.
Lucy Ann, d. John and Mahala, Sept. 14, 1818.
Lucy Ellen, d. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1839.

PICKETT, Lydia, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1748.
Lydia Frances, d. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1837.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Mariam, Mar. 3, 1788. P. R. 242. [Mar. 31. P. R. 158.]
Martha, d. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 26, 1834.
Martha Frances, d. Thomas and Rachel, Nov. 16, 1841. P. R. 163.
Martha Preston, d. John and Martha, June 27, 1834. P. R. 162.
Martha Trevet, d. Thomas and Meriam, Jan. 25, 1779. [June 25. P. R. 158.]
Mary, d. Robert and Judeth, June 21, 1762.
Mary, d. Joanna, Sept. 15, 1800.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 13, 1832.
Mary Howard, d. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 3, 1829.
Meriam [Mary. P. R. 242.], d. Thomas and Meriam, May 22, 1777.
Nabby, grandd. Abigail, bp. Sept. 28, 1806. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Deborah, Mar. 30, 1797. P. R. 260.
Nancy, d. Joseph, jr. and Deborah, Mar. 30, 1801.
Nathan [Woodbury. C. R. 1.], s. Joseph, jr. and Deborah, Sept. 17, 1797.
Peggy, d. Thomas and Meriam, Mar. 31, 1788.
Polly, d. Thomas and Meriam, Mar. 6, 1797.
Rebeckah, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1772.
Richard, s. Thomas and Meriam, Nov. 8, 1780.
Richard, s. Richard, merchant, and Joanna L., June 24, 1849.
Ruth, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, June 11, 1764.
Sally Ann, d. Thomas and Sally, Oct. 11, 1815. P. R. 162.
Samuel Striker, s. Thomas and Meriam, Mar. 8, 1786.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 19, 1742.
Sarah, d. Robert and Judith, Feb. 22, 1773.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Meriam, June 26, 1784. [June 22. P. R 242.]
Sarah Annis, d. Thomas and Rachel, Apr. 7, 1834. P. R. 163.
Sarah Frances, d. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 25, 1830.
Thomas, June 27, 1750. P. R. 242.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Meriam, Dec. 10, 1775.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Annis, Sept. 10, 1805. [Sept. 9. P. R. 162.]
Thomas L., s. John and Judith, Aug. 15, 1796.
Thomas Preston, s. Thomas and Rachel, Oct. 29, 1830. P. R. 163.
William, s. John and Judith, June 19, 1783.
——, s. Henry, cordwainer, and Hannah, July 24, 1843.

PICKIT (see also Pickett), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1718.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1716.

PICKMAN, John, s. Joseph and Abigail, of Methuen, June 1, 1759.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, of Methuen, Aug. 23, 1761.

PICKOT (see also Pickett), Ginger, d. Robert and Judeth, Feb. 16, 1767.
PICKWORTH, Anna, d. Elias and Anna, Nov. 13, 1687.
Anna, d. Elias and Anna, Nov. 25, 1688.
Elias, s. Elias and Anna, Apr. 20, 1690.
Joseph, s. Elias and Anah, Sept. 11, 1692.
Martha, d. Elias and Anna, Dec. 21, 1683.
Mary, d. Elias and Anna, Feb. 2, 1685.
Sarah, d. Elias and Anna, May 1, 1696.

PIERCE (see also Peirce), Adoniram, s. John and Sarah, May 8, 1830.
Augusta, d. twin, Nicholas and Sally, Apr. 22, 1845.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Apr. 26, 1803. [Apr. 6. P.R. 245.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, 2d and Betsy O., Feb. 18, 1833.
Benjamin Osgood, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Sept. 26, 1812.
Betsy O., d. Benjamin, 2d and Betsy O., July 25, 1835.
Betsy [P. P. R. 241.], d. Nicholas and Sally, Apr. 29, 1837.
Caroline, d. Nicholas and Sally, July 27, 1839.
Carroline, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1809.
Charles Henry, s. Nicholas, cordwainer, and Sally, June 28, 1848. [Jan. 28. P. R. 241.]
Edward, s. twin, Nicholas and Sally, Apr. 22, 1845.
Eliza, d. Nathaniel and Nancy, Feb. 6, 1796.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Sept. 21, 1806. C. R. 1.
Everett Walter, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Betsy, Nov. 3, 1845.
Ezra S., s. Thomas and Hannah B., 2d w., Jan. 6, 1843.
George, s. Nicholas and Sally, Apr. 4, 1829.
George Washington, s. Thomas and Hannah B. (Loring) [2d. w. dup.], Oct. 7, 1844.
Hannah Miranda, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Hannah B [2d w. dup.], Aug. 29, 1846.
Harriet, d. John and Sarah, July —, 1837.
Henry Hardy, s. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1811.
Huldah, d. Nathaniel and Nancy, June 27, 1791.
Irene, d. Nathaniel and Nancy, Oct. 21, 1800.
Jesse, s. Thomas, cordwainer, and Hannah D., b. Washington, Me., Oct. 4, 1848.
Joanna, d. Thomas and Joannah, Mar. 9, 1838.
John, s. Joseph, bp. July 11, 1773 C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1827

PIERCE, Joseph, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1815. P. R. 245.
Louisa [T. P. R. 241.], d. Nicholas and Sally, May 18, 1842.
Martha Jane, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1832.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Apr. 4, 1800.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Sally, June 27, 1834. [1833. P. R. 241.]
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1806.
Mary Ann, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1828.
Nancy, d. Nathaniel and Nancy, June 27, 1789.
Nancy Morse, d. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1814.
Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Nancy, Apr. 26, 1793.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Rebecca [at Wenham. P. R. 245.], Nov. 28, 1797.
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Nancy, June 25, 1798.
Sally, d. Nicholas and Sally, Jan. 19, 1831.
Stephen M., s. Thomas and Joannah, June 7, 1836.
Thomas L., s. Thomas and Hannah B., 2d w., Sept. 27, 1840.

PIKE, Giles, s. Hugh and Sally, June 18, 1794.
Hugh, s. Hugh and Sally, May 26, 1787.
James, s. Hugh and Sally, Feb. 23, 1790.
Sally, d. Hugh and Sally, Apr. 27, 1792.

PINDAR (see also Pender), Caroline [Caroline Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], d. John and Polly [Mary. C. R. 1.], Apr. 6, 1815.
Charles Henry, s. John and Polly [Mary. C. R. 1.], June 9, 1813.
James Putnam, s. John and Polly [Mary. C. R. 1.], Sept. 10, 1817.

PITMAN, John, s. Joseph, bp. June 3, 1759. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1754.

PLUMMER, Farnham, s. Farnham and Nancy, July 13, 1809.
Hannah Carleton, d. Farnham and Nancy, Jan. 27, 1812.
Thomas, s. Farnham and Nancy, Sept. 12, 1807.

POLAND (see also Polen), Abigail, d. John, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1778.
Charles, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1795.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1787.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 11, 1757. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 25, 1759. C. R. 1
James, s. Joseph and Hannah, July 8, 1793.
John, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1789.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1780.
Joshua, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1791.
Juda, d. John, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1797.

POLEN (see also Poland), Eliza[beth] [Polland. C. R. 1.], d. Jacob and Eliza[beth] of Ipswich, Oct. 16, 1754.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Eliza[beth], of Ipswich, Mar. 1, 1762.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Eliza[beth], of Ipswich, Nov. 22, 1760.
Joanna, d. Jacob and Eliza[beth], of Ipswich, Sept. 12, 1756.

POLLARD, Elizabeth Ann, d. John and Elizabeth, June 6, 1811.
James, s. John and Elizabeth, June 6, 1808.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, May 1, 1814.

POOL (see also Poole), Ebenezer, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 5, 1698-9. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, bp. May 6, 1694. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1695. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 10, 1697. C. R. 1.

POOLE (see also Pool), Joshua, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1700. C. R. 1.

POOR, Marietta Lavina, d. Samuel Plummer, ship-master, and Mercy, Mar. 24, 1848.

PORTER, Abby Johnson, d. Jeremiah and Anna, Apr. 15, 1833.
Abigail, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 6, 1745. C. R. 2.
Adoniram, s. John, 2d and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1832.
Alfred, s. John, 2d and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1828.
Alice [Alice Louisa. P. R. 156.], d. John, 3d, cordwainer, and Alice, June 9, 1843.
Ann Augusta, d. Samuel M., brick maker, and Mary, both b. Yarmouth, N. S., July 15, 1849.
Ann E[dwards. P. R. 233.], d. John, 2d and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1815.
Anna, d. William and Edith, bp. Nov. 15, 1719. C. R. 2.
Anna, w. Joseph, May 25, 1788.
Anna, d. John and Anna, Nov. 12, 1798.
Anna, d. John and Anna, Nov. 29, 1800.
Anna G., d. Joseph, jr., June 28, 1845. P. R. 266.
Annah Woodberry, d. John and Alice, Jan. 31, 1833. P. R. 156.
Anne, d. W[illia]m, jr., bp. Jan. 12, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. William, jr. and Lydia, bp. July 13, 1740. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n, dec., and Emma, bp. July 10, 1757. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Adams, s. Nathan and Anna, June 23, 1785.
Catherine R., d. Joseph, jr. and Nancy, 1st w., July 17, 1832. [1833. P. R. 266.]
Charles Francis, s. Nathaniel and Ann, Oct. 23, 1847.
Charles H., s. William, 2d, May —, 1810. P. R. 266.
Clara Maria, d. Samuel, trader, and Clara E., July 13, 1849.

PORTER, Clarissa A., Oct. 5, 1817.
Ebenezer, s. William, jr. and Lydia, bp. Oct. 8, 1738. C. R. 2.
Edith, d. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1733. C. R. 2.
Emeline Augusta, d. Jeremiah and Anna, July 25, 1839. P. R. 236.
Emily Fornis, d. John, 3d, farmer, and Alice, Nov. 14, 1846.
Emma, d. Benjamin and Emma, bp. Nov. 17, 1754. C. R. 2.
Emma Ellen, d. John and Alice, Apr. 24, 1837. P. R. 156.
Emma Lovett, d. Jeremiah, cordwainer, and Emma L., Oct. 23, 1845.
Ezra, s. William and Joanna, Oct. 11, 1793. [Oct. 4. P. R. 178.]
Francis Edward, s. John, 2d, and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1824. [Sept. 24. P. R. 233.]
George, s. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 13, 1738. C. R. 2.
George, s. Nathan and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1762.
George, s. William and Joanna, Dec. 15, 1786. [Dec. 16. P. R. 266.]
George, s. Nathan and Anna, June 2, 1789.
George, s. William, 2d, Jan. —, 1808. P. R. 266.
George, s. [John and Eunice. C. R. 1.] Feb. 6, 1809. P. R. 239.
George D., s. Joseph, jr., Mar. 7, 1848. P. R. 266.
Ginger, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Dec. 19, 1742. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Rachel, bp. May 14, 1749. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Rufus, dec., and Jerusha, bp. May 1, 1763. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1770.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Anna, bp. June 25, 1809. C. R. 2.
Hannah Edwards, d. Nathaniel and Hepzibah B. (Creesy), July 20, 1840.
Jeremiah, s. William and Joanna, Nov. 18, 1790.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Anna, Dec. 14, 1813.
Jeremiah, s. William, 2d, Jan. 22, 1818. P. R. 266.
Jeremiah Augustus, s. Jeremiah and Anna, Mar. 23, 1836.
Jeremiah Lovett, s. John, 2d, and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1834.
Joanna Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Anna, Mar. 22, 1830.
Joanna L[ovett, d. John, 2d and Eunice. C. R. 1.], May 26, 1807. P. R. 239.
Jo[h]n, s. Jo[h]n and Rachel, Mar. 1, 1746.
John, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1773.
John, s. William and Joanna, Feb. 8, ~~1781.~~
John, s. John and Anna, Aug. 14, 1803.
John Augustus, s. John and Alice, Mar. 15, 1829. P. R. 156.
John B., s. William, 2d, Mar. 27, 1806. P. R. 266.
John Edwin, s. John, 2d, and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1822.
Jonathan, s. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1733. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. W[illia]m and Lydia, bp. Oct. 14, 1753. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. William and Edith, bp. Aug. 18, 1717. C. R. 2.

PORTER, Joseph, s. John and Rachel, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1775.
Joseph, s. William and Joanna, July 26, 1783. [1784. dup.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally, July 28, 1804.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 21, 1809.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph] and ———, now w. Josiah Trask, bp. Oct. 7, 1810. C. R. 2.
Joseph V., s. Joseph, jr. and Nancy, 1st w., Mar. 24, 1835.
Josiah, s. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1729. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. William, jr. and Lydia, bp. Dec. 26, 1742. C. R. 2.
Lydia E., d. Joseph and Anna, Sept. 2, 1822.
Lydia M., d. Joseph and Anna, July 10, 1828.
Maria A., Oct. 13, 1806.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Feb. 5, 1744-5. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jo[h]n and Rachel, Apr. 5, 1745.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Emma, bp. May 4, 1755. C. R. 2.
Mary Alice, d. John and Alice, Feb. 15, 1835. P. R. 156.
Mary Anna, d. John and Alice, Mar. 4, 1841. P. R. 156.
Mary R., d. William, 2d, June 22, 1813. P. R. 266.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Anna, July 18, 1820. [1819. P. R. 266.]
Nancy Adams, d. Nathan and Ann, b. Weston, bp. Feb. 7, 1813. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1760.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Anna, May 19, 1787.
Nathaniel, s. John, 2d and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1813. [Aug. 11. P. R. 233.]
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, housewright, and Ann (Currier), Apr. 18, 1845.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Ann (Nutter), Apr. 18, 1845.
Rachel, d. John and Rachel, bp. June 25, 1758. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. John and Hannah, July 31, 1777.
Robert G., s. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 20, 1816. [July 20. P. R. 266.]
Rufus, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. William, May 23, 1779. P. R. 266.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 20, 1824.
Samuel Austin, s. Robert G. [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary (Silver), Sept. 9, 1845.
Samuel L., s. William, 2d, May —, 1820. P. R. 266.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. May 29, 1743. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Rachel, bp. May 23, 1756. C. R. 1.
Sarah Augusta, d. John B., stabler, b. Salem, and Martha J., Jan. 15, 1849.
Sarah Ellen, d. John and Alice, Oct. 5, 1830. P. R. 156.
Sarah S., d. William, 2d, Nov. 17, 1816. P. R. 266.
Warren, s. Nathan and Anna, July 23, 1803.

PORTER, William, s. John and Rachel, bp. June 16, 1751. C. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, s. Nathan and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1765.
William, s. William and Joanna, Nov. 11, 1777.
William, May 23, 1779. P. R. 178.
William, s. Nathan and Anna, Oct. 24, 1800.
William, s. William, 2d, Jan. —, 1808. P. R. 266.
William, s. John, 2d and Hannah, July 29, 1818.
William Francis, s. William, shoe manufacturer, and Caroline, May 1, 1849.
Winthrop T. [Lane. P. R. 233.], s. John, 2d and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1826.
———, s. Joseph, jr., painter, and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1848.

POTTER, Albert G., s. Benjamin and Anna, Aug. 25, 1825.
Benjamin B., s. Benjamin and Anna, Mar. 5, 1828.
Fidelia, d. Benjamin and Anna, Mar. 16, 1834.
Martha W., d. Benjamin and Anna, Sept. 17, 1823.
Mary Ann, May 13, 1827. P. R. 5.
Mary P., Aug. 12, 1796. P. R. 159.

POUSLAND (see also Pouslin), Benjamin, s. W[illia]m and Martha W., Aug. 8, 1801.
Benjamin, s. W[illia]m and Martha W., Sept. 2, 1807.
Betsey, d. Edward and Hanah, Aug. 23, 1804.
Charles Francis, s. Thomas and Sally, July 27, 1827.
Dike, s. Edward and Hanah, Oct. 15, 1797.
Edward, s. Edward and Hanah, Oct. 7, 1791.
Edward, s. Edward and Hanah, Aug. 13, 1802.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, June 6, 1830.
Eli, s. Thomas and Anna, July 4, 1805.
George, s. Edward and Hanah, Oct. 10, 1807.
Hannah, d. Edward and Hanah, Mar. 9, 1795.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Martha W., Mar. 5, 1799.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Martha W., Oct. 2, 1805.
James Hill, s. William, cordwainer, and Nancy S., Nov. 10, 1843.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m and Martha W., Oct. 5, 1794.
Lydia, d. Edward and Hanah, May 27, 1811.
Martha W., w. W[illia]m, Aug. 24, 1767.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Anna, Jan. 22, 1809.
Nancy Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Eldesta, 3d w., May 12, 1841.
Nehemiah, s. W[illia]m and Martha W., Sept. 28, 1796.
Nehemiah, s. W[illia]m and Martha W., Sept., 5, 1804.
Patty, d. W[illia]m and Martha W., Nov. 2, 1792.
Rebecca Frances, d. Thomas and Nancy T., 2d w., Aug. 23, 1834.
Ruth, d. W[illia]m and Martha W., Aug. 5, 1809.
Stephen Webber, s. Thomas and Sally, June 20, 1829.
Susan, d. Thomas and Anna, Oct. 24, 1811.

POUSLAND, Susan Frances, d. Thomas and Sally, Feb. 21, 1832.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Anna, May 20, 1801.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Thomas and Sally, Aug. 1, 1824.
W[illia]m, Oct. 11, 1766.
William, s. W[illia]m and Martha W., Feb. 22, 1791.

POUSLIN (see also Pousland), John, s. John and Nabby, June 7, 1796.
Nabby, d. John and Nabby, Dec. 21, 1800.
Thomas, s. John and Nabby, Nov. 26, 1797.

PRESCOTT, see Priscott.

PRESON (see also Preston), Elizabeth, d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 14, 1736.
Joseph, s. Moses and Mary, June 14, 1733.
Mercy, d. David and Mary, Mar. 5, 1708-9.
Stephen, s. William and Prissilah, May 3, 1697.

PRESSON (see also Preston), Abigail, d. Nehemiah and Annis, bp. Oct. 16, 1768. C. R. 1.
Abigel, d. Nehemiah and Abigel, Mar. 17, 1718.
Anna, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 1.
Annis, d. Nehemiah, jr. and Annis, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. William and Presilah, Jan. 1, 1699-1700.
Benjamin, s. Nehemiah and Abigail, bp. July 27, 1729. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Randal and Susanna, bp. Apr. 1, 1739. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. William and Mary, bp. Jan. 20, 1739-40. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. William and Mary, Jan. 23, 1740-1.
Benja[min], s. Nehemiah and Annes, Aug. 3, 1743.
Benja[min], s. Nehemiah and Anna, Aug. 3, 1744.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Thankful, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 1.
Bethiah, d. Nehemiah and Annis, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. William and Mary, Nov. 11, 1733.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Feb. 8, 1736.
Elizabeth, d. Randal and Susanna, bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Randal and Susanna, bp. Nov. 1, 1741. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 7, 1742. C. R. 1.
Hanah, d. Nehemiah and Abigall, July 21, 1722.
Hittey, d. Nehemiah and Annis, bp. Oct. 20, 1754. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Margaret, bp. Sept. 9, 1739. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John and Margaret, bp. Sept. 9, 1739. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 26, 1766. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Moses and Mary, bp. June 17, 1739. C. R. 1.
Judath, d. Nehemiah and Abbigal, Oct. 12, 1726.
Lucey, d. Randel and Susana, Aug. 12, 1735.
Lydia, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1745.

PRESSON, Mary, d. William and Prissilah, Mar. 5, 1694-5.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Feb. 10, 1738-9.
Mary, d. John, bp. Nov. 7, 1742. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mehitebell, d. Nehemiah and Abbigal, July 31, 1723.
Nathan, s. William and Prissilah, May 18, 1707.
Nathan, s. Nehemiah and Anna [Annis. C. R. 1.], Jan. 1, 1753.
Natha[niel], s. Nehemiah and Anna, Jan. 31, 1749.
Nehemiah, s. William and Prisilah, Jan. 15, 1691-2.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Abigel, Dec. 19, 1720.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Anna [Annis. C. R. 1.], Aug. 20, 1746. [July 20. dup.]
Nicholas, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 14, 1762. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. Nehemiah and Abigel, Apr. 6, 1716.
Randal, s. William and Prissilah, Apr. 3, 1702.
Rebekah, d. William and Mary, Mar. 12, 1729-30.
Ruth, d. William and Prissilah, Mar. 25, 1710.
Stephen, s. Nehemiah and Abbigal, Jan. 28, 1730.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Nov. 19, 1758. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Nehemiah and Annis, bp. Dec. 31, 1758. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. John and Priscila, Mar. 22, 1758.
William, s. William and Mary, Aug. 5, 1728.
William, s. Randal and Susanna, bp. Apr. 24, 1737. C. R. 1.
William, s. Nehemiah and Annes, Mar. 14, 1747-8.
William, s. Jonathan, bp. July 24, 1768. C. R. 1.

PRESTON (see also Preson, Presson, Prison), Abigail, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebekah, bp. May 7, 1738. C. R. 2.
Adaline, d. Hiram and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1835.
Addison, s. Hiram, cordwainer, and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1845.
Albert Francis, s. Joseph K. and Mary (Marshall), Mar. 25, 1845. [Mar. 24. P. R. 268.]
Albert Lawrence, s. Nehemiah, cordwainer, and Mary, b. Wenham, June 9, 1849.
Alice, d. Joseph K., cordwainer, and Mary, Sept. 14, 1846.
Andrew [Presson. C. R. 1.], s. Randall and Susanna, May 8, 1729.
Andrew Woodberry, s. Benjamin, jr., cordwainer, June 29, 1846.
Anna A., d. Nehemiah and Mary H., at Wenham, Nov. 3, 1830.
Anne, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebekah, bp. May 7, 1738. C. R. 2.
Annis, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 18, 1781. C. R. 1.
Benjamin [Presson. C. R. 1.], s. Randall and Susanah, Feb. 21, 1743-4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1799.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, May 24, 1833.
Betsey, d. Richard J. and Esther, at Essex, Nov. 20, 1835.
Betsey, d. twin, illegitimate, Mariam ["reputed father's name Dodge." C. R. 1.], Oct. 11, 1778.

PRESTON, Betsy, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1801.
Betsy, d. David and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1812.
Catharine Hicklin, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1813.
Charles Franklin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1837.
Charles H., s. Joseph K. and Mary, Jan. 29, 1832.
Cleaves B., s. Nehemiah, cordwainer, and Mary H., Dec. 4, 1846.
Daniel Webster, s. Nehemiah, cordwainer, and Mary H., Oct. 11, 1843.
David, s. Jona[than], bp. June 18, 1775. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Sarah, May 30, 1803.
David Alden, s. Richard J., shipwright, and Esther, Aug. 5, 1845.
Edward, s. Hiram and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1833.
Edwin D., s. Nehemiah and Mary H., at Wenham, Oct. 11, 1841.
Elisabeth, d. Jona[than], bp. June 18, 1775. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Rebekah, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. C. R. 2.
Ellen Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Joanna L., June 23, 1848.
Emeline, d. Joseph K. and Mary, Aug. 29, 1840.
Ezra, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1808.
Ezra K., s. Nehemiah and Mary H., at Wenham, July 1, 1832.
Franklin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, at Hamilton, ——, 1826.
George M., s. Joseph K. and Mary, Apr. 23, 1830.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, bp. July 15, 1744. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Rebekah, bp. June 21, 1752. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. David and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1820.
Hiram, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1804.
Hitty, d. Richard and Hitty, Nov. 26, 1800.
Joanna, d. Thomas and Joanna, Aug. 21, 1796.
Joanna, d. Thomas and Joanna, Dec. 12, 1824.
John [Presson. C. R. 1.], s. Randall and Susanna, May 16, 1731.
John [Presson. C. R. 1.], s. Randall and Susanna, Apr. 3, 1733.
John, s. Hiram and Lydia, May 28, 1829.
John F., s. Nehemiah and Mary H., at Wenham, Dec. 13, 1838.
John H., s. Joseph K. and Mary, July 18, 1848. P. R. 268.
Jonathan, s. Thomas, bp. July 19, 1801. C. R. 1.
Joseph Edward, s. Richard J. and Esther, June 11, 1843.
Joseph [K. P. R. 268.], s. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1803.
Joseph L., s. Joseph K. and Mary, July 20, 1834.
Joseph L[ewis. P. R. 268.], s. Joseph K. and Mary, June 1, 1838.
Lucy, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 1.
Luther Henry, s. Thomas and Joanna (Lovering) of Hamilton, Mar. 26, 1843.
Lydia Ann, d. Hiram and Lydia, Apr. 2, 1839.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 25, 1720. C. R. 2.
Mary A., d. Joseph K. and Mary, June 3, 1836.
Mehetabel, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebekah, bp. July 23, 1738. C. R. 2.
Moley, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C. R. 1.

PRESTON, Molly, d. twin, illegitimate, Mariam [" reputed father's name Dodge." C. R. I.], Oct. 11, 1778.
Nabby, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1797.
Nehemiah, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1806.
Nehemiah W., s. Nehemiah and Mary H., at Wenham, Aug. 5, 1834.
Nelson, s. Hiram and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1841.
Oliver, s. David and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1815.
Rebekah, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebekah, bp. May 7, 1738. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C. R. I.
Richard Joseph, s. David and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1810.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1795.
Sally, d. David and Sarah, May 1, 1805.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Rebekah, bp. Jan. 23, 1742-3. C. R. 2.
Sarah Lee, d. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1835.
Susan Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1839.
Susanna, d. Randall and Susanna, July 2, 1723.
Susannah, d. Randall and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1727.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Rebekah, bp. Jan. 21, 1749-50. C. R. 2.
Thankful, d. Benjamin, bp. June 28, 1778. C. R. I.
Thirza, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1801.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebekah, bp. June 2, 1745. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Joanna, May 27, 1799.
Thomas, s. David and Sarah, May 9, 1817.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Joanna, Mar. 27, 1823.
Walter Ervin, s. Thomas [Mason. dup.] and Joanna (Lovering), of Hamilton, Nov. 24, 1845.
William, s. Randall and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1725.
William, s. David and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1807.
William, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1830. C. R. I.
William, s. Hiram and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1832.

PRICE, Joanna, d. Joseph, bp. June 2, 1793. C. R. I.

PRID (see also Pride), Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1703-4.
Jonathan, s. Petter and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1702.

PRIDE (see also Prid), Abner, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1712-13.
Anna, d. Peter and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1756.
Anna, d. Peter, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1788. [1789. P. R. 157.]
Asenath, d. Peter and Clarissa T., Oct. 21, 1830.
Augusta, d. Elisha, cordwainer, and Bethiah, Nov. 25, 1849.
Clarissa, d. Peter and Clarissa T., Apr. 11, 1822.
Clarissa T., d. Elisha and Augusta, July 11, 1842.

PRIDE, Edwin, s. Peter and Clarissa T., Mar. 19, 1835. [1836. P. R. 247.]
Elisha, s. Peter and Clarissa T., Aug. 1, 1817.
Elizabeth, d. John and Jane, bp. Dec. 12, 1686. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Peter, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Clarissa T., Aug. 31, 1819.
Ezra Thissel, s. Peter and Clarissa T., Sept. 10, 1834.
Hannah, d. Peter and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1704-5.
Hannah, d. Peter and Jerusha, Jan. 5, 1739.
Herbert, s. William and Hannah, July 12, 1707.
Hiphbath [Hepzibah. C. R. 1.], d. Peter and Hannah, May 11, 1753.
Hiphzibah, d. Peter, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1783.
Jean [Jane. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Elizebeth, Jan.—, 1706-7.
Jerusha, d. Peter and Jerusha, Nov. 27, 1742.
John, s. John and Jane, bp. Dec. 12, 1686. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1699.
Jonathan, s. Peter and Jerusha, Apr. 16, 1737-8.
Jonathan, s. Peter, jr., bp. Dec. 10, 1775. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Jane, bp. Dec. 12, 1686. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Peter [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jerusha, Apr. 21, 1743-4.
Lydia, d. Peter, jr., bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Peter, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1796.
Mary, d. John and Jane, bp. Dec. 12, 1686. C. R. 1.
Micajah, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1715.
Nabby, d. Peter, jr. and Elizabeth, May 20, 1778.
Peter, s. John and Jane, bp. Dec. 12, 1686. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1713.
Peter, s. Peter and Jerusha, May 12, 1746.
Peter, s. Peter, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1790.
Peter, s. Peter and Clarissa T., May 7, 1825.
Sarah, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1701.
Sarah, d. Peter and Hanah, Nov. 17, 1758.
Sarah, d. Peter, jr., bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Peter, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1781.
Susannah, d. Peter and Jerusha, Mar. 23, 1740.
Thorndike, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, bp. Jan. 21, 1710-11. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Jane, bp. Dec. 12, 1686. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1703-4.

PRINCE, Abba, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1842.
Abigail, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1766. [1767. P. R. 124.]
Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1814.
Abigail Larcom, d. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Mar. 13, 1831. C. R. 3.
Andrew, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1797. P. R. 228.
Andrew, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1799. [Jan. 20. P. R. 49.]

PRINCE, Ann, d. Joseph, bp. May 19, 1793. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Luke R. and Sally, Dec. 30, 1821.
Augusta L., d. Isaac, farmer, and Abigail (Larcom), Feb. 28, 1844.
Benjamin, s. Brackenbury, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Brackinberry and Joanna, May 10, 1800.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1840.
Brackenberry, s. Brackinberry and Mary, Dec. 24, 1786. [1787. P. R. 157.]
Brackenbery Patch, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1761.
Caroline, d. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Mar. 13, 1831. C. R. 3.
Charles Henry, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Standley), July 27, 1844.
Charles William, s. Warren and Lucy Ann (Lovett), Feb. 24, 1845.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. July 7, 1793. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1790. [Nov. 3. P. R. 168.]
Elizabeth Haskell, d. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Apr. 8, 1832, C. R. 3.
Febe, d. Brackinberry and Mary, Oct. 7, 1784.
Frances Ellen, d. Warren, housewright, and Lucy Ann, Aug. 6, 1847.
Frederick Augustus, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 28, 1801. C. R. 1.
George, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1807. P. R. 228.
George Warren, s. Warren and Lucinda, July 29, 1837.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. May 14, 1769. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1801.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 29, 1801. C. R. 1.
Hannah J[osephine. P. R. 228], d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1843.
Isaac, s. Brackinberry and Joanna, May 24, 1801.
Isaac Francis, s. Isaac, farmer, and Abigail, June 28, 1846.
Joanna, Sept. 19, 1807. P. R. 22.
Joanna Batchelder, d. Joseph, bp. May 19, 1793. C. R. 1.
Joanna Chapman, d. Isaac, bp. ——, 1838. C. R. 5.
Joanna L., Mar. 15, 1828. P. R. 124.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 28, 1736. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1765. [Feb. 21. P. R. 49.]
John, s. Jonah and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1771.
John, s. Brackinberry and Mary, July 16, 1789.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1795.
John, s. Luke R. and Sally, Apr. 18, 1820.
John, Dec. 18, 1824. P. R. 157.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1831. C. R. 3.
John Bartlett, s. Joseph, bp. June 1, 1788. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, June 29, 1805.
Josiah Batchelder, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 29, 1801. C. R. 1.
Luke R., s. Luke R. and Sally, Oct. 30, 1815.

PRINCE, Lydia, d. William and Sarah, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth, July 30, 1803.
Lydia Ann, d. Isaac, bp. [bet. 1839 and 1842.], C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 29, 1801. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Sary, Sept. 16, 1723.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. May 19, 1793. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1793.
Mary, d. Brackinberry and Joanna, Nov. 14, 1805.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Luke R. and Sally, Nov. 14, 1823.
Mary Ober, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1831. C. R. 3.
Phebe, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1831. C. R. 3.
Phebe, see also Febe.
Rebecca Foster, d. Brackinberry and Joanna, Oct. 31, 1802.
Rebecca Foster, d. Isaac, bp. ——, 1838. C. R. 5.
Sally Ann, d. Luke R. and Sally, Aug. 23, 1818.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1719.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. July —, 1729. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1731.
Sarah, d. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1736.
Susan, d. I., bp. ——, 1842. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. John and Sary, Dec. 18, 1725.
Susanna, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1762.
Susanna, d. Brackinberry and Susanna, Dec. 13, 1796.
Thomas, s. Brackinbury and Mary, May 19, 1791.
Thomas Henry, s. John and Mary, bp. July 10, 1831. C. R. 3.
Warren, s. Luke R. and Sally, Sept. 9, 1813.
William, s. William and Sary, Jan. 28, 1726-7.
——, s. Warren [housewright. dup.], and Lucy Ann (Lovett), Nov. 27, 1843.

PRISCOTT, Adaline, d. Asa and Esther, June 1, 1813.
Esther Alzire, d. Asa and Esther, Apr. 3, 1809.

PRISON (see also Preston), William, s. William and Presilah, Jan. 1, 1704-5.

PROCTOR, Alfred Woodbury, s. Edward Trask and Mary Ann, Apr. 19, 1846. P. R. 240.
Caroline [Caroline Francis. P. R. 240.], d. Edward T., farmer, b. Danvers, and Mary Ann, July 6, 1849. [July 5. P. R. 240.]
Charles E[dward. P. R. 240.], s. Edward T. and Mary Ann, Dec. 6, 1836.
Daniel W[aters. P. R. 240.], s. Edward T. and Mary Ann, Jan. 6, 1835. [1836. P. R. 240.]
Edward Trask, Dec. 7, 1806. P. R. 240.
Mary E[lizabeth. P. R. 240.], d. Edward T. and Mary Ann, July 8, 1838.

PROCTOR, Nancy W[oodberry. P. R. 240.], d. Edward T. and Mary Ann, Aug. 18, 1833.
William E[dward. P. R. 240.], s. Edward T. and Mary Ann, Jan. 2, 1841.
William E[dward. P. R. 240.], s. Edward T. farmer, and Mary Ann, May 10, 1843.
——, s. Edward T., farmer, and Mary Ann, Apr. 18, 1847.

PULSIFER, Hannah, d. John, bp. May 8, 1774. C. R. 1.
Israel Eliot, s. John, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R. 1.

PUTNAM (see also Putnum), Adelaide, d. John and Huldah, Apr. 5, 1839.
Adeline Augusta, d. William and Augusta, Apr. 6, 1838.
Anne, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. C. R. 2.
Apphia, d. Eliezer, at Salem Village, bp. Dec. 2, 1716. C. R. 2.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Martha, Jan. 24, 1800.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Martha, Oct. 1, 1808.
Hannah, d. Edmund and Martha, May 28, 1806.
John, s. Edmund and Martha, June 17, 1802.
John Henry, s. John and Huldah, Jan. 13, 1837.
Lucy Lovett, d. William and Lucy, July 11, 1823.
Martha, d. Edmund and Martha, June 4, 1804.
Martha Louisa, d. William and Augusta, Mar. 12, 1842.
Martha Trask, d. William and Lucy, July 25, 1825.
Mary Ann, d. Edmund and Martha, Sept. 15, 1810.
Ruth, d. William and Lucy [after 1825.].
Sally, d. Edmund and Martha, Feb. 20, 1798.
Sally, d. William and Lucy [after 1825.].
Samuel, s. Gideon and Hannah, at Danvers, bp. June 19, 1768. C. R. 2.
William, s. Edmund and Martha, Sept. 7, 1796.
William Edmund, s. William and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1821.
William Rufus, s. William and Augustus (Friend), Mar. 12, 1845.

PUTNUM (see also Putnam), Aaron, s. Rufus and Mary, Apr. 21, 1796.
Aaron, s. Rufus and Mary, Apr. 14, 1802.
Rufus, s. Rufus and Mary, Apr. 12, 1800.
William, s. Rufus and Mary, Nov. 10, 1803.

QUARTERMASS, Richard, s. Richard, bp. Dec. 3, 1780. C. R. 1

QUINER, Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Susanna, June 27, 1799.
Abraham, s. Noah and Mary, Sept. 25, 1835.
Abraham Kimbal, s. Noah, bp. Oct. 3, 1841. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, Oct. 6, 1781. P. R. 261.

QUINER, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1806. [July 10. P. R. 261.]
Eleanor, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1812.
Ephraim Gardner, s. John W. and Catherine F., Sept. —, 1847. P. R. 261.
Hannah, d. Abraham, jr. and Susanna, Oct. 12, 1805.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1808.
Joanna, d. Abraham, jr. and Susanna, Aug. 27, 1796.
John Cambell, s. Abraham, jr. and Susanna, Nov. 1, 1802.
John [W. P. R. 261.], s. John and Catharine [F. P. R. 261.], June —, 1848. [Aug. P. R. 261.]
John William, s. John W. and Catherine F., May 3, 1845. P. R. 261.
John Williams, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1819.
Luther, s. Abraham, jr. and Susanna, Sept. 16, 1794.
Mary Ann, d. Abraham, jr. and Susanna, Dec. 26, 1810.
Noah, s. Noah and Mary, Aug. 8, 1799.
Noah, s. Abraham, jr. and Susanna, Apr. 3, 1813.
Priscilla, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1810.
Priscilla Eleanor, d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 16, 1814.
Susanna, d. Abraham, jr. and Susanna, Oct. 10, 1792.
Susannah, d. Abraham, jr. and Susannah, July 19, 1818.
Thomas Gilbert, s. Abraham, jr. and Susanna, Nov. 29, 1808.
——, ch. John W. and Catharine F., Sept. 1, 1842. P. R. 261.
——, d. John W., cordwainer, and Catharine [F. P. R. 261.], Sept. 11, 1843.

RAIMENT (see also Raymond), Abigal, d. Thomas, bp. July 29, 1688. C. R. 1.
Abigall, d. William and Hanah, bp. 23 : 5 m : 1676. C. R. 1.
Hanah, d. George and Jerusha, bp. Mar. 19, 1698-9. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Hanah, bp. 18 : 3 m : 1673. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Martha, Nov. 24, 1677.
Jonathan, s. Thomas, bp. May 23, 1686. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Thomas, bp. 15 : 4 m : 1690. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. John and Martha, May 24, 1681.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. 14 : 7 m : 1684. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Mary, May 16, 1688.
Mehitabel, d. Thomas, bp. 23 : 6 m : 1691. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. John and Martha, bp. 12 : 6 m : 1683. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. 19 : 9 m : 1693. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. 14 : 7 m : 1684. C. R. 1.

RALEIGH, Ebenezer Morse, s. Michael, of Cushing, Me., bp. Oct. 21, 1792. C. R. 1.

RAND, Ebenezer, s. Waffe, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R. 1.
Fanny, d. Waffe, bp. July 2, 1786. C. R. 1.

RAND, Patty, d. Waffe, bp. July 2, 1786. C. R. 1.
Sarah Glover, d. Thomas I., bp. Dec. 16, 1838. C. R. 1.
Thomas Edwin, s. Thomas I., bp. Dec. 16, 1838. C. R. 1.

RANTOUL, Charles William, s. Rob[er]t, jr. and Jane, Apr. 24, 1839.
Charlotte, d. Robert and Joanna, Jan. 9, 1816.
Elizabeth Augusta Lovett, d. Robert and Joanna, Apr. 2, 1819.
Hannah Lovett, d. Robert and Joanna, June 17, 1821.
Joanna Lovett, d. Robert and Joanna, Jan. 13, 1803.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Robert and Joanna, Aug. 14, 1809.
Robert, s. Robert and Joanna, Aug. 13, 1805.
Robert Samuel, s. Rob[er]t, jr. and Jane, June 2, 1832.
Samuel, s. Robert and Joanna, bp. Feb. 7, 1813. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Robert and Joanna, Mar. 23, 1813.

RAY (see also Rea), Caroline [A. P. R. 256.], d. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, July 3, 1828.
Dorcas, w. Isaac, Dec. —, 1762. P. R 13.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Mar. 30, 1831.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Dec 3, 1833.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Aug. 16, 1818.
Emme, d. John and Anna, Apr. 3, 1736.
Helen, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 28, 1835. P. R. 256.
Isaac, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Jan. 28, 1824. [1825. P. R. 256.]
Lydia, 2d w. Isaac, Mar. 28, 1777. P. R. 13.
Mary, w. Ebenezer, Feb. 9, 1795. P. R. 256.
Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Feb. 23, 1821.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1769.
Sarah [W. P. R. 256.], d. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Nov. 28, 1826.
William, s. John and Anna, bp. Jan. 5, 1734-5. C. R. 1.

RAYMENT (see also Raymond), Abigail, d. George and Jerusha, Mar. 10, 1702-3.
Anah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1691-2.
Barnabas, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1701.
Benerges, s. Jonathan and Sarah, May 14, 1695. [1696. dup.]
Benjamen, s. John [sr. and Jude. C. R. 1.], Aug. 25, 1672.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, Dec. 1, 1699.
Charity, d. Jonathan, jr. and Charity, bp. Sept. 18, 1726. C. R. 2.
Dannill, s. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Nov, 25, 1691.
David, s. Nathanill and Rebeckah, Jan. 13, 1691-2.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Rebeka, May 26, 1697.
Emma, d. David, bp. Apr. 17, 1785. C. R. 1.
George, s. Nathaniel and Rebekah, Dec. 21, 1707.
Hannah, d. George and Jerusha, Feb. 24, 1699-1700.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, Oct. 8, 1705.

RAYMENT, James, s. John and Martha, June 1, 1689.
Jerusha, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1694.
John, s. Nathanael and Rebekah, Feb. 19, 1715-16.
Jonathan, s. John [and Rachell. C. R. 1.], Apr. 27, 1666.
Judeth, d. Nathanel and Rebekah, Nov. 21, 1702.
Lidia, d. Jonathan and Sarah, May 24, 1706.
Martha, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Martha, Aug. 11, 1692.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1710.
Mary, d. Barnabas and Jane, bp. July 16, 1727. C. R. 2.
[Mary. C. R. 1.], d. Nathanael and Rebekah, Jan. 31, 1709-10.
Mehetabel, d. Jonathan and Charity, bp. Oct. 15, 1721. C. R. 2.
Nathanael, s. Nathanael and Rebekah, Apr. 1, 1712.
Nathaniell, s. John, Mar. 15, 1670.
Paul, s. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 22, 1694-5.
Rachel, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1689-90.
Rachel, d. Barnabas and Joan, bp. Jan. —, 1724-5. C. R. 2.
Rebecah, d. Nathaniel and Rebecah, Nov. 20, 1694.
Ruth, d. Barnabas and Jean, bp. July 3, 1726. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Deborah, Oct. 5, 1699.
Samuell, s. John and Marthew, abt. May 18, 1679.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1703-4.
Thomas, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Martha, June 23, 1687.
William, s. John and Martha, May —, 1685.
William, s. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Feb. 11, 1689-90.
William, s. William and Deborah, Feb. 7, 1711-12.

RAYMOND (see also Raiment, Rayment, Raymund), Abbigal, d. George and Abbigal, July 23, 1742.
Abigail, d. David, bp. Sept. 17, 1780. C. R. 1.
Abner, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Mar. 5, 1760.
Anna, d. Barnabus and Jean, bp. July 14, 1734. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 5, 1738-9.
Anne, d. John and Deborah, bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 2.
Augustus Lovett, s. James G. and Sally, Oct. 20, 1833. P. R. 87.
Benjaman, s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 17, 1726.
Benja[min], s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Apr. 15, 1758.
Benjamin, s. Josiah and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1768.
Benjamin, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1793.
Benjamin, s. Abner and Nabby, Jan. 15, 1795.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 25, 1802. C. R. 1.
Benjamin C[onant. C. R. 2.], s. James G. and Sally, Jan. 13, 1825.
Betsy Ellingwood, d. William and Hannah, July 25, 1792.
Charity, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. C. R. 2.
Charles F[isk. C. R. 2.], s. James G. and Sally, Nov. 11, 1822.
David [Daniel. P. R. 257.], s. George and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1748.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Joanne, Oct. 11, 1732.

RAYMOND, Ebenezer, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Sept. 7, 1755.
Edward, s. Ebenezer and Joanna, Feb. 17, 1727.
Edwin S[tone. P. R. 87.], s. James G. and Sally, Apr. 25, 1836.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 20, 1729.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1805.
Elizabeth Orne, d. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 6, 1820. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min], jr. and Eliza[beth], Sept. 1, 1759.
Elizabeth, d. Abner and Nabby, June 29, 1785.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1792.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Sept. —, 1802.
Emma Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, machinist, and Martha B., b. Lynn, Dec. 6, 1848.
Emme, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Nov. 17, 1750.
Emme, d. George, jr. and Emme, Nov. 22, 1779.
Eunace, Feb. —, 1795. P. R. 90.
Eunes, d. Boinarges and Jemim[e], Apr. 30, 1744.
Eunice, d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 6, 1794.
Ezra, s. William and Hannah, June 10, 1788.
George, s. George and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1744.
George, s. George, jr. and Eunice, June 26, 1770.
George, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1807.
George W[ashington. C. R. 2.], s. James G. and Sally, Oct. 16, 1818.
Ginger, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Mar. 28, 1752.
Hannah, d. Nathanel, jr. and Martha, May 1, 1736.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Nov. 22, 1748.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1770.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1781.
Hannah, d. Abner and Nabby, May 28, 1789.
Hannah, d. William and Rebecca, Mar. 13, 1797. [Mar. 17. dup.]
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1802.
Hannah Woodberry, d. Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 6, 1820. C. R. 1.
Hephzibah, d. Jonathan and Hephzibah, bp. Oct. 5, 1729. C. R. 2.
Hepzibah, d. Nathanel and Martha, bp. Sept. 17, 1752. C. R. 2.
Hittee, d. Nathan and Hittee, Apr. 9, 1787. [Apr. 8. dup.]
Isaac, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. —, 1816.
James, s. John, 2d and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1762.
James Giles, s. David and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1782.
James M[unroe. C. R. 2.], s. James G. and Sally, Oct. 15, 1820.
Jemima, d. Benerges and Jemima, Aug. 4, 1730.
Jemime, d. Boinarges and Jemim[e] Aug. 7, 1731.
Jeruse, d. Boinarges and Jemim[e], June 2, 1739.
Joanna, d. Ebenezer and Joanna, May 4, 1714.
John, s. Jonathan and Hephzibah, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C. R. 2.
John, s. Barnabas and Jean, bp. Mar. 26, 1732. C. R. 2
John, s. Nathanel, jr., and Martha, June 5, 1739

RAYMOND, John, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1767.
John W[illiam. C. R. 2.], s. James G. and Sally, Sept. 25, 1827.
Jonathan, s. Benerges and Jemima, Feb. 12, 1726-7.
Jonathan, s. Boinarges and Jemim[e], June 9, 1746.
Jonathan, s. John and Deborah, bp. Feb. 13, 1763. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. George, jr. and Eunice, May 15, 1768.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 22, 1725.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 12, 1754.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Aug. 20, 1755.
Joseph, s. William and Rebecca, Mar. 10, 1799.
Joshua A. L. [Augustus Lovett. C. R. 2.], s. James G. and Sally, Oct. 20, 1833.
Josiah, s. Jonathan and Charity, bp. May 31, 1719. C. R. 2.
Josiah [Jonah. dup.], s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 8, 1737.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah, May 13, 1764.
Josiah, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1786.
Judith, d. Benja[min] and Mary, June 10, 1744.
Judith, d. David and Mary, June 7, 1792.
Katherine, d. George and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1746.
Lucy, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1806.
Luiza, d. Nathan and Hittee, June 9, 1801.
Lydia, d. Boinarges and Jemim[a], June 3, 1736.
Lydia, d. Abner and Nabby, Apr. 15, 1792.
Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1793.
Martha, d. Natha[niel], Feb. 13, 1745.
Martha, d. twin, Thomas and Elisabeth, June 6, 1812.
Martha Hadley, d. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 2, 1804. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Charity, bp. Apr. 14, 1717. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Joanna, Mar. 24, 1722.
Mary, d. Benorges and Jemima, Nov. 20, 1723.
Mary, d. Barnabas and Jan, bp. Nov. 23, 1729. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. June 4, 1732. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benja [min] and Mary, Nov. 19, 1732.
Mary, d. Josiah and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1766.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, July 23, 1769.
Mary d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1795.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 23, 1800.
Mary, d. twin, Thomas and Elisabeth, June 6, 1812.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Robin, brickmaker, and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1846.
Mary Elliot, d. Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 6, 1820. C. R. 1.
Molley, d. Gorge, jr. and Eunice, Oct. 13, 1766.
Molly, d. John and Deborah, bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mores, s. William and Rebecca, Oct. 27, 1800.
Nabby, d. David, bp. Apr. 13, 1788. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Aug. 11, 1746.

RAYMOND, Nathan, s. Nathanel and Martha, bp. May 29, 1757. C. R. 2.
Nathan Hadley, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 6, 1803. C. R. 1.
Nathanel, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1746. C. R. 2.
Nathanel, s. Nathanel, jr. and Martha, bp. May 7, 1749. C. R. 2.
Natha[niel], s. Natha[niel], May 8, 1749.
Nathanil, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Feb. 20, 1740.
Patty, d. Nathan and Hittee, May 4, 1791.
Patty Thomson, d. Abner and Nabby, Jan. 10, 1797.
Polly, d. David and Mary, Nov. 1, 1791.
Polly, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 22, 1796.
Rachel, d. Benerges and Jemima, Apr. 19, 1733.
Rebeckah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Nov. 20, 1733.
Rebeckah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 10, 1741-2.
Rebekah, d. Benjamin and Mary, July 25, 1734.
Rebekah, d. W[illia]m and Rebekah, bp. Sept. 6, 1812. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Josiah and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1773.
Sally, d. Nathan and Hittee, Sept. 16, 1792.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 14, 1735. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Natha[niel] [jr. and Martha. C. R. 2.], July 7, 1743.
Samuel Tarbox, s. Gorge, jr. and Eunice, Sept. 23, 1772.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1730. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Apr. 4, 1760.
Sarah Conant, d. Benjamin C., mason, and Sarah W., Mar. 15, 1849.
Sarry, d. Nathanel, jr. and Martha, Oct. 3, 1740.
Susan, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, July 23, 1809.
Thomas, s. George, jr., bp. Jan. 22, 1775. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Gorge, jr. and Eunice, May 1, 1777.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1800.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 6, 1805. C. R. 1.
William, s. Ebenezer and Joanna, Sept. 20, 1718.
William, s. George and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1751.
William, s. Josiah and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1762.
William, s. William and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1790.
William, s. William, bp. Mar. 24, 1793. C. R. 1.
William Moore, s. Benjamin [tool maker. dup.] and Martha B. (Stocker), Feb. 1, 1847.
——, s. John and Deborah, Feb. 9, 1763.
——, ch. Nathan and Hittee, May 8, 1789.

RAYMUND (see also Raymond), Abigall, d. John and Rachell, dec., bp. 13 : 9 m : 1670. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. William and Hannah, bp. 12 : 5 m : 1668. C. R. 1.
George, s. William and Hannah, bp. 30 : 8 m : 1670. C. R. 1.
Rachell, d. John and Rachell, dec., bp. 13 : 9 m : 1670. C. R. 1.

REA (see also Ray), Albert, s. Isaac and Lydia, [July 19, 1813. P. R. 13.].
Alfred, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1801.
Anna, d. John and Anna, Sept. 12, 1737. [Aug. 23. P. R. 42.]
Anna, d. John and Elizabeth, May 14, 1753.
Anne, d. Bartholomew and Mary, bp. Jan. 26, 1728-9. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. John and Anne, Sept. 6, 1751.
Bethiah, d. Gideon and Jean, bp. Nov. 22, 1741. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1785.
Betsy, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1792.
Charoline, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1806. [Dec. 2. P. R. 210.]
Ebenezer, s. Joshua and Mercy, bp. Oct. 7, 1733. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Lieut. Joseph and Mehitable, May 27, 1760. [May 30. dup.]
Ebenezer, s. [Ebenezer. C. R. 1.], Aug. 6, 1790. P. R. 23.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1794.
Ebinezer, s. John and Anne, Nov. 20, 1745.
Eliza, d. Gideon and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1800.
Elizabeth, d. Gideon and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1756.
Emma, d. John and Anna, Dec. 5, 1741.
Gedion, s. Gideon and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1791.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Mary, bp. July 11, 1721. C. R. 2.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Jean, bp. Dec. 4, 1743. C. R. 2.
Gideon, s. Lieut. Joseph and Mehitable, Mar. 12, 1764. [Mar. 11. P. R. 269.]
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, dec., bp. Sept. 3, 1732. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Gideon and Mary, bp. Jan. 14, 1738-9. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Eliz[abe]th, Nov. 11, 1758.
Henery, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1765.
Hitty, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 22, 1788.
Isaac, s. Lieut. Joseph and Mehitable, Mar. 30, 1762.
Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 23, 1799.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1807.
Israel, s. John and Eliza[beth], Aug. 15, 1762.
James, s. Joshua and Mercy, bp. June 10, 1733. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Eliza[beth], May 1, 1759.
James, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1760.
James, s. John, bp. May 18, 1800. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Eliz[abe]th, Sept. 23, 1760.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 27, 1786. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1794.
Joseph, s. Gideon and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1736. C. R. 2.

REA, Joseph, s. Lieut. Joseph and Mehitable, Jan. 30, 1758.
Joseph, s. Lieut. Joseph and Mehitable, Apr. 6, 1771.
Joseph, s. Gideon and Abigail, June 10, 1797.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mercy, bp. Mar. 2, 1722-3. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1752.
Loisa, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1797.
Lucy, d. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. John and Anna, Mar. 16, 1742 [-3. C. R. 1.].
Lucy, d. Gideon and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1794.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1803.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Mercy, bp. Mar. 16, 1717-18. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Mercy, bp. Oct. 7, 1733. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1750.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, June 19, 1770.
Lydia, d. Eben[eze]r and Sarah, bp. June 24, 1770. C. R. 1.
Lydia, Jan. 29, 1776. P. R. 269.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 4, 1776. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1808.
Mercy, d. Joshua and Mercy, bp. May 17, 1719. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joshua and Mercy, bp. Aug. 21, 1726. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Gideon and Mary, bp. May 26, 1734. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Anna, Dec. 14, 1738.
Mary, d. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1747.
Mary, d. Lieut. Joseph and Mehitable, May 24, 1756.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, July 14, 1809.
Mary Ann, d. Isaac and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1811.
Mehitable, d. Lieut. Joseph and Mehitable, Mar. 26, 1768.
Molly, d. Lieut. Joseph and Mehitable, May 22, 1766.
Nancy, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1783.
Ruth, d. Lieut. Joseph and Mehitable, Nov. 20, 1773.
Sally, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1787.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Mercy, bp. July 30, 1721. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Mercy, bp. Nov. 16, 1735. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Anna, bp. May 4, 1740. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1748.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. June 17, 1770. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ellen, d. Isaac, cordwainer, and Ruth, Sept. 5, 1848.
William, s. John and Anne, Dec. 11, 1749.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, May 6, 1755.
Will[ia]m, s. Joshua and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1756.
William, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1771.
William, s. Gideon and Abigail, June 9, 1788.
William Dodge, s. John and Anne, Dec. 20, 1743.

READ, Abigall, d. Christopher and Elizabeth, bp. 5 : 5 m : 1691. C. R. 1.

READ, Elizabeth, d. Christopher and Elizabeth, bp. 5 : 5 m : 1691. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Christopher and Elizabeth, bp. 5 : 5 m : 1691. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Christopher and Elizabeth, bp. July 15, 1694. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Christopher and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1682.
Mary, d. Christopher and Elizabeth, bp. 5 : 5 m : 1691. C. R. 1.

READING (see also Reding), Thorndike, s. Benja[min] and Lucy, bp. May 27, 1764. C. R. 1.

REDING (see also Reading), Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Lucy, Mar. 25, 1760.

REMMONDS (see also Remmons), Abigail, d. Robert, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1836.
Albert G., s. Robert, housewright, and Sarah Jane, b. Ipswich, Apr. 11, 1849.
Charles Thomas, s. Thomas and Nancy, July 22, 1842.
George Lovett, s. John, painter, and Clarissa A., Oct. 11, 1849.
John, s. Robert and Mary, Jan. 11, 1818.
John W[illia]m, s. Robert, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1841.
Mary Porter, d. Robert, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1835.
Nancy Ellen, d. Thomas and Nancy, Apr. 12, 1835.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, Mar. 11, 1811.
Theodore, s. Robert, jr., carpenter, and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1844.
William, s. Robert and Mary, Dec. 10, 1812.
William, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 9, 1814.

REMMONS (see also Remmonds), John, s. Robert and Elleanor, Nov. 29, 1794.
Mary Ann, d. Robert and Elleanor, Aug. 21, 1808.
Robert, s. Robert and Elleanor, Nov. 23, 1787.
Thomas, s. Robert and Elleanor, Dec. 20, 1802.
William, s. Robert and Elleanor, Sept. 15, 1797.
William, s. Robert and Elleanor, Sept. 8, 1799.

REYNOLDS, Edward Warren, s. Thomas, cordwainer, b. Wenham, and Abigail, b. Essex, July 15, 1848.

RICH, Anna, d. Edward and Anna, Jan. 9, 1694-5.

RICHARDS, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, May 18, 1684.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, June 20, 1682.
Judah, d. John, bp. Apr. 17, 1692. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 12, 1679. C. R. 1.
Nathaniell, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1688.
Rebeckah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 17, 1677-8. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1685.

RICHARDSON, Christopher Columbus, s. Christopher C. and Lydia, July 12, 1821.
Elias, s. Christopher C. and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1816.
Fanna, d. Robert Arnold and Florah Flecher, May 9, 1798.
James, s. James and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1783.
Loasa, d. Robert Arnold and Florah Flecher, Aug. 8, 1796.
Loenza Maria, d. Christopher C. and Lydia, June 16, 1818.
Mary, d. Robert Arnold and Florah Flecher, Nov. 3, 1794.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Christopher C. and Lydia, June 12, 1824.
Philip, s. Philip, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C. R. I.
Rebecca, d. Philip, bp. Feb. 16, 1777. C. R. I.

ROBBINS, Louisa, d. Mary M., bp. Sept. 14, 1817. C. R. I.
Martha Hosmore, d. Mary M., bp. July 11, 1819. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Samuel B. and Mary M., bp. July 7, 1811. C. R. I.
Samuel, s. Samuel B. and Mary M., bp. July 7, 1811. C. R. I.

ROBERT (see also Roberts), Abagail Foster, d. David Presson and Rebbecca, Nov. 15, 1803.
David Presson, s. David Presson and Rebbecca, May 20, 1806.
John Joseph Presson, s. David Presson and Rebbecca, July 16, 1814.
Maria, d. David Presson and Rebbecca, Oct. 4, 1801.
Thurza, d. David Presson and Rebbecca, Jan. 26, 1798.

ROBERTS (see also Robert), Albert, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Molly. Aug. 31, 1817.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Molly, Sept. 5, 1783.
Anna, d. Andrew and Molly, Nov. 4, 1794.
Anna Cole, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Molly, June 3, 1831.
Aurelia Augusta, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Molly, June 18, 1837.
Benjamin F., s. Nathaniel, jr. and Molly, Sept. 14, 1833.
Charles, s. James and Nancy, Dec. 9, 1813.
Charles Arthur, s. Hiram L. and Judith R. (Trask), Oct. 8, 1844.
David Presson, s. Nathaniel and Mary, July 31, 1772.
David Preston, s. David P., cordwainer, and Harriet, Oct. 21, 1849.
Edward Foster, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Molly, May 11, 1823.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Molly, Aug. 26, 1789.
Emeline J., d. Nathaniel, jr. and Molly, Dec. 20, 1835.
George Alfred, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Molly, Aug. 11, 1841.
George Franklin, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, b. Shapleigh, Me., and Martha, Nov. 6, 1848.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Molly, Sept. 30, 1799.
Jesse Preston, ch. Nathaniel, jr. and Molly, Sept. 18, 1828.
John, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 15, 1765.
John, s. John and Joanna, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C. R. I.

ROBERTS, John, s. John, bp. Feb. 27, 1791. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. July 1, 1792. C. R. 1.
John, s. James and Nancy, Aug. 3, 1808.
Mary, d. James and Nancy, July 5, 1811.
Mary P., d. Hiram L. [cordwainer. dup.] and Judith R. (Trask), June 27, 1843.
Molly Patch, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Molly, Aug. 14, 1825.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 18, 1767.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Molly, Oct. 9, 1794.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Molly, Nov. 27, 1819.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Molly, Aug. 18, 1821.
Oliver, s. Andrew and Molly, Oct. 1, 1792.
Orrey, d. Andrew and Molly, Mar. 19, 1797.
Polly, d. Andrew and Molly, June 2, 1787.
Polly, d. John, bp. Sept. 27, 1789. C. R. 1.
Pricilla, d. Andrew and Molly, June 9, 1785.
Sarah Ellen, d. Hiram L. [cordwainer. dup.] and Judith R. (Trask), Aug. 9, 1846.

ROBERTSON, Anna, d. Roland, bp. Oct. 23, 1785. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Rowling and Abagail, Aug. 16, 1782.
Betsy, d. William and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 2, 1827. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. William and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 2, 1827. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Rowling and Rebecca, June 14, 1799.
Francis, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 2, 1827. C. R. 2.
Hannah [Young. C. R. 1.], d. Rowling and Abagail, Dec. 8, 1788.
John, s. Rowling and Abagail, Jan. 9, 1786.
John, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 2, 1827. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Rowling and Abagail, Apr. 16, 1792.
Joshua, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 2, 1827. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 2, 1827. C. R. 2.

ROBINSON, Mary, d. Joseph and Molly, July 26, 1817.
Mary, d. Joseph and Molly, Sept. 8, 1818.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Molly, July 26, 1819.

RODGERS (see also Rogers), Caroline Augusta, d. Madison, cordwainer, and Mary, Apr. 30, 1844.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Eleanor (Nash), at Salem, Oct. 28, 1828.
Israel Augustus, s. Ebenezer and Mahala, Sept. 27, 1837.
Jane, d. Maddison and Mary, Dec. 8, 1825.
John, s. Ebenezer and Mahala, June 14, 1840.
Joseph Stinson Stewart, s. Walter and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1839.
Madison, s. Maddison and Mary, Apr. 28, 1841.
Margarett Ann, d. Maddison and Mary, Sept. 10, 1830.

RODGERS, Martha Ann, d. Ebenezer and Eleanor (Nash,) at Salem, July 12, 1832.
Mary, d. Maddison and Mary, June 20, 1828.
Mary Ellen, d. Ebenezer and Eleanor (Nash), at Salem, Apr. 20, 1830.
Nancy, d. Maddison and Mary, Aug. 15, 1832.
Ruth, d. Maddison and Mary, Sept. 17, 1834.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Walter and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1841.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Walter and Elizabeth, May 27, 1837.
Walter S., s. Walter and Elizabeth, May 24, 1842.

ROGERS (see also Rodgers), Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Phebe, June 22, 1775.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Patty, Nov. 15, 1804.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Phebe, Dec. 19, 1771.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Patty, Aug. 20, 1802.
Francis Henry, s. Francis H. and Ann H. (Meacom), Jan. 17, 1838.
Francis Henry, s. Francis H. and Ann H. (Meacom), Feb. 21, 1840.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Patty, Aug. 11, 1799.
Henry Newell, s. Walter and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1847.
John, s. Ebenezer and Phebe, June 23, 1768.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Patty, Nov. 2, 1806.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Patty, Sept. 16, 1808.
Mary Louisa, d. Walter, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1845.
Sarah Emmons, d. Francis H. and Ann H. (Meacom), June 23, 1842.
Walter Scott, s. Walter, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1844.

ROOTS, Susanna, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 24, 1677-8. C. R. 1.

ROSE, Martha, d. Richard and Martha, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richerd and Martha, Feb. 25, 1760.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Martha, Apr. 9, 1763.
——, s. William, mariner, and Serapha, b. Woodstock, Vt., June 22, 1849.

ROSS, Hector, s. Joan (Stoutly), Oct. 8, 1809.

ROUNDEY (see also Roundy), Anna, d. Robert and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1759.
Azor, s. Benjamin and Charity, bp. Aug. 31, 1735. C. R. 1.
Azor, s. Benjamin and Charety, Nov. 16, 1737.
Azor, s. Robert and Abigal, Oct. 10, 1757.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Deborah, Dec. 29, 1698.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Charety, Apr. 22, 1731.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1769.
Charety, d. Benjamin and Charety, Nov. 12, 1740.

ROUNDEV, Deborah, d. Benjamin and Charitey, Nov. 24, 1724.
Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1761.
James, s. Benja[min] and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 26, 1749 C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin and Charety, Nov. 22, 1726.
John, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1766.
Robert, s. John and Mary, Jan. 7, 1704-5.
Robert, s. Benjamin and Charity, Mar. 18, 1722.
Sarah, d. Robert and Abigail, July 25, 1754.
Stephen, s. Robert and Abigail [bp. Aug. 2, 1761. C. R. 1.].

ROUNDLY (see also Roundy), Betsy, d. Nehemiah and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1788.
Charles, s. Nehemiah and Rebecca, Oct. 15, 1794.
George, s. Nehemiah and Rebecca, Sept. 9, 1786.
Nabby [Abigail. C. R. 1.], d. Nehemiah and Rebecca, June 26, 1797.
Oliver, s. Nehemiah and Rebecca, Feb. 6, 1801.

ROUNDY (see also Roundey, Roundly), Abigail, d. Robert and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1753.
Albert Judson, s. John P. and Eliza, Oct. 2, 1838.
Ann Martha, d. Nehemiah and Martha, Feb. —, 1810. P. R. 155.
Anna, d. John and Elizebith, July 16, 1758.
Augustus, s. Nehemiah and Martha, Feb. 11, 1804. P. R. 155.
Augustus, s. Nehemiah and Martha, July 24, 1807.
Azor, s. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1804.
Azor, s. Azor and Elizebeth (Edwards), June 14, 1846.
Benja[min], s. Robert and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1751.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 28, 1764. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, 2d and Mehitable, Feb. 1, 1781.
Charity, d. Benjamin and Charity, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 1.
Charity, d. John and Elizebith, Oct. 23, 1755.
Charles Augustus, s. John P. and Eliza, Feb. 21, 1828.
Charles Edward, s. Azor and Elizebeth (Edwards), June 23, 1841.
Charles W., s. Hervey, shipmaster, and Achoy, a Chinese woman, at Shanghai, China, Mar. 1, 1849.
Deborah, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Stephen and Sarah, May 27, 1797.
Eliza, w. John P., Dec. 10, 1801.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 21, 1751. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1759. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1807. P. R. 105.
Elizabeth Foster, d. Augustus and Elsey, Nov. 15, 1830.
Elizebeth, d. Benjamin and Martha, Jan. 31, 1837.
Elizebith, d. John and Elizebith, May 16, 1751.

ROUNDY, Emma, d. John and Elizebith, Sept. 24, 1762.
Esther, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 20, 1702. C. R. 1.
George, s. Nehemiah and Margarett, Feb. 20, 1824.
George Edward, s. John P. and Eliza, Apr. 2, 1832.
Hannah, d. John and Elizebith, Aug. 3, 1753.
Hervey Jenks, s. Nehemiah and Margarett, July 25, 1817.
Hervey Jenks, s. Nehemiah and Margarett, Oct. 23, 1820.
Hitty, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. Nov. 2, 1777. C. R. 1.
Israel Woodbry, s. Benja[min], 2d, bp. Jan. 19, 1783. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 23, 1761. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 14, 1766. C. R. 1.
John Batchelder, s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Martha, May 31, 1846.
John Pickett, s. Nehemiah and Martha, Aug. 6, 1802.
John Pickett, s. John P. and Eliza, Sept. 14, 1825.
Luke, s. Benjamin and Anna, Mar. 13, 1751.
Margaret, d. Nehemiah and Margarett, July 31, 1815.
Martha, d. Nehemiah and Martha, Aug. 28, 1800.
Martha E., d. Benjamin and Martha, Jan. 30, 1841.
Martha Jane, d. Nehemiah and Margarett, Nov. 30, 1818.
Mary, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 20, 1702. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Elizebith, May 3, 1748.
Nabby, d. Benjamin, 3d, bp. July 11, 1779. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Robert and Abigal, May 10, 1756.
Nehemiah, s. Jane (Lovett), Oct. 20, 1777.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Martha, Oct. —, 1809. P. R. 155.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Margarett, July [31. P. R. 155.], 1825.
Robert, s. Robert and Elizebith, Nov. 20, 1749.
Ruth, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1801.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1755.
Sarrah, d. Benjamin and Charety, Jan. 22, 1729.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1794.
William Henry, s. John P. and Eliza, Feb. 7, 1830.

ROWE, Abigail, d. Seth and Abagail, Aug. 2, 1807.
Charles Elliott, s. Elliott and Fanny, Nov. 30, 1840.
Cynthia, d. Seth and Abagail, Oct. 4, 1810.
Cynthia, d. Seth and Abagail, Dec. 16, 1812.
Elliott, s. Seth and Abagail, Dec. 17, 1802.
Elliott, s. Seth and Abagail, Dec. 28, 1804.
James, s. Elliott, mariner, and Fanny P., July 16, 1843.
Seth, s. Seth and Abagail, Sept. 25, 1800.
Susanna, d. Seth and Abagail, Dec. 5, 1798.

RUNNELLS, George Edward, s. George and Elizebeth, Mar. 22, 1832.

RUSEL (see also Russell), Emme, d. Cesear and Sally, Sept. 17, 1794.
Hannah, d. Cesear and Sally, Jan. 8, 1797.
Lender, d. Cesear and Sally, Jan. 21, 1799.
Mary, d. Cesear and Sally, Aug. 31, 1801.
Olley, d. Cesear and Sally, Apr. 22, 1792.
Sally, d. Cesear and Sally, Aug. 28, 1790.

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Asenath F., d. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 9, 1834.
Benjamin Hilton, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1825.
Elizabeth Morse, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1814.
George W., s. Benjamin and Margaret, July 30, 1840.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 20, 1822.
Joseph K., s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1827.
Judith Hilton, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 2, 1818.
Mary R., d. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 27, 1831.
Mehitabel, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1816.
Sarah Jane, d. Benjamin and Margaret, Feb. 16, 1839.
——, ch. Benjamin and Margaret, Feb. 23, 1843.

RUSSELL (see also Rusel, Russel), Clarissa, d. Cesar, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C. R. 1.
Lucinda, d. Caesar, bp. Aug. 30, 1807. C. R. 1.

RUTLAND, Abigail, d. Benja[min] and Elizebeth, May 1, 1725
Abigail, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], May 1, 1727.
Eliza[beth], d. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 24, 1760.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1723.

SAFFORD, Charles Stinson, s. John and Nancy, Mar. 16, 1830.
Charles Stinson, s. John and Nancy, May 29, 1836.
Charlotte, d. John and Nancy, Sept. 12, 1840.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Martha, Jan. 28, 1819.
John, s. John and Nancy, June 27, 1822.
John Low, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Oct. 6, 1812.
John Tracy, s. John and Nancy, Dec. 27, 1819.
Martha Jane, d. John and Nancy, Jan. 24, 1828.
Mary Stinson, d. John and Nancy [Martha. C. R. 3.], May 17, 1832.
Nancy E., d. John and Nancy, June 14, 1834.
Nathaniel Tracy, s. John and Nancy, Feb. 21, 1826.
Sarah Brown, d. Nathaniel and Martha, July 9, 1811.
William Stinson, s. John and Nancy, Dec. 19, 1817.
William Stinson, s. John and Nancy, Mar 20, 1824.

SALLAS (see also Sallows), John, s. John and Anna, Oct. 3, 1759.
Lydia, d. John and Anna, Aug. 27, 1757.

SALLOS (see also Sallows), Hanah, d. John and Katharon, Dec. 28, 1690.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Abigill, May 13, 1704.

SALLOWES (see also Sallows), Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigal, Aug. 8, 1693.
John, s. John and Anna, Oct. 23, 1754.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. 8, 1733.
Thomas, s. John and Anna, bp. Oct. 4, 1761. C. R. I.
Willoughby, s. John and Anna, bp. July 31, 1763. C. R. I.

SALLOWS (see also Sallas, Sallos, Sallowes), Abbigal, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 22, 1727.
Abigal, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Oct. 6, 1723.
Abigall, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 13, 1667. C. R. I.
Ann, d. Ebenezer and Soberiate, Oct. 20, 1741.
Anna, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 5, 1697. C. R. I.
Anne, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Nov. 23, 1732.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Abigill, Mar. 29, 1708.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 16, 1672. C. R. I.
Elizebeth, d. Robert and Mary, Dec. 26, 1704.
Experiance, d. Robert and Mary, Dec. 1, 1710.
Hannah, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1718.
John, s. Thomas and Abigal, bp. June 5, 1698. C. R. I.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1731.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. June 23, 1706. C. R. I.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Apr. 20, 1731.
Lidia, d. Joseph and Rebekah, May 29, 1729.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Nov. 9, 1701. C. R. I.
Marcy [Mercy. dup.], d. Robert and Mary, Nov. 30, 1710.
Margarat, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1716.
Margaret, d. John and Elizabeth, May 4, 1682.
Margret, d. Robert and Elisabeth, July 16, 1726.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, Nov. 18, 1700.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 29, 1729.
Michaell, s. John and Elizebeth, Aug. 20, 1684.
Robert, s. John, bp. 29 : 8 m : 1676. C. R. I.
Samuel, s. Robert and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1721.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 1, 1679. C. R. I.
Sary, d. Thomas and Sary, June 25, 1725.
Theophylus, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1688.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigel, May 10, 1703.

SAMPSON, Ciprian, d. John and Sarah (Pease), Mar. 13, 1672.
Mary, d. John and Sarah (Pease), Nov. 15, 1670.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Pease), June 18, 1668.

SAMUEL, Herbart Standly, s. Samuel and Abigall, May 24, 1783.

SANBORN, Caroline M., May 20, 1842. P. R. 107.
Orren E., July 31, 1840. P. R. 107.

SANDERS, Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 20, 1778.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Mar. 19, 1780.
Sally, d. Samuel and Rebecca, May 28, 1785.

SANDERSON, Mary, d. John and Mariam, Jan. 20, 1803.

SANDS, Ann Maria, d. Stephen and Judith, Dec. 1, 1832.
Caroline, d. Stephen and Judith, June 14, 1836.
Caroline Judith, d. Stephen and Judith, May 14, 1841.
George R., s. Stephen and Judith, June 25, 1834.
Hannah H., d. Stephen and Judith, July 25, 1831.
Mary E., d. Stephen and Judith, Dec. 1, 1829.
Stephen B., s. Stephen and Judith, May 11, 1838.

SARGANT (see also Sargent), Hannah, d. Winthorp, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1791.
Mary, d. Winthorp, jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 13, 1796.
Winthorp, s. Winthorp, jr. and Rebecca, Feb. 20, 1799.

SARGENT (see also Sargant, Sergant, Sergent), Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. June 19, 1842. C. R. 1.
Edward Payson, Aug. 30, 1837. P. R. 108.
Ellen Louisa [Ellen Augusta. P. R. 248.], d. Daniel, blacksmith, and Mary Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1845.
Ezra Dane, June 28, 1828. P. R. 108.
Lydia S. Bowers, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1842.
Mary Eliza, Sept. 20, 1831. P. R. 108.
Mary Elizabeth, May 12, 1836. P. R. 108.
Mary Frances, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1835.
Mary Frances, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 5, 1840.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Daniel, bp. June 19, 1842. C. R. 1.
Serena Ingersoll, d. Daniel, bp. June 19, 1842. C. R. 1.

SAUNDERS, Esther, d. Thomas and Easther, June 15, 1774.
Polly, d. Thomas and Easther, Aug. 7, 1778.

SAVORY, Charles Augustus, s. Charles and Nancy, Dec. 25, 1810.

SAWYER, Appleton, s. Amos, jr. and Mary, Apr. 5, 1799.
Augustus, s. Amos, jr. and Mary, July 8, 1804.
Augustus, s. Amos, jr. and Mary, Jan. 23, 1809.
Leverett, s. Amos, jr. and Mary, Dec. 8, 1801.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Amos, jr. and Mary, Jan. 30, 1812.

SAXBY, Fanny, d. James and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1787. [1788. P. R. 49.]
James Steward, s. James and Lucy, Mar. 12, 1784.
James Stewart, s. Mark and Anna, bp. July 28, 1811. C. R. 1.
Lucy Ann, d. Mark and Anna, bp. June 6, 1813. C. R. 1.
Maria, d. Mark [and Anna. C. R. 1.], Oct. 3, 1804.
Mark, s. James and Lucy, Dec. 4, 1785.
Mark, s. Mark and Anna, bp. July 28, 1811. C. R. 1.
Mary Winslow, d. Mark and Anna, bp. July 28, 1811. C. R. 1.

SCAMPTON, Joseph, s. Joseph, weaver, and Rachel, both b. Halifax, Eng., Mar. 8, 1849.

SCERRY, Margaret, d. Henry and Hannah, bp. May 11, 1746. C. R. 1.

SEARL (see also Searle), Philip, s. John, bp. May 11, 1777. C. R. 1.

SEARLE (see also Searl), John Angier, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1778.
Thomas, s. John and Abigail, May 15, 1780.

SEARS (see also Seers), Abel Robinson, s. William, bp. May 14, 1775. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], Nov. 22, 1763.
Joseph, s. William and Eliza[beth], Mar. 6, 1771.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], Sept. —, 1765. [bp. Sept. 15. C. R. 2.]
William, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 17, 1733.
William, s. William and Eliza[beth], June 10, 1761.

SEAWARD (see also Seward), Henry, s. Henry and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1793.
Joanna, d. Henry and Joanna, Feb. 28, 1791.
Nathaniel Black, s. Henry and Joanna, Aug. 15, 1795.

SEERS (see also Sears), Anna, d. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1768.

SELMAN, Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1796.
Mary, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar 22, 1799.

SERGANT (see also Sargent), Mary, d. Winthrop and Mary, Mar. 5, 1768.

SERGENT (see also Sargent), Benjamin, s. John and Joanna, Sept. 30, 1800.
John Low, s. John and Joanna, May 19, 1802.

SERVEY, Sally, d. Eli and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1779.

SEWALL (see also Sewel), Dominicus, s. Dominicus and Sarah, bp. Dec. 28, 1760. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Dominicus and Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 1.

SEWARD (see also Seaward), Henry, July 1, 1768. P. R. 51.
Joanna W., d. Nathaniel and Sally, Apr. 25, 1820.

SEWEL (see also Sewall), Nich[ola]s, s. Domin[icu]s and Sarah, May 20, 1762.
Will[ia]m Louden, s. Domin[icu]s and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1758.

SHALE (see also Shields), Anna Elliott, d. Andrew and Jane, Jan. 30, 1783.
Ellanor, d. Andrew and Jane, July 3, 1780.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Jane, Jan. 9, 1789.
Jane, d. Andrew and Jane, Mar. 15, 1786.
Thomas, s. Andrew and Jane, Jan. 4, 1792.

SHAW, Abigail, d. Peter and Abigail, July 26, 1797.
Anna, d. Walter and Anna, May 11, 1704.
Benjamin, s. Peter and Jemima, May 2, 1734.
Benjamin, s. Peter, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1753.
Benjamin, s. Peter, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. June 27, 1756. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Jerusha, Sept. 29, 1758.
Benjamin, s. Peter and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1814.
Benjamin, s. Peter and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 13, 1814. C. R. 2.
Bethiah, d. Peter and Jemima, Aug. 29, 1739.
Bethiah, d. Peter and Bethiah, July 1, 1709.
Daniel, s. Peter and Abigail, July 22, 1795.
Edward, s. Benja[min] and Jerusha, Aug. 29, 1762.
Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min] and Jerusha, Nov. 20, 1756.
Eliza[beth], d. Peter, jr. and Eliza[beth], Dec. 1, 1759.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1793.
Emerson G[ould. C. R. 2.], s. Peter and Abigail, June 12, 1810.
Hannah, d. Walter and Hannah, bp. May 14, 1704. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. Peter and Jemima, Mar. 19, 1730.
Joseph, s. Peter and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1804.
Mary, d. Peter and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1801.
Matthu, s. Walter and Anna, Aug. 4, 1700.

SHAW, Peter, s. Peter and Bethiah, Mar. 6, 1706-7.
Peter, s. Peter and Jemima, Dec. 29, 1731.
Peter, s. Benja[min] and Jerusha, Sept. 24, 1764.
Sarah, d. Peter, jr. and Eliza[beth], Dec. 11, 1756.
William, s. Walter and Anna, July 1, 1703.

SHELDEN (see also Sheldon), Adaline, d. John and Nancy, bp. Dec. 2, 1827.
Allen, s. Amos and Fanny, Nov. 2, 1819.
Anna Woodberry, d. Levi D. and Nancy, July 15, 1845.
Caroline, d. John, jr. and Nancy, Aug. 31, 1813.
Charles Henry, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1823.
Edwin, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 2, 1803. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, May 22, 1813.
Emily, d. John and Nancy, bp. Dec. 2, 1827.
Fanny, d. Amos and Fanny, Sept. 29, 1810.
Francis Ellen, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1829.
George W., s. John and Nancy, bp. Dec. 2, 1827.
Harriet, d. John and Nancy, bp. Dec. 2, 1827.
Jason, s. twin, Joshua and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1812.
John Allen, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, May 30, 1818.
John Allen, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1820.
Joseph, s. twin, Joshua and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1812.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1809.
Maria, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1805. C. R. 2.
Marietta, d. Levi D. and Nancy, Feb. [29. P. R. 45.], 1840.
Marietta, d. Levi D. and Nancy, Jan. [5. P. R. 45.], 1842.
Martha, d. Amos and Fanny, June 20, 1828.
Mary, d. Amos and Fanny, May 30, 1813.
Matilda, d. John, jr. and Nancy, Dec. 25, 1811.
Nancy Cole, d. Amos and Fanny, Sept. 21, 1816.
Sally, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, June 28, 1808.
Sally, d. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 28, 1810. C. R. 2.
Wallis Brown, s. Amos and Fanny, May 13, 1824.

SHELDON (see also Shelden), Adelaide, d. Jesse, July 20, 1830.
Allen, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 5, 1801. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. Jesse, Oct. 20, 1821.
Caroline, d. Jesse, Oct. 10, 1826.
Charles Alfred, s. Levi D., butcher, and Nancy, Jan. 29, 1847.
Eliza Ann, d. Jesse, Apr. 11, 1820.
Ellen N., d. Israel A., butcher, and Isabella W., b. Dresden, Me., Mar. 19, 1849.
Fidelia, d. Jesse, May 4, 1823.
Israel Augustus, s. Israel and Sally E., Jan. 23, 1821
Jesse, Feb. 6, 1794. P. R. 45.

SHELDON, Levi Dodge, s. Jesse, Mar. 27, 1817.
Levi Woodbury, s. Levi D., butcher, and Nancy, Feb. 14, 1849.
Mary Jane, d. Jesse, Sept. 13, 1818.
Nancy, d. Levi D., butcher, and Nancy, Oct. 21, 1843.
Nancy Ellen, d. Israel and Sally E., Nov. 27, 1825.
Nathaniel Pierce, s. Israel and Sally E., June 12, 1823.

SHERMAN, Anna, d. Marshall and Mary P., Jan. 4, 1847.

SHIELDS (see also Shale), Jenne, d. Andrew, bp. June 16, 1782. C. R. 1.

SIKES, William, s. William and Susanna, July 18, 1687.

SILVER, Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1808.

SIMONDS (see also Simons, Symmons, Symons), Abigail, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1765.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 20, 1767.
Henry, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 24, 1771.
Henry, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 19, 1781. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 4, 1785. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 28, 1777.
Molly, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 16, 1783.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 28, 1765.

SIMONS (see also Simonds), Andrew, s. Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 11, 1742.
John, s. Thomas and Eunes, June 15, 1737.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 10, 1740.

SKERRY, see Scerry.

SKIDMORE, Ellen Augusta, d. Stephen F., laborer, b. Danvers, and Mary, b. Marblehead, Nov. 11, 1849.

SLEW, Samuel, s. Linard and Abigel, Aug. 25, 1710.

SMITH, Abbigal, d. Samuel and Elisabeth [Lydia. C. R. 1.], June 16, 1724.
Abigail, d. Job and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1764.
Abigail, d. Israel and Jane, Dec. 28, 1764.
Abigail, d. James and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1766.
Abigail, d. Hazediah and Anna, Jan. 15, 1768.
Abigail Thorndike, d. Sam[ue]l and Hitte, June 9, 1829.
Abigaill, d. John and Mary, Feb. 10, 1693-4.
Abner, s. Jonathan and Lucy, bp. [bet. Jan. 20, and Apr. 13, 1788.] C. R. 2.

SMITH, Achsa, d. Nehemiah, jr. and Achsa, June 30, 1802.
Albert, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Lydia, July 29, 1814.
Albert, s. Ebenezer, block tin manufacturer, and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1845.
Amos, s. Francis and Eunice, May 12, 1767.
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, July 5, 1798.
Amos, s. Francis, jr. and Jane, Nov. 7, 1804.
Andrew, s. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1749.
Andrew, s. Ebenezer and Emme, Aug. 9, 1780.
Andrew, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1807.
Anna, d. Hazadiah [jr. C. R. 1.] and Anna, Sept. 12, 1713.
Anna, d. Josiah and Martha, July 27, 1734.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Anna, Aug. 8, 1765.
Anna, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 14, 1787. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Asa and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1794.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Emme, Aug. 5, 1800.
Anna Dodge, d. Thomas, mariner, b. Danvers, and Ann, May 24, 1849.
Anna Thorndike, d. Daniel Thorndike and Sally, Sept. 2, 1794.
Annes, d. John and Mary, Nov. 18, 1695.
Asa, s. Francis and Eunice, Apr. 25, 1764.
Asa, s. Asa and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1796.
Asa Francis, s. John G., cordwainer, and Hannah [C. dup.], July 7, 1848. [June 7. dup.]
Augusta, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1804.
Bartholomew, s. Job and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1753.
Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1777.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 4, 1717-18.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Betsy, Jan. 29, 1800.
Benjamin, s. Isaac and Susanna, Oct. 27, 1801.
Benjamin Edwards, s. Benjamin and Charlotte, Oct. 8, 1826.
Betsy, d. Joshua and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1798.
Catherine Bennett, d. Jonathan and Emma C., July 25, 1838.
Charles A. s. Isaac W. and Thirza, Jan. 24, 1816.
Charles F[rederick. P. R. 237.], s. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah (Putnam), July 10, 1838.
Charles F[rederick. P. R. 237.], s. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah (Putnam), June 24, 1839. [July 24, P. R. 237.]
Charles F., s. Thomas B. and Judith, Mar. 8, 1840.
Daniel Cross, s. John G. and Hannah C., Dec. 17, 1849.
Daniel Thorndike, s. Hasadiah and Anna, May 16, 1770.
Daniel Thorndike, s. Daniel Thorndike and Sally, Jan. 9, 1798.
David, s. John, 2d and Mary, Sept. 7, 1789.
David Brainard, s. David L. and Harriet (Wallis.), Feb. 27, 1845.
Debbe, d. Andrew and Nabby, Aug. 16, 1775.
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 24, 1720.

SMITH, Deborah, d Benja[min] and Mary, bp. May 14, 1758. C. R. I.
Deborah, d. Andrew, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. C. R. I.
Ebenezer, s. Hazidiah and Anna, bp. Dec. 29, 1723. C. R. I.
Ebenezer, s. Benj[ami]n and Mary, bp. Apr. 23, 1732. C. R. I.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Emme, July 24, 1773. [July 23. P. R. 269.]
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Lydia, June 30, 1801.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1802.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah (Putnam), Sept. 27, 1832.
Edward, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 27, 1759.
Edward, s. Ezekiel and Lucy, Apr. 6, 1835.
Elias, s. Elias and Thankful, Sept. 21, 1771.
Elias, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1796.
Elias, s. Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 19, 1797.
Eliott, s. Israel and Jane, Feb. 25, 1770.
Elisa, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah (Putnam), Sept. 8, 1836.
Elisa P[utnam. P. R. 237.], d. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah (Putnam), Aug. 6, 1841.
Elisabeth, d. Hazadiah, jr., bp. July 11, 1714. C. R. I.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 18, 1716. C. R. I.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1722.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Emme, Aug. 18, 1775.
Elisabeth Hammond, d. John G., farmer, and Hannah C., July 11, 1846.
Elisha, s. Elias and Thankfull, May 18, 1777.
Elizabeth, d. John and Bethya, bp. Feb. 22, 1701-2. C. R. I.
Elizabeth, d. Hazadiah and Anna, Apr. 21, 1710.
Elizabeth, d. Hasadiah and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1759.
Elizabeth, d. Elias and Thankful, May 4, 1768. [1769. dup.]
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Eunice, Aug. 2, 1800.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1801.
Elizabeth O., d. Herbert S., Jan. 29, 1835.
Elizebeth, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1747.
Ellen, d. Ebenezer, jr. block tin worker, and Hannah [(Putnam). dup.] May 28, 1843. [June 20. dup.].
Ellen Edwards, d. W[illia]m Isaac, cordwainer, and Ellen M., June 20, 1846.
Ellen Rebecca, d. Isaac, jr. and Rebecca, May 16, 1836.
Ellingwood, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Achsa, Mar. 20, 1805.
Elliott, s. Francis, jr. and Jane, Jan. 10, 1796.
Emma, d. Josiah and Martha, bp. Feb. 6, 1731-2. C. R. I.
Emma, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 30, 1798. C. R. I.
Emme, d. Ebenezer and Emme, Oct. 18, 1777.
Emme, d. Jonathan and Emme, May 7, 1795.

SMITH, Esther, d. Nehemiah and Martha, July 28, 1727.
Esther, d. Job and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1764.
Eunice, d. Francis, jr. and Jane, May 12, 1791.
Eunice, see also Unes.
Ezekiel, s. Isaac and Susanna, Jan. 1, 1794. P. R. 275.
Ezekiel, s. twin, Isaac and Susanna, Sept. 21, 1796.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Lucy, Oct. 28, 1822.
Ezra, s. Israel and Jane, Apr. 7, 1766.
Ezra, s. Job and Sarah, bp. Apr. 12, 1767. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. Ezra, bp. Sept. 17, 1797. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1798.
Frances Elizabeth Pickett, d. Sam[ue]l and Hitte, Aug. 26, 1820.
Francis, s. Jonathan and Rebecah, Feb. 21, 1732-3.
Francis, s. Francis and Eunice, Mar. 8, 1762.
Francis, s. Francis, jr. and Jane, Aug. 28, 1793.
George, s. Asa and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1798.
George, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. June 11, 1809. C. R. 3.
George Augustus, s. Jonathan and Emma C. May 28, 1840.
George H., s. Thomas B. and Judith, May 6, 1828.
George Love, s. George and Lois, June 1, 1833.
Hanah, d. Azadiah [Hazadiah. C. R. 1.], and Hanah, Oct. 28, 1690.
Hanah, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1698. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. twin, Hazadiah, jr. and Anne, Oct. 30, 1716.
Hannah, d. twin, Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 18, 1716. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1718.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Rebeckah, May 12, 1749.
Hannah, d. James and Abigail [Sarah. C. R. 1.], June 11, 1771.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 27, 1782. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Polly (Simonds), Aug. 5, 1790.
Hannah, d. William and Dorcas, July 7, 1797.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Emme, Jan. 13, 1798.
Hannah, d. Ezra, bp. July 14, 1799. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James and Nabby, Apr. 18, 1804.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Emme, Apr. 30, 1808.
Hannah Choate, d. John G. and Hannah C., July 6, 1844.
Hannah Edwards, d. Sam[ue]l and Hitte, May 11, 1808.
Hannah P., d. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah (Putnam), July 27, 1834.
Hannah Wallis, d. David L. and Harriet W., Oct. 9, 1842.
Harry Wood, s. Asa, bp. Nov. 3, 1805. C. R. 1.
Hasadiah, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1734.
Hasadiah, s. Hasadiah and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1762.
Hazadiah, s. Hazadiah and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1684.
Henry W[ood. P. R. 265.], s. Asa and Abigail, Oct. 2–, 1806. [Oct. 24. P. R. 265.]
Herbert A., s. Herbert S., Sept. 15, 1840.

SMITH, Herbert Standley, s. Sam[ue]l and Hitte, Aug. 30, 1812.
Herbert Standly, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 31, 1783. C. R. 1.
Hipzibah, d. Francis and Hipzibath, bp. Jan. 20, 1788. C. R. 2.
Hitty, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1810.
Hitty [Mehitable. P. R. 30.], d. Sam[ue]l and Hitte, Feb. 2, 1815.
Ichabod, s. James and Nabby, Apr. 6, 1784.
Isaac, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 8, 1761.
Isaac, s. Isaac W. and Thirza, Sept. 12, 1809.
Isaac, s. Benjamin and Charlotte, Sept. 14, 1830.
Isaac Woodberry, s. Andrew and Nabby, May 28, 1773.
Isaac Woodberry, s. Isaac, jr. and Rebecca, Jan. 19, 1838.
Israel, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, Jan. 17, 1727-8.
Israel, a, Jonathan and Joanna, bp. May 12, 1728. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Israel and Jane, Mar. 16, 1767.
Israel, s. Job and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1767.
Israel, s. Jonathan and Emme, Dec. 21, 1792.
Israel Green, s. Daniel Thorndike and Sally, Sept. 25, 1800.
Isreal, s. Jonathan and Rebakah, Nov. 20, 1742.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rhody, July 22, 1722.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. 14 : 7 m : 1684. C. R. 1.
James, s. John and Mary, May 31, 1692.
James, s. Hazadiah and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1694-5.
James, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1730.
James, s. Cooley, bp. Mar. 11, 1749-50. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1754.
James, s. James and Nabby, May 29, 1782.
Jane Love, d. George and Lois, Mar. 26, 1824.
Jemima, d. Benj[ami]n and Mary, bp. Apr. 23, 1732. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Josiah and Martha, Aug. 22, 1725.
Joanna, d. Amos and Mary, Mar. 13, 1796.
Joanna, d. Daniel Thorndike and Sally, Apr. 16, 1806.
Joanna, d. Benjamin and Charlotte, Apr. 24, 1832.
Job, s. Nehemiah and Martha, Sept. 23, 1730.
Job, s. Job and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1759.
John, s. Nehemiah and Martha, Dec. 17, 1732.
John, s. James and Abigel, Apr. 11, 1756.
John, s. James and Abigail, May 24, 1762.
John, s. Job and Sarah, June 6, 1762.
John, s. Elias and Thankful, Nov. 29, 1775.
John, s. Elias and Thankful, Mar. 7, 1779.
John, s. John, 2d and Mary, Oct. 2, 1785.
John, s. Francis and Hipzibath, bp. Jan. 20, 1788. C. R. 2.
John, s. Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 14, 1788. C. R. 1.
John Baker, s. John, bp. July 10, 1791. C. R. 1.
John Groves, s. Asa and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1812.

SMITH, John Groves, s. John G. and Hannah C., Apr. 8, 1839.
John Henry, s. George and Lois, July 1, 1839.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, Sept. 24, 1688.
Jonathan, s. Hazadiah and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1697.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, Aug. 28, 1725.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Joanna, bp. May 12, 1728. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebeckah, Feb. 25, 1739-40.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anna, Aug. 8, 1767.
Jonathan, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1781.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Emme, Nov. 26, 1789.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 19, 1794. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1800.
Jonathan, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Achsa, May 7, 1809.
Jonathan Thorndike, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1765 C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Job and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1770. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Job, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1794.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1797.
Joseph Hanson, s. Jonathan and Emma C., Apr. 15, 1842.
Joseph West, s. Benjamin and Charlotte, Nov. 28, 1828.
Joseph West, s. Benjamin and Charlotte, July 19, 1839.
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 22, 1729-30. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Francis and Eunice, Feb. 1, 1759.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1790.
Josiah, s. Hazadiah and Hannah, bp. Nov. 1, 1702. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Jonathan and Rebeckah, Apr. 7, 1736.
Josiah, s. Hasadiah, bp. May 24, 1778. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Joshua and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1800.
Judith, d. Josiah and Martha, June 24, 1729.
Judith, d. Isaac and Martha, bp. June 29, 1729. C. R. 1.
Julia Ann H., d. Herbert S., at Bucksport, Me., Nov. 9, 1836.
Lidia, d. twin, Hazadiah, jr. and Anne, Oct. 30, 1716.
Lidia, d. Samuel and Elizabeth [Lydia. C. R. 1.], Aug. 14, 1728.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Lucy, bp. [bet. Jan. 20 and Apr. 13, 1788.] C. R. 2.
Lucy Ober, d. Ezekiel and Lucy, July 16, 1832.
Luke, s. Bartholomew and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1780.
Lydia, d. Hasadiah and Abigail, July 6, 1765.
Lydia, d. Hasadiah and Anna, Aug. 12, 1766.
Lydia, d. Isaac, Nov. 1, 1791. P. R. 275.
Lydia, d. twin, Isaac and Susanna, Sept. 21, 1796.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1799.
Lydia Ann, d. Sam[ue]l and Hitte, May 5, 1817.
Lydia Ann, d. Isaac, cordwainer, and Rebecca, Sept. 5, 1849.

SMITH, Margaret R[oundy. P. R. 250.], d. John G. and Hannah C., Sept. 12, 1841.
Margret, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 28, 1725.
Martha, d. Josiah and Martha, Dec. 18, 1726.
Martha, d. Nehemiah and Martha, May 11, 1735.
Martha, d. Nehemiah and Martha, Aug. 8, 1738.
Martha Putnam, d. Eben[ezer], trader, and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1848.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 5, 1686.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 13, 1723.
Mary, d. James and Sarah, bp. July 9, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1751.
Mary, d. James and Abigail, bp. Nov. 25, 1764. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Francis and Hipzibath, bp. Jan. 20, 1788. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. May 25, 1788. C. R. 1.
Mary, Oct. 8, 1789. P. R. 275.
Mary, d. Isaac Woodberry and Thirza, June 8, 1800.
Mary, d. Francis, jr. and Jane, Jan. —, 1802.
Mary, d. Isaac, jr. and Rebecca, July 13, 1841.
Mary Abigail, d. Thomas, mariner, and Ann, Oct. 23, 1845.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1803.
Mary E., Nov. 22, 1840. P. R. 252.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Charlotte, July 10, 1837.
Mary Foster Obear, d. Ezekiel and Lucy, bp. Oct. 14, 1827. C. R. 1.
Mary Green, d. Daniel Thorndike and Sally, Aug. 21, 1807.
Mary Ober, d. Ezekiel and Lucy, July 10, 1827.
Molley, d. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 17, 1763.
Nabby, d. Job and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1772. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. Andrew and Nabby, Dec. 17, 1777.
Nabby, d. James, bp. Aug. 12, 1781. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. James and Nabby, May 13, 1787.
Nabby, Nov. 10, 1787. P. R. 275.
Nabby, d. Joshua and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1795.
Nabby, d. Isaac and Susanna, May 24, 1804.
Nancy, d. Adams, bp. Aug. 28, 1785. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Adams, bp. Apr. 8, 1787. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Isaac W. and Thirza, June 10, 1807.
Nathan, s. James and Abigail, May 31, 1769.
Nathan, s. Francis and Hipzibath, bp. Jan. 20, 1788. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 7, 1732.
Nathaniel Trask, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1784.
Nehemiah, s. Hazadiah and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1699.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Martha, Sept. 9, 1725.
Nehemiah, s. Job and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1751.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, June 4, 1777.
Polley, d. John, 2d and Mary, Sept. 21, 1791.
Polly, d. Amos and Mary, Dec. 11, 1793.

SMITH, Polly, d. Ezra and Bethiah, May 8, 1795.
Polly, d. Amos, bp. Sept. 8, 1799. C. R. 1.
Rebecah, d. Jonathan and Rebecah, Dec. 1, 1723.
Rebekah, d. Jonath[an] and Rebekah, May 16, 1745.
Rebekah, d. Samuel and Rebekah, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R. 1.
Rhody, d. Jacob and Rhody, June 29, 1718.
Robert, s. James and Abigal, June 14, 1758.
Robert, s. John, bp. Oct. 2, 1791. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Hasadiah and Anna, Sept. 10, 1772.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1793.
Ruth, d. Asa and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1808.
Ruth Dodge, d. Sam[ue]l and Hitte, Aug. 26, 1823.
Sally, d. Ezra and Bethiah, July 8, 1791.
Sally, d. John, bp. Nov. 24, 1793. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Daniel Thorndike and Sally, Sept. 3, 1795.
Samuel, s. Hazadia and Hana, Nov. 6, 1692.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 12, 1720-1. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 31, 1730.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, bp. May 14, 1749. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Hasadiah and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1757-8.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1781. [Jan. 24. P. R. 158.]
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Hitte, Nov. 1, 1805.
Samuel E., s. Herbert S., Dec. 8, 1838.
Samuell, s. Azadiah [Hazadiah. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1688.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. June 7, 1730. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 1, 1727-8.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Deborah, bp. Jan. 7, 1727. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1754.
Sarah, d. Job and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1755.
Sarah, d. James and Abigail, May 6, 1760.
Sarah Augusta, d. John L., cordwainer, and Lucy Ann, Sept. 1, 1846.
Sarah P., July 29, 1842. P. R. 252.
Sarah [Smart. P. R. 275.], d. Isaac and Susanna, Oct. 29, 1799.
Sary, d. James and Sary, Aug. 10, 1721.
Sidney, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1805.
Simeon, s. Francis and Eunice, June 15, 1770.
Simeon, s. Francis, jr. and Jane, Apr. 18, 1798.
Solomon [J. P. R. 252.], s. Joseph J., laborer, and Sally Ann, [(Trask.) dup.], Feb. 10, 1847.
Susanna, d. [Isaac. C. R. 1.], Oct. 8, 1789. P. R. 71.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Charlotte, Jan. 31, 1835.
Susannah, d. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. May 3, 1767. C. R. 1.
Susannah, Feb. 22, 1837. P. R. 164.
Thankfull, d. Elias and Thankful, Aug. 21, 1773.

SMITH, Thomas, s. Elias and Thankful, Feb. 17, 1766.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eunice, June 3, 1798.
Thomas B[utman. C. R. I.], s. Asa and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1801.
Thomas Edwin, s. Thomas B. and Judith, June 6, 1825.
Unes, d. Samuel and Elisabeth [Lydia. C. R. I.], June 12, 1726.
Unes, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1738-9.
Wells, s. Jonathan and Emme, Jan. 9, 1804.
William, s. Israel and Jane, June 16, 1772.
William, s. William and Dorcas, Oct. 28, 1798.
W[illia]m Isaac, s. W[illia]m Isaac, Oct. 30, 1839.
Zachariah, s. William and Dorcas, Mar. 30, 1800.

SOLARIS, Frances Ellen, d. Francis and Nancy, Feb. 13, 1827.
Francis Edward, s. Francis and Nancy, Aug. 5, 1820.

SOUTHWICK, Alden, s. George and Rachel, Apr. 12, 1842.
Dewing, s. George and Rachel, at Danvers, July 11, 1829. [June 11. P. R. 234.]
Edwin, s. George and Rachel, Nov. 12, 1837.
George Henry, s. George and Rachel, at Danvers, June 11, 1827.
Lewis, s. George and Rachel, at Danvers, Oct. 16, 1833.
Lukeman, s. George and Rachel, at Danvers, July 12, 1831.
William Leach, s. George and Rachel, Apr. 9, 1839.

SPAFFORD, James Chandler, s. Isaac, bp. July 11, 1779. C. R. I.
Sally, d. Isaac, bp. July 1, 1781. C. R. I.

SPALDING, Relief, d. Sheribiah and Relief, Mar. 4, 1802.

SPENCE (see also Spencer), Elizabeth, d. William and Eleanor, bp. July 1, 1764. C. R. I.

SPENCER (see also Spence), Abigail, d. William and Mary, Sept. 30, 1810.
Abigail, d. William and Mary, Oct. 28, 1815.
Edward, s. William and Mary, Aug. 19, 1804.
Eleanor, d. William and Mary, Apr. 1, 1812.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elenor, Aug. 22, 1764.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, July 1, 1801.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Oct. 3, 1808.
Francis, s. William and Mary, June 5, 1790.
Joseph, s. William and Mary, Jan. 30, 1803.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Aug. 10, 1799.
Paul, s. William and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C. R. I.
Paul, s. William and Mary, Nov. 10, 1797.
Peter Homan, s. William and Mary, Sept. 16, 1796.
Rebecca, d. William and Mary, Aug. 14, 1806.
William [Spence. C. R. I.], s. William and Elenor, Aug. 27, 1766.

SPENCER, William, s. William and Mary, June 8, 1788.
William, s. William and Mary, Jan. 13, 1814.

SPILLER, Abba Smith, d. Benjamin F. and Sarah F., Dec. 1, 1844.
Addison F., s. Benjamin F. and Sarah F., Jan. 23, 1838.
Francis Cleaves, s. Benjamin F. and Sarah F., June 26, 1842.
George Augustus, s. Benjamin F. and Sarah F., June 5, 1848.
Sarah Ellen, d. Benjamin F. and Sarah F., May 1, 1840.

SPINEY, Mary, Sept. 27, 1767. P. R. 56.

SPREAG, Elizabeth, d. Philip and Miriam, Mar. 11, 1721-2.

SPRIGGS (see also Sprigs), Benjamin, s. wid. Mary, bp. Apr. 11, 1756. C. R. 1.
William, s. wid. Mary, bp. Apr. 11, 1756. C. R. 1.

SPRIGS (see also Spriggs), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, July 20, 1785.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1781.
Jeremiah, s. Benjamin and Hannah, May 20, 1783.
Miriam, d. Philip and Miriam, Dec. 17, 1726.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Hannah, May 1, 1787.

SPRINGER, Sarah, 2d w. John Moulton, Mar. 11, 1761.

STACEY, Lydia, d. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1779. C. R. 1.
Rebecka, d. John and Anna, bp. May 27, 1781. C. R. 2.

STANDELY (see also Stanley), Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Johannah, Dec. 29, 1755.
John, s. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Johannah, Apr. 17, 1754.
John, s. Andrew and Margrate, July 25, 1758.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Johannah, Dec. 25, 1757.

STANDLEY (see also Stanley), Abbie, d. Timothy and N. Anna, Aug. 4, 1803. P. R. 246.
Abbie Ann, d. twin, Herbert and Lydia, July 19, 1845.
Abbie Prince, June 15, 1836. P. R. 247.
Abby Ann, d. Herbert T., farmer, and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1843. [Nov. 4. P. R. 235.]
Abby F., d. John O. and Sally, Oct. 31, 1837.
Abegil, d. David and Sarah F., Jan. 13, 1822. P. R. 220.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Marcy, July 13, 1735.
Abigail, d. Will[ia]m and Joanna, Apr. 10, 1762.
Abigail, d. Robert, 2d and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1806.
Abigail, d. David and Mary, bp. Aug. 4, 1822. C. R. 3.
Abigail Ann, d. Herbert T. [and Hannah. P. R. 255.], Oct. 6, 1835.
Abigail [Herrick. C. R. 1.], d. William and Hannah, Sept. —, 1819.

STANDLEY, Abigail O., Dec. 3, 1751. P. R. 202.
Abigail Thorndike, d. Sands and Joanna, bp. July 4, 1813. C. R. 1.
Allen W., s. Timothy M. [cordwainer. dup.] and Ann P., Apr. 5, 1847. [Apr. 4. P. R. 84.]
Alphonso, s. William E. and Electa, at Northport, Maine, Dec. 5, 1828.
Andrew, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 22, 1728.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Margaret, Oct. 22, 1750.
Andrew, s. George and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1767.
Andrew W., s. Thomas and Joanna, Sept. 29, 1812.
Anna, d. David and Mary, Dec. 29, 1733.
Anna F., d. William, 2d, cordwainer, and Jane O., [2d w. dup.] July 28, 1843.
Benja[min], s. Titas and Joanna, Oct. 5, 1748.
Benjamin, s. Wells and Emma, Aug. 18, 1760.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Jan. 1, 1790.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, May 17, 1799.
Benj[amin] Franklin, s. Benjamin and Huldah, Sept. 15, 1833.
Benjamin W., s. Wells and Rebecca, May 16, 1826.
Bethiah, d. Jorge [George. C. R. 1.] and Abbigal, Feb. 3, 1722-3.
Betsey, d. John and Polly, July 27, 1797.
Betsy, d. David and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1774.
Betsy, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1785.
Betsy, d. Robert, 2d and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1810.
Caroline, Feb. 19, 1830. P. R. 259.
Caroline, d. Timothy and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1832.
Charles Augustus, s. Timothy, cordwainer, and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1845.
Charles W., s. William and Susan [H. (Dodge). P. R. 251.], Mar. 24, 1841. [May 24. P. R. 251.]
Charles W., s. William and Susan H. (Dodge), July 4, 1843. P. R. 251.
Daniel Ober, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1815.
Daniel Ober, s. Daniel O., cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Mar. 12, 1846.
David, s. George and Jean, Apr. 23, 1706.
David, s. William, bp. Sept. 4, 1743. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1772.
David, s. David and Jerusha, Nov. 7, 1836.
Ebenezer, s. Robert, 2d and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1801.
Edith, d. John and Polly [Mary. C. R. 3.], July 6, 1810.
Edward, s. William and Jane, Sept. 19, 1847.
Edward Francis, s. Francis L. and Hannah W., Apr. 2, 1840.
Elbridge K., s. Benjamin and Huldah, May 17, 1835.
Elisabeth, d. George and Abigail, July 20, 1769.
Elisabeth A., d. David, farmer, and Jerusha, May 5, 1843.

STANDLEY, Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Marcy, Nov. 7, 1738.
Elizabeth Abigail, d. Thomas and Joanna, Nov. 22, 1818.
Emeline A., d. William and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1825.
Emily, d. Timothy and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1837.
Emily Ann, d. Timothy M. and Ann P., Sept. 13, 1840.
Emily Cole, d. Daniel O. and Mary Ann, Apr. 8, 1843.
Emma, d. Wells and Emma, Dec. 28, 1765.
Emma Ellen, d. Isaac, farmer, and Ann [(Currier). dup.], Dec. 16, 1846.
Emmeline, d. Benjamin and Huldah, May 22, 1827.
Esther, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, May 4, 1762.
Ezra, s. Robert and Lidea [Priscilla. C. R. 1.], Dec. 11, 1770.
Ezra, s. John O. and Sally, Sept. 8, 1835.
Ezra C., s. Richard and Sally, June 27, 1837.
Frances Ellen, d. William, cordwainer, and Susan (Dodge), Apr. 12, 1845.
Frederick Sands, s. Herbert S., farmer, and Susan, Aug. 14, 1846.
George, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1727.
George, s. Joseph and Mary, June 22, 1738.
George A., s. Wells and Rebecca, Sept. 17, 1831. [Apr. 17. P. R. 264.]
George F., s. Timothy M. and Anna P., Nov. 2, 1844. P. R. 84.
George Hollis, s. William E. and Electa, Aug. 10, 1824.
George Thissell, s. Sands, jr. and Rebecca, July 10, 1825.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, July 27, 1724.
Hannah, d. William and Ruth, bp. Sept. 2, 1733. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Wells and Emma, May 13, 1758.
Hannah, d. David and Elisabeth, May 19, 1770.
Hannah, d. Robert, 2d. [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, July 9, 1789.
Hannah, Apr. 22, 1791. P. R. 135.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, June 30, 1797.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Susan, June 30, 1802. P. R. 44.
Hannah, d. John and Polly, Jan. 22, 1806.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, May 4, 1830.
Hannah W., d. David and Jerusha, at Wenham, Jan. 10, 1820.
Hariet, d. David and Sarah F., Nov. 2, 1814. P. R. 220.
Harriet, d. David, cordwainer, and Jerusha, Sept. 5, 1848.
Harriet Prescott, d. William, cordwainer, and Susan [H. (Dodge), P. R. 251.], b. Hamilton, Sept. 30, 1849.
Harriot, d. David and Mary, Nov. 2, 1814.
Herbert, s. David and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1781.
Herbert Smith, s. Sands, bp. July 30, 1809. C. R. 1.
Herbert Thorndike, s. Will[ia]m and Joanna, June 11, 1760.
Herbert Thorndike, s. William, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1797.
Hitty, Mar. 26, 1777. P. R. 253.

STANDLEY, Isaac, July 1, 1815. P. R. 235.
Isaac Chapman, s. Nicholas and Lydia, bp. July 10, 1831. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. David and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Robert and Lidea, May 20, 1758.
Jean [Jane. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 20, 1726.
Jerusha, d. David and Jerusha, Jan. 14, 1835.
Joanna, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1770.
Joanna, d. Thomas and Joanna, Dec. 31, 1800.
Joanna, d. Timothy and Anna, bp. Aug. 6, 1820. C. R. 3.
Joanna Thorndike, d. Richard and Sally, Dec. 7, 1832.
John, s. William and Hannah, May 1, 1730.
John, s. William and Ruth, bp. Sept. 2, 1733. C. R. 1.
John, s. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1773.
John, s. John and Polly, Mar. 4, 1804.
John Dodge, s. Benjamin and Huldah, Apr. 2, 1822.
John Dodge, s. Benjamin and Huldah, May 7, 1825.
John Francis, s. John and Anna, Aug. 10, 1832. P. R. 249.
John Ober, s. Andrew and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1804.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lydia, May 11, 1768.
Jonathan, s. David and Elisabeth, Apr. 20, 1776.
Jonathan, s. Robert, 2d and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1796. [bp. Sept. 4. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Robert and Lidea, Nov. 21, 1760.
Joseph, s. David and Jerusha, at Wenham, Aug. 3, 1824.
Joseph L., s. Wells and Rebecca, Sept. 13, 1828.
Joseph M., s. John and Anna, July 15, 1835. P. R. 249.
Joshua, s. Timothy and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1744.
Josiah, s. Robert, 2d and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1800.
Kezeiah, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1726-7.
Kiney [Kenny. C. R. 1.], s. Titas and Joanna, Sept. 17, 1750.
Levi, s. Nicholas and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1830.
Levi, s. Isaac [fisherman. dup.], and Ann (Currier), Oct. 11, 1843.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Joanna, Aug. 28, 1804.
Lucy, d. David and Mary [Sarah F. P. R. 220.], May 19, 1811.
Lucy Dodge, d. Nicholas and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1828.
Lydia, d. Robert, 2d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1794.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Joanna, Apr. 20, 1806.
Lydia, d. David and Mary [Sarah F. P. R. 220.], Sept. 13, 1809.
Lydia Amanda, d. William E. and Electa, Oct. 22, 1826.
Lydia [Ann. P. R. 259.], d. Timothy and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1834.
Lydia F[oster. C. R. 5.], d. William and Anna, Dec. 10, 1831.
Mahaly, d. Robert, 2d and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1787.
Margret, d. Andrew and Magrett, July 30, 1760.
Martha, d. Joseph and Eliz[abe]th, bp. June 6, 1731. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. George, sr. and Bethiah, May 16, 1693.
Mary, d. David and Mary, Jan. 6, 1731.

STANDLEY, Mary, d. David and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1768.
Mary Ann, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1822.
Mary Ann, d. twin, Herbert, cordwainer, and Lydia, July 19, 1845.
Mary Downing, d. John and Polly, June 1, 1802.
Mary E., d. Herbert T. [and Hannah. P. R. 255.], Aug. 13, 1833 [Aug. 18. P. R. 255.]
Mary Electa, d. William E. and Electa, Dec. 7, 1830.
Mary Emeline, d. Sands, jr. and Rebecca, June 26, 1834.
Mary Jane, d. William, cordwainer, and Jane, Jan. 25, 1846.
Mary Ober, d. David and Jerusha, Jan. 18, 1840.
Matthew, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 2, 1730-1.
Mercy, d. David and Elisabeth, June 8, 1778.
Molly, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1783.
Nabbe, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1772.
Nancy, ——, 1807. P. R. 207.
Nancy, d. Thomas and Joanna, Nov. 22, 1820.
Nathan, s. William and Anna, Sept. 26, 1836.
Nathan, s. William and Anna, Aug. 21, 1841.
Nehemiah, s. Jonathan and Lydia, May 22, 1770.
Nicholas, s. Timothy and Abbigal, Aug. 9, 1738.
Nich[ola]s, s. Will[ia]m and Joanna, May 7, 1764.
Nicholas, s. John and Polly, Mar. 25, 1800.
Paul, s. Robert and Lidea, Dec. 26, 1772.
Peter, s. Robert and Lidea, Sept. 9, 1767.
Peter, s. Peter and Betsy, Aug. 15, 1797.
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Phebe, Dec. 28, 1743.
Rebecca, d. Robert, 2d and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1804.
Rebecca L., d. Wells and Rebecca, Feb. 6, 1824.
Rebecca Ober, d. Sands, jr. and Rebecca, July 13, 1828.
Rebecca W., d. Timothy M. and Ann P., July 17, 1842.
Rebeckah, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, May 1, 1768.
Richard Calvin, s. Richard and Sally, Apr. 7, 1835.
Robert, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 23, 1734.
Robert, s. Jonathan and Marcy, May 20, 1737.
Robert, s. Robert and Lidea, Dec. 9, 1763.
Robert, s. Jonathan [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1766.
Robert, s. Robert, 2d and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1792.
Ruth, d. Wells and Emme (Hayward), July 9, 1754.
Sally, d. Robert, 2d and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1802.
Sally Ann, d. John and Anna, Oct. 28, 1836. P. R. 249.
Samuel Downing Gently, s. John and Polly, Aug. 22, 1808.
Samuel Stone, s. Thomas and Joanna, Oct. 5, 1810.
Sands, s. Will[ia]m [jr. C. R. 1.] and Joanna, May 2, 1767.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Feb. 17, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Sarah, Feb. 3, 1745.
Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1764.

STANDLEY, Sarah E., d. Wells and Rebecca, Apr. 5, 1834. P. R. 264.
Sarah E., d. William and Susan H. (Dodge), Apr. 13, 1845. P. R. 251.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Richard and Sally, Apr. 1, 1831.
Sarah F., d. John O. and Sally, Jan. 31, 1840.
Seward Dodge, s. William and Susan [H. (Dodge). P. R. 251.], Apr. 2, 1843.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sally, bp. Feb. 7, 1814. C. R. 1.
Stephen Francis, s. twin, Herbert, cordwainer, and Lydia, July 19, 1845.
Susan, d. Benjamin and Susan, Aug. 8, 1805. P. R. 44.
Susan, d. William, cordwainer, and Susan [H. Dodge, Sept. 28. P. R. 251.], Sept. 29, 1847.
Thirza, d. Robert, 2d and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1808.
Thomas, s. Andrew and Margaret, Aug. 5, 1755.
Thomas, s. Robert, 2d and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1797.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Joanna, Sept. 16, 1802.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1739-40. [Feb. 4. P. R. 135.]
Timothy, s. William and Joanna, June 3, 1769.
Timothy M., June 30, 1816. P. R. 84.
Timothy [Morgan. C. R. 1.], s. Robert, 2d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, May 29, 1791.
Timothy Morgan, s. Timothy, dec. and Patty, bp. May 12, 1822. C. R. 1.
Wells, s. Benjamin and Sarah, June 20, 1732.
Wells, s. Wells and Emma, Mar. 15, 1768.
William, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1733.
William, s. William, jr., bp. July 26, 1789. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1817.
William, s. Benjamin and Huldah, Apr. 1, 1840.
William H[enry. C. R. 5.], s. William and Anna, Nov. 13, 1834.
——, ch. Sands and Joanna, bp. June 28, 1807. C. R. 1.
——, d. Thomas, bp. [after Nov. 1, 1818.]. C. R. 1.
——, s. John and Anna, Feb. 5, 1831. P. R. 249.

STANDLY (see also Stanley), Andrew, s. Andrew and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1772.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1799.
Asenath, d. Timothy M. and Patty, May 18, 1814.
Benjamin, s. Gorge and Jean [George and Jane. C. R. 1.], Mar. 7, 1703-4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1775.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 14, 1790.
Benjamin Asbey, s. Kinney and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1777.
David, s. Georg and Bethia, June 6 [1681. T. C.].

STANDLY, David, s. David, jr. and Mary, Aug. 23, 1797.
Dorathy, d. George and Bethia, Mar. 2, 1683-4.
Eliza, d. Sands and Joanna, Dec. 10 or 16, 1802.
Elizabeth, d. John and Rebekah, Dec. 5, 1712.
Elizabeth, d. David, jr. and Mary [Sarah F. P. R. 220.], Dec. 7, 1804.
Ezra, s. Peter and Betsy, Apr. 14, 1790.
Ezra, s. Andrew and Lydia, June 4, 1802.
Gorge, s. Gorge and Jean, Nov. 14, 1697.
Hannah, d. Sands and Joanna, Apr. 8, 1790.
Hannah, Aug. —, 1791. P. R. 90.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 3, 1799.
Herbert, s. David, jr. and Mary [Sarah F. P. R. 220.], Sept. 30, 1802.
Jean [Jane. C. R. 1.], d. Gorge and Jean, Nov. 4, 1699.
Joanna, d. Sands and Joanna, Feb. 19, 1792.
Joanna, d. Timothy and Anna, Sept. 27, 1812.
John, s. William and Joanna, June 6, 1771.
John, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 21, 1807.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizebeth, July 16, 1705.
Jonathan, s. George and Jean, Mar. 7, 1709-10.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 12, 1747. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Gorge and Jean, Nov. 11, 1701.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Jan. 22, 1812.
Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Lucy, Jan. 19, 1798.
Lydia, d. Robert and Mary, Dec. 21, 1780.
Lydia, d. Nehemiah and Lucy, Feb. 15, 1800.
Lydia, d. Timothy and Anna, Oct. 19, 1808.
Marcy, d. Gorge and Jean, Feb. 26, 1694-5.
Marcy, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 16, 1749. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. David, jr. and Mary [Sarah F. P. R. 220.], May 14, 1799.
Mary, July 13, 1823. P. R. 90.
Mercy, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 26, 1755. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. Andrew and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1797.
Nabby, d. Timothy and Anna, Aug. 4, 1803.
Nancy, d. Timothy and Anna, Aug. 27, 1797.
Nancy, d. David, jr. and Mary [Sarah F. P. R. 220.], Sept. 3, 1806.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Lucy, Nov. 12, 1795.
Paul, s. Peter and Betsy, Feb. 28, 1795.
Rebecca, d. Jonathan, bp. June 3, 1744. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. David, jr. and Mary [Sarah F. P. R. 220.], Jan. 6, 1808.
Rebekah, d. John and Rebekah, Sept. 30, 1703.
Rebekah, d. John and Rebekah, Mar. 6, 1708-9.
Richard, d. William, bp. Mar. 27, 1737. C. R. 1.

STANDLY, Richard, s. Sands and Joanna, Feb. 10, 1800.
Robert, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 25, 1742. C. R. 1.
Salley, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Jan. 17, 1794.
Sally, d. Peter and Betsy, Aug. 22, 1788.
Sally, d. Stephen and Sally, June 11, 1809.
Samuel, s. George, bp. July 24, 1715. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. George and Abigel, Jan. 24, 17—[1722. C. R. 1.]
Samuell, s. Georg and Bethiah, Oct. 29, 1686.
Samuell, s. Gorge and Jean, Aug. 4, 1693.
Sands, s. Sands and Joanna, Dec. 28, 1797.
Sans, s. Sans and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1702.
Sans, s. William, bp. Feb. 25, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Sans, s. William and Joanna, bp. Mar. 9, 1766. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Sands and Joanna, July 13, 1794.
Sarah, d. David, jr. and Mary, Oct. 1, 1795.
Sarah M[organ. C. R. 3.], d. Herbert T. [and Hannah. P. R. 255.], May 17, 1828.
Thomas, s. Andrew and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1775.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Anna, Aug. 18, 1799.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Anna, Dec. 29, 1806.
Wells, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Oct. 12, 1797.
William, s. John and Rebekah, Aug. 31, 1700.
William, Jan. —, 1790. P. R. 90.
Zachariah, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Jan. 1, 1788.
Zechariah, s. Josiah and Hannah, bp. Aug. 17, 1760. C. R. 1.

STANLEY (see also Standely, Standley, Standly, Stanly, Stanlye), Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. May 13, 1792. C. R. 1.
Bethia, d. George and Bethia, bp. May 24, 1674. C. R. 1.
Betsy Gentley, d. John, bp. Sept. 8, 1799. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 30, 1777. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Wells, bp. Sept. 7, 1794. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Mar. 20, 1736-7. C. R. 2.
Herbert, s. David, jr., bp. Sept. 6, 1801. C. R. 1.
John, s. Georg, Feb. 24, 1671.
Jonathan, s. George and Bethia, bp. Jan. 18, 1679-80. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Robert, bp. Oct. 25, 1778. C. R. 1.
Kenny, s. Kenny, bp. Feb. 28, 1779. C. R. 1.
Kezia, d. Richard, bp. Jan. 17, 1779. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. July 3, 1774. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Robert, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. George, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. Andrew, bp. Oct. 3, 1790. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. William, jr., bp. Apr. 24, 1791. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.

STANLEY, Rebecca, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 21, 1781. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Willam, jr., bp. Aug. 16, 1795. C. R. 1.
Sarah Foster, d. David, jr., bp. Sept. 20, 1795. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. C. R. 1.
Titus, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Mar. 20, 1736-7. C. R. 2.
Wells, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Mar. 20, 1736-7. C. R. 2.
Zachary Morgan, s. W[illia]m, jr., Dec. 9, 1792. C. R. 1.

STANLY (see also Stanley), Bethiah, d. John and Rebeckah, Feb. 25, 1706-7.
Hannah, d. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1737. C. R. 2.
Roda, d. George and Bathia, Aug. —, 1688.
Sands, s. George and Bethia, bp. 12 : 9 m : 1676. C. R. 1.

STANLYE (see also Stanley), Kezia, d. Georg and Bathiah, Aug. 17, 1690.

STEAKENY (see also Stickney), Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Rebaker, bp. May 14, 1786. C. R. 2.

STEEL, Betsy, Mar. 22, 1792. P. R. 130.

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Abigail, d. Jo[h]n and Abigail, July 22, 1726.
Abigal, d. Tho[ma]s and Anna, Nov. 19, 1757.
Andrew, s. Joseph and Mary, June 16, 1725.
Andrew, s. John and Abbigal, Nov. 21, 1733.
Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, June 15, 1759.
Anna, d. John and Sally, Feb. 5, 1797.
Brisco, s. John and Abbigal, Oct. 10, 1731.
Charity, d. George and Charity, Dec. 16, 1773.
Charles, s. John and Sally, Mar. 27, 1792.
Charles, s. John and Sally, Feb. 5, 1799.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph, Aug. 10, 1690.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 15, 1719-20.
Elisabeth, d. John and Abigel, Sept. 8, 1723.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s and Anna, Oct. 17, 1760.
George Honnor Williams, s. George and Charity, May 13, 1781.
George R., s. Joseph, farmer, and Harriet, June 7, 1846.
Helen Maria, d. Thomas [jr. dup.] and Mehitabel, May 2, 1815.
John, s. John and Abigel, Oct. 26, 1721.
John, s. Roger, bp. Dec. 13, 1725. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abbigall, Oct. 16, 1729.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Anna, Oct. 7, 1763.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 5, 1714. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1716. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 1, 1722.
Lewis Bourborn, s. George and Charity, June 12, 1785.

STEPHENS, Lucy, d. Tho[ma]s and Anna, Apr. 13, 1765.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 22, 1711. C. R. 1.
Mary [d. Thomas and Anna. C. R. 1.], Oct. 9, 1766. P. R. 202.
Robert, s. John and Abigel, Dec. 30, 1719.
Roger, s. Roger and Susannah, bp. July 23, 1727. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1718. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1735.
Ruth, d. Tho[ma]s and Anna, May 16, 1762.
Sarah, d. [Tho[ma]s. C. R. 1.], Dec. 24, 1773. P. R. 202.
Sarah Mehitable, d. Thomas, jr. and Hitty, Apr. 27, 1820.
Thomas, s. John and Abbigal, Aug. 9, 1737. [Aug. 20. P. R. 42.]
Thomas, [s. Thomas and Anna. C. R. 1.], May 9, 1769. P. R. 202.
Thomas, s. John and Sally, Nov. 11, 1789.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Nov. 20, 1796. C. R. 1.
Verlinda, d. George and Charity, June 13, 1787.
W[illia]m, s. Roger and Susannah, bp. Dec. 30, 1722. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Sally, June 26, 1794.

STEVENS (see also Stephens), Betsy, d. George, bp. Nov. 10, 1776. C. R. 1.
John Perry, s. George, bp. Nov. 2, 1788. C. R. 1.

STEWARD, Charles, s. Joseph and Sally, June 26, 1825.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sally, June 23, 1814.
Ellen Augusta, d. illegitimate, Elisabeth, Dec. 14, 1832.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally, July 21, 1820.
Josiah [W. P. R. 37.], s. Joseph and Sally, June 23, 1829. [June 26. P. R. 37.]

STICKLAND (see also Stricland), Abigail, d. Allen and Sarah, July 11, 1796.
Allen, s. Allen and Betsy, Mar. 3, 1806.
Daniel, s. Allen and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1790.
George Warren, s. Warren and Abigail, May 29, 1825.
Mary, d. Allen and Sarah, May 30, 1789.
Samuel, s. Allen and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1792.
Sophia Ann, d. Warren and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1821.
Warren, s. Allen and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1794.

STICKNEY (see also Steakeny), Alice, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 14, 1802. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 30, 1801. C. R. 1.
Anna Woodberry, d. Josiah and Joanna, Apr. 27, 1840.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Aug. 17, 1819-20.
Benjamin, s. Moses and Joanna, Jan. 1, 1826.
Benjamin Raymond, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1796.
Charles, s. Moses and Joanna, Mar. 1, 1824.

STICKNEY, Eliza, d. Samuel and Edith, June 8, 1800.
Eliza, d. Benjamin and Sarah W., 2d w., Jan. 14, 1835.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Eliza, Mar. 28, 1816.
Emmeline, d. Moses and Joanna, Aug. 15, 1819.
Eunice Adeline, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Feb. 24, 1822.
Frederick M., s. Moses, painter, and Dorcas, b. Hallowell, Me., July 31, 1848.
George, s. Moses and Joanna, Dec. 29, 1827.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1791.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Eliza, Sept. 5, 1811.
Helen, d. Benjamin and Sarah W., 2d w., July 9, 1832.
Henry Francis, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Woodberry), Sept. 23, 1844.
John, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1797.
John, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1799.
John, s. Jonathan and Eliza, June 27, 1809.
John E., s. Josiah and Joanna, Apr. 11, 1837.
John E., s. John and Martha, Jan. 26, 1839. P. R. 243.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1792.
Joseph William, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Dec. 9, 1827.
Luthe [Luther Wallis. C. R. 1.], s. Samuel and Edith, July 22, 1798.
Margaret Cleaves, d. Moses and Joanna, Oct. 18, 1829.
Martha E., d. John and Martha, Sept. 24, 1836.
Mary, d. Silus and Betsy, Nov. 18, 1799.
Mary Louisa, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Aug. 6, 1829.
Mary Louisa, d. Josiah and Joanna, Nov. 8, 1835.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Edith, Nov. 9, 1796.
Nancy Jackson, d. Moses and Joanna, Aug. 22, 1821.
Rebecca, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 30, 1801. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Samuel and Rebeckah, bp. July 13, 1783. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Edith, June 14, 1795.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Edith, Mar. 1, 1811.
Sarah W., d. John and Martha, Oct. 15, 1841. P. R. 243.
Thomas Standley, s. Moses and Joanna, Mar. 29, 1833.
William, s. Silus and Betsy, Nov. 24, 1797.

STOCKER, Eveline, d. John and Bethiah, Feb. 29, 1824.
Harriett Webb, d. John and Bethiah, Jan. 28, 1822.
Lucy Johnson, d. John and Bethiah, Feb. 15, 1820.
Rachael Coggswell, d. John and Bethiah, Oct. 5, 1832.

STON (see also Stone), Abigel, d. Nehemiah and Lidia, July 7, 1705.
Robert, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1692

STONE (see also Ston), Abbigall, d. Zecherias and Jean [Jane. C. R. 1.], Sept. 12, 1722.
Abiel, d. Samuel, jr. and Abiel, bp. May 14, 1699. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1695.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Abiel, of Manchester, bp. July 15, 1705. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. David and Elizabeth, June 1, 1735.
Abigal, d. Samuell and Mary, Sept. 23, 1757.
Abigill, d. Nathanill [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, May 9, 1708.
Abner, s. Abner and Mercy, June 14, 1792.
Abner Chapman, s. Samuell and Mary, Oct. 24, 1759.
Ambrose, s. John, jr., bp. May 26, 1723. C. R. 1.
Ambrus, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1698. [Oct. 3. dup.]
Andrew, s. Zacharias and Jean [Jane. C. R. 1.], Apr. 17, 1727.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1749.
Anna, d. Israel and Anna, Sept. 10, 1723.
Anna, d. John [and Hannah. P. R. 223.], June 20, 1795. [June 30. P. R. 223.]
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, July 10, 1696.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. July 13, 1735. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 1, 1770.
Benjamin, s. Abner [C. C. R. 1.] and Mercy, Apr. 10, 1794.
Bethya, d. Sam[ue]ll, of Manchester, bp. July 26, 1713. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary, May 20, 1788.
Charity, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1700.
Daniel, s. David and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1733.
Daniel, s. David and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1737.
Daniell, s. Nathaniell and Remember, bp. May 18, 1679. C. R. 1.
David, s. Nathanill and Mary, May 1, 1701.
David, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Mary, bp. July 21, 1706. C. R. 1.
David Wales, s. Josiah, bp. July 27, 1794. C. R. 1.
Dixey, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1713.
Dorcas, d. Zachariah and Susanna, June 29, 1770.
Dorithy, d. Josiah and Dorithy, Jan. 27, 1718-19.
Ebenezer, s. John, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1720. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mehiteble, Apr. 22, 1740.
Edmond, s. Josiah, jr. and Mary, Dec. 7, 1791.
Edmund, s. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. 10 : 11 m : 1691-2. C. R. 1.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Nancy, grands. Timo[thy] Standley, Jan. 27, 1823.
Edmund Francis, s. Edmund, cordwainer, and Mehitabel, Jan. 1, 1849.
Edward, s. Edward and Hannah, July 17, 1782.
Edwin Winchester, s. Edwin M. and Louisa M., bp. Nov. 7, 1835. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Doritha, July 15, 1724.

STONE, Elizabeth, d. Samuel, sr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1698.
Elizabeth, d. Zacharias and Jean, Jan. 18, 1712-13.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Lucy, Apr. 1, 1720. [Apr. 21. dup.]
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Lucy, Mar. 3, 1721-2.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Doritha, Oct. 10, 1726.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1732.
Eliza[beth], d. Samuel and Mehitabel, bp. Apr. 27, 1740. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary, Sept. 14, 1749.
Eliza[beth], d. Andrew and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1752.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, May 1, 1756.
Eliza[beth], d. Zach[a]riah and Susannah, Jan. 17, 1757.
Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Apr. 19, 1761.
Emma, d. Zachariah and Susanna, Dec. 20, 1768.
Esther, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Esther, July 21, 168–. [1684. C. R. 1.]
Esther, d. Samuell and Abiel, of Manchester, bp. Oct. 29, 1709. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1696. [Oct. 16. dup.]
Experiance, d. Nehemiah and Lidia, Aug. 29, 1707.
Ezra, s. John [and Hannah. P. R. 223.], Aug. 28, 1787.
Ezra Augustus, s. Israel O. and Nancy, May 28, 1829. [May 25. P. R. 223.]
Ezra Foster, s. James and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1825.
Fanny, d. Abner [Chapman. C. R. 1.] and Mercy, July 10, 1789.
Hanah or Anna, d. John and Abigall, bp. Dec. 21, 1679. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nathaniell, jr., bp. May 24, 1702. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. May 7, 1727. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Zachariah and Susanna, Dec. 1, 1764.
Hannah, d. John [and Hannah. P. R. 223.], Feb. 28, 1783.
Hannah Lamson, d. Edward, jr. and Priscilla, Aug. 26, 1819.
Henry, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1800. P. R. 223.
Henry Siewers, s. Edwin M. and Louisa M., bp. Sept. 10, 1837. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1726.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 31, 1766.
Israel, s. Nehemiah and Lidia, Apr. 10, 1700.
Israel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1728.
Israel, s. Israel O. and Nancy, Oct. 15, 1827.
Israel O[bear. C. R. 1.] s. John [and Hannah. P. R. 223.], Apr 28, 1780.
Israell, s. John and Abigail, bp. 27 : 4 m : 1675. C. R. 1.
James, s. John [and Hannah. P. R. 223.], Dec. 4, 1789.
James William, s. James and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1821.
Jane, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abiall, Feb. 9, 1695-6.
Jane, d. Samuell, jr. and Mehitabel, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Zacharias and Jean, Apr. 22, 1716. [Apr. 2. dup.]

STONE, Jean, d. Zecherias and Jean, Oct. 19, 1720.
Joanna, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary, May 20, 1757.
Joanna, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R. I.
Joanna, d. Samuel and Joanna, Aug. 1, 1780.
Joanna, d. Josiah, jr. and Susanna, Aug. 31, 1797.
John, s. John [jr. C. R. I.] and Hester, Aug. 27, 1686.
John, s. Samuell and Ellizabeth, May 23, 1689.
John, s. Nehemiah and Lidia, Feb. 21, 1711-12.
John, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1718.
John, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1728.
John, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1755.
John, s. John [and Hannah. P. R. 223.], Jan. 1, 1778.
John, s. James and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1823.
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Abigail, bp. 10 : 3 m : 1668. C. R. I.
Jonathan, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, bp. Sept. 20, 1702. C. R. I.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 7, 1730.
Joseph, s. Zachariah and Susanna, Dec. 17, 1758.
Josiah, s. Nathanill and Mary, Aug. 27, 1691.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Oct. 21, 1722. C. R. I.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Martha, Dec. 25, 1763.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Mary, Sept. 17, 1793.
Lehale, s. Samuell, bp. Aug. 31, 1783. C. R. I.
Lila E., d. James and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1827. P. R. 176.
Loiza, d. John [and Hannah. P. R. 223.], July 14, 1797. [July 4. P. R. 223.]
Louis, d. Josiah, jr. and Susanna, Sept. 20, 1799.
Luce, d. Samuel and Luce, Nov. 5, 1730.
Lucey, d. David and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1739-40.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Mary, June 14, 1751.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Joanna, July 29, 1773.
Lucy, d. Edward and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1780.
Lydia, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, bp. Mar. 1, 1695-6. C. R. I.
Lydia, d. David and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1729.
Lydia, d. John [and Hannah. P. R. 223.], Mar. 11, 1793.
Lydia [A. P. R. 176.], d. James and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1828.
Mary, d. Nathaniell and Remember, bp. May 17, 1674. C. R. I.
Mary, d. John [jr. C. R. I.] and Esther, Apr. 15, 1689. [Apr. 16. dup.]
Mary, d. Josiah and Dorithy, Nov. 4, 1720.
Mary, d. William and Mary, June 10, 1738.
Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 19, 1746.
Mary A., Mar. 29, 1830. P. R. 72.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Edmund, cordwainer, and Mehitabel, Feb. 17, 1847.
Mehitabel, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mehitabel, bp. July 8, 1744. C. R. I.
Mehitable, d. Josiah, jr. and Mary, Feb. 20, 1755.

STONE, Meriam, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1695. [Apr. 12. dup.]
Molly, d. John [and Hannah. P. R. 223.], Mar. 28, 1776.
Nabby, d. Abner [Chapman. C. R. 1.] and Mercy, Feb. 23, 1798.
Nathanael, s. Josiah and Dorithy, Oct. 17, 1717.
Nathanel, s. Nathanel and Dorithy, Oct. 18, 1722.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. 17 : 7 m : 1693. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 30, 1694.
Nathaniel, s. David and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1731.
Nehemiah, s. John and Abigall, bp. May 29, 1670. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, bp. Mar. 1, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, bp. Apr. 21, 1672. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1702. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 19, 1727.
Polly, d. Josiah, jr. and Susanna, Oct. 22, 1795.
Presilla, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1690.
Priscilla, d. Edward, jr. and Priscilla, June 4, 1805. [June 5. dup.]
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 31, 1762.
Rebecca, d. Abner [Chapman. C. R. 1.] and Mercy, Oct. 6, 1796.
Rebeccah, d. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, bp. Mar. 5, 1709-10. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, bp. 2[1] : 3m : 1676. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Daniel and Rebekah, Feb. 23, 1709-10.
Remember, d. John and Sarah, May 9, 1704.
Robert, s. Zecherias and Jean [Jane. C. R. 1.], Feb. 9, 1724-5.
Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1725.
Rob[er]t, s. Andrew and Abigail, July 6, 1747.
Robert, s. Zachariah and Susanna, Feb. 3, 1755. [Feb. 4. dup.]
Robert, s. John [and Hannah. P. R. 223.], Mar. 15, 1785.
Robert W[illia]m, s. Israel O. and Nancy, Dec. 9, 1831. [Dec. 6. P. R. 223.]
Ruth, d. Nathaniel, jr., bp. Apr. 2, 1699. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Joseph and Rachel, Mar. 11, 1786.
Sally, d. Abner [Chapman. C. R. 1.] and Mercy, Nov. 12, 1800.
Salomy, d. Andrew and Abigail, bp. Mar. 26, 1769. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Zecherias and Jean [Jane. C. R. 1.], May 28, 1718.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Luce, June 13, 1724.
Samuel, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mehitebel, Apr. 27, 1737.
Samuel, s. Samuell and Mary, Feb. 23, 1748-9.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Joanna, Aug. 12, 1775.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1687.
Samuell, s. Samuell [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abiel, Apr. 1, 1691-2.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Andrew and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1758.
Sarah, d. Nathaniell and Remember, bp. Aug. 1, 1669. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nathanill [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Feb. 1, 1690.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1693. [Apr. 3. dup.]
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, bp. Mar. 1, 1695-6. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Zachariah and Susanna, Sept. 28, 1766.

STONE, Susana Foster, d. Joseph and Rachel, Mar. 15, 1788.
Susanah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1702.
Susanna, d. Zachariah and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1762.
William, s. Zacharias and Jean [Jane. C. R. I.], Mar. 19, 1710-11.
William, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Dec. 10, 1738.
Will[ia]m, s. Andrew and Abigail, May 6, 1754.
Zacharia, s. William and Mary, Jan. 21, 1736-7.
Zachariah, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, May 23, 1685.
Zachariah, s. Zachariah and Susanna, Oct. 28, 1760.
Zacha[riah], s. Andrew and Abigail, July 14, 1762.
Zachariah, s. Joseph and Rachel, June 15, 1790.
Zacharias, s. Zacharias and Jean [Jane. C. R. I.], Sept. 21, 1708.
Zacharias, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1731.
Zechariah, s. Andrew and Abigaile, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. I.
——, twin chn., John and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1791. P. R. 223.

STORY, Eleanor Ingersol, d. Daniel and Betsey, Jan. 22, 1809.
Horace Cullen, s. Isaac, jr. and Elizabeth Bowen, Nov. 10, 1847.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Betsey, Aug. 30, 1807.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mehitebel Dodge, Oct. 4, 1731.
William Friend, s. Henry E. and Mary, Apr. 29, 1848.
William Gray, s. Daniel and Betsey, Dec. 11, 1810.

STOTT, Edward Stone, s. Washington and Priscilla, Sept. 25, 1829.
Elizabeth Gibson, d. Washington and Priscilla, Feb. 22, 1833.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Washington and Priscilla, Apr. 28, 1841.
John Washington, s. Washington and Priscilla, Mar. 22, 1838.

STOWE, Amos, s. Amos and Joanna, Feb. 3, 1810.
Amos, s. Amos and Betsy, May 8, 1834.
Augusta Haskell, d. Amos and Joanna, Dec. 2, 1820.
Cyrus, s. Amos and Betsy, June 13, 1836.
Joanna, d. Amos and Joanna, Sept. 7, 1808.
Larkin, s. Amos and Joanna, Nov. —, 1811.
Margaret Haskell, d. Amos and Joanna, May 31, 1817.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Amos and Betsy, Mar. 28, 1832.
Sarah Carley, d. Amos and Joanna, Oct. 20, 1818.
Volney, s. Amos and Joanna, Feb. 4, 1813.

STRICKER, Mariam, Mar. 26, 1755. P. R. 242.

STRICLAND (see also Stickland), Sally, d. Allen and Sally, Oct. 6, 1799.

SUGDEN, Lucy, d. George and Lucy, Aug. 9, 1786.
Pamela, d. Anna (Lovett), July 30, 1780.
Sally, d. George and Lucy, June 16, 1782.

SUMNER (see also Sunner), Ann Black, d. John and Deborah, June 2, 1812.
Benjamin Clough, s. Samuel and Susanna, Mar. 29, 1822.
Betsy, d. James, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1795.
Charles Albert, s. John, cordwainer, and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1845.
Daniel, s. James, jr., bp. Feb. 2, 1800. C. R. 1.
Dudley, s. James, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1797.
Eliza [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.] Cleaves, d. John and Betsy, Nov. 25, 1820.
George Henry, s. Benjamin C., cordwainer, and Abigail, b. Salem, Oct. 6, 1849.
Hannah Barrett, d. John and Deborah, Feb. 26, 1811.
James, s. James, jr. and Elisabeth, May 4, 1788.
James Jennings, s. illegitimate, Polly, ——, 1804.
John [Witt. C. R. 1.], s. John and Deborah, Mar. 15, 1815.
Mary, d. Benjamin C., cordwainer, and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1848.
Mary Witt, d. twin, Samuel and Susanna, June 21, 1824.
Rebecca Haskell, d. John and Betsy, Mar. 21, 1823.
Rebecca Haskell, d. John and Betsy, Apr. 20, 1825.
Samuel, s. twin, Samuel and Susanna, June 21, 1824.
Susan Frances, d. Benjamin C. [cordwainer. dup.] and Abigail (Ramsdell), Aug. 15, 1846.
Thomas, s. James, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 14, 1790.
W[illia]m Francis, s. W[illia]m C. and Nancy, Aug. 21, 1821.

SUNNER (see also Sumner), Benjamin Clough, s. Benjamin Clough and Mary D., Mar. 13, 1786.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin Clough and Mary D., Apr. 5, 1796.
John Witt, s. Benjamin Clough and Mary D., Feb. 18, 1788.
Polly, d. Benjamin Clough and Mary D., Mar. 9, 1784.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin Clough and Mary D., July 16, 1798.
Sally, d. Benjamin Clough and Mary D., Jan. 6, 1794.
Samuel, s. Benjamin Clough and Mary D., Sept. 8, 1789.
William Clough, s. Benjamin Clough and Mary D., Aug. 5, 1791.

SWARTON, Jasper, s. John and Hanah, bp. June 14, 1685. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. 22 : 5 m : 1677. C. R. 1
Mary, d. John and Hannah, bp. 17 : 8 m : 1675. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. John and Hanah, bp. 8 : 9 m : 1674. C. R. 1.

SYKES, see Sikes.

SYMES (see also Symmes), Ann, d. Zachariah P. and Betsy, Feb. 1, 1833.
Ann E., d. Zachariah P. and Betsy, Nov. 23, 1828.
Betsy, w. Zachariah P., Aug. 16, 1792.
Charles, s. Zachariah P. and Betsy, Apr. 10, 1827.

SYMES, David Mason, s. Zachariah P. and Betsy, Sept. 23, 1815.
Henry, s. Zachariah P. and Betsy, Jan. 25, 1822.
Lewis, s. Zachariah P. and Betsy, Apr. 17, 1819.
Parker, s. Zachariah P. and Betsy, Mar. 19, 1817.
Parker Fox, s. Zachariah P. and Caroline F. (Esty), Sept. 5, 1842.
Richard, s. Zachariah P. and Betsy, Sept. 25, 1830.
Rufus Williams, s. Zachariah P. and Elisabeth (Young), Dec. 2, 1836.
Stephen, s. Zachariah P. and Betsy, Mar. 20, 1824.
Zachariah P., May 8, 1791.

SYMMES (see also Symes), Lewis H., s. Lewis, cordwainer, and Sarah P., Sept. 10, 1843.
William Albert, s. Lewis and Sarah P., Mar. 15, 1846.

SYMMONS (see also Simonds), Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 7, 1774.

SYMONS (see also Simonds), Eunice, d. Thomas and Eunice, May 10, 1745.

TAILER (see also Taylor), Andrew [Taylor. C. R. 2.], s. James and Charete, Dec. 8, 1722.
Rebekah, d. twin, James and Charity, July 31, 1725.
William, s. twin, James and Charity, July 31, 1725.

TAISER, Fanna, d. Henry and Abigail, June 24, 1793.

TAPLY, Gilbert, s. Gilbert, bp. 3 : 11 m : 1674. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Gilbert, bp. 3 : 11 m : 1674. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Gilbert, bp. 3 : 11 m : 1674. C. R. 1.

TAPPAN, Aurelia, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 22, 1792. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 24, 1796. C. R. 1.
William Bingham, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 9, 1794. C. R. 1.

TARBLE, Nancy, d. William and Anna, Oct. 26, 1786.
William, s. William and Anna, Nov. 22, 1793.

TARBOX, Benjamin, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1804.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 15, 1799.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Daniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1802. [1801. dup.; bp. Aug. 9, 1801. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth H[ooper. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1809.
Elizabeth L., d. John L. and Mary, Feb. 20, 1837.
George Augustus, s. John L. and Mary, Jan. 22, 1834.
John Henry, s. John L. and Mary, Mar. 2, 1832.
John Lovett, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1807.

TARBOX, Mary, d. twin, Daniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1802. [bp. Aug. 9, 1801. C. R. 1.]
Mary A., d. John L. and Mary [after 1837.].
Sally, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1795.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. John L., cordwainer, and Mary, Oct. 28, 1846.

TATE, Mary Ann, Jan. 15, 1841. P. R. 183.

TAYLER (see also Taylor), Abigail, d. twin, James and Abigail, May 17, 1740.
Anna, d. William and Sarah, May 1, 1754.
Anna, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 28, 1757.
Asa, s. James and Anna, bp. Apr. 13, 1788. C. R. 2.
Charity, d. twin, James and Abigail, May 17, 1740.
Charity, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Feb. 1, 1765.
James, s. W[illia]m and Mary, July 2, 1763.
John, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Feb. 6, 1762.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 12, 1760.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, May 9, 1752.

TAYLOR (see also Tailer, Tayler), Abigail, d. William and Mary, Apr. 7, 1768.
Andrew, s. William and Mary, Sept. 16, 1766.
Andrew, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1789.
Asa, s. William and Mary, Apr. 30, 1771.
Asa, s. Asa and Molly, Oct. 6, 1800.
Benjamin, s. James, bp. July 30, 1786. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Edwards, s. Asa and Molly, Oct. 26, 1797.
Caroline E[dwards. P. R. 258.], d. Asa and Mary M., Aug. 13, 1827.
Charity, d. James and Charity, Nov. 8, 1709.
Edmund, s. Ambrose and Lucy, bp. Feb. 19, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. James and Emma, Aug. 26, 1695.
Emma, d. James and Emma, Jan. 16, 1682-3.
George W., s. Asa and Mary M., July 27, 1834.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, May 8, 1791.
James, s. James and Emma, May 17, 1686.
James, s. James and Charity, Aug. 15, 1707.
Johannah, d. James and Emma, May 26, 1694.
John, s. James and Emme, bp. 2 : 6 m : 1691. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 1.
John Baker, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1786.
Lucy, d. James and Charity, Oct. 17, 1713.
Mary, d. James and Emma, Apr. 26, 1688.
Mary, d. James, jr., and Charity, Oct. 13, 1720.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, May 27, 1784.
Mercy, d. James and Emma, Mar. 3, 1692-3.

TAYLOR, Nancy, d. James and Anna, bp. May 16, 1790. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. James, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. John, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. James and Emme, bp. 2 : 6 m : 1691. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. James and Charity, Feb. 12, 1716-17.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. June 10, 1770. C. R. 1.
William, s. James and Anna, Nov. 22, 1784.
William, s. Asa and Molly, Apr. 15, 1802. [1803. P. R. 258.]
——, twin chn., Asa and Mary, Apr. 22, 1807. P. R. 258.

TEAGUE, Abigail H[all. C. R. 3.], d. Richard and Susan, Feb. 21, 1823.
Abigail Noyes, d. Richard and Susan, bp. Apr. 16, 1820. C. R. 3.
Mary C., d. Richard and Susan, Nov. 8, 1810.
Mary Cutter, d. Richard and Susan, bp. Nov. 30, 1817. C. R. 3.
William A., s. Richard and Susan, July 24, 1826.

THISLE (see also Thissell), Jeffery, s. Richard, Sept. 21, 1672.

THISSEL (see also Thissell), Abigail, d. James and Margret, June 18, 1759.
Abigail, d. Issachar, bp. May 24, 1789. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Robart and Sally, July 31, 1796.
Alice Prince, d. George, cordwainer, and Mary, Apr. 14, 1848.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1848.
Anna, d. William and Sarah, June 24, 1758.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Sept. 18, 1770.
Anna, d. John and Lucy, July 6, 1780.
Anna, d. James and Priscilla, Mar. 28, 1791. [1790. P. R. 93.]
Anna, d. Esther, Aug. 29, 1799.
Apphia, d. Richard, bp. Aug. 31, 1788. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Rebecka, June 5, 1801. [June 3. P. R. 201.]
Bethiah, d. Paul and Bethiah, Oct. 25, 1794.
Betsey, d. John and Lucy, Feb. 2, 1791.
Clarisey [Clarnet. C. R. 1.], d. John and Lucy, July 10, 1794.
David, s. Jeffry [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jemima, Feb. 9, 1788.
Ebenezer, s. James, bp. Aug. 28, 1785. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. James and Priscilla, Mar. 14, 1786.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Hannah [Aug. 24, 1827. P. R. 11.].
Esther, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Dec. 9, 1768.
Ezra, s. John and Lucy, July 21, 1788.
George, s. John and Rebecka, July 1, 1803.
Hannah, d. John and Lucy, Nov. 21, 1774.
Hannah, d. Richard, bp. May 24, 1789. C. R. 1.
Hannah Foster, d. John and Hannah, Apr 5, 1823.

THISSEL, Henry Woodberry, s. Paul and Bethiah, Sept. 10, 1798.
Isachar, s. James and Margret, July 22, 1765.
Isachar, s. Isachar and Hannah, July 17, 1794.
Issacher, s. James, bp. Aug. 24, 1794. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Anna, Oct. 16, 1775.
Joanna, d. John and Lucy, June 22, 1786.
John, s. John and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1773.
John, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Sept. 22, 1783.
John, s. John and Rebecka, Jan. 8, 1800.
John Molson [Moultson. C. R. 1.], s. Jeffry and Jemima, July 29, 1797.
Joseph, s. John and Lucy, Oct. 25, 1776.
Joseph, s. John and Rebecka, July 29, 1804.
Joseph, s. John and Rebecka, Apr. 2, 1807.
Lizza, d. Richard, bp. Aug. 31, 1788. C. R. 1.
Lucey, d. William and Sarah, June 14, 1762.
Lucy, April 1, 1756. P. R. 12.
Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1778.
Lydia S., d. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 16, 1836.
Margrate, d. James and Anna, May 7, 1778.
Margreet, d. James and Margret, Mar. 17, 1756.
Marietta, d. Nicholas, cordwainer, and Mary Ann P., Oct. 26, 1847.
Mary, d. Jeffry [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jemima, May 8, 1781.
Mary E., d. Joseph and Sally, Apr. 1, 1843.
Mary Elizebeth, d. Andrew and Elizebeth, Feb. 28, 1843.
Melahe [Mahala. C. R. 1.], d. Jeffry and Jemima, Dec. 20, 1793.
Molly, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Mar. 10, 1785.
Nehemiah, s. James and Priscilla, July 15, 1788.
Paul, s. Paul and Bethiah, Sept. 13, 1796.
Peggy, d. John and Lucy, Mar. 18, 1783. P. R. 12.
Peggy, d. John and Lucy, Mar. 18, 1785.
Polly, d. James and Nabby, Oct. 11, 1799.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebecka, Nov. 24, 1805.
Richard, s. William and Sarah, June 18, 1755.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 31, 1788. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. James and Margret, Oct. 27, 1767.
Robert, s. Robart and Sally, Oct. 23, 1798.
Ruth, d. James and Anna, Jan. 24, 1783.
Sally, d. Robart and Sally, Sept. 9, 1794.
Sally P., d. Joseph and Sally, Feb. 16, 1833.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Anna, May 14, 1788.
Samuel Morse, s. Jeffry [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jemima, July 12, 1778
Sarah, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 4, 1791. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ann Baker, d. Ebenezer, laborer, and Nancy, b. Haverhill Aug. 19, 1848.

THISSEL, Scilla, d. Jeffry [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jemima, July 23, 1785.
Susanna, July 29, 1786. P. R. 275.
Thankful, d. Robart and Sally, Oct. 20, 1791.
Thorndike, s. Jeffry [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jemima, Jan. 1, 1783.
Zilpah, d. Issachar, bp. June 5, 1791. C. R. 1.
Zilpah, d. John and Lucy, July 28, 1796.

THISSELL (see also Thisle, Thissel, Thistle), Amos, s. John M. and Betsy G., Dec. 15, 1825.
Amos, s. John M. and Betsy G., Dec. 7, 1834.
Andrew, s. Samuel, July 8, 1821.
Anna W., d. David and Anna, Jan. 27, 1828.
David, s. David and Hanah, Sept. 6, 1821.
David, s. David and Hanah [after 1821.].
Ebenezer, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1690.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel, Dec. 20, 1817.
Edith Standley, d. John M. and Betsy G., July 27, 1827.
Elizabeth Gently, d. John M. and Betsy G., Sept. 4, 1821.
Francis, s. George [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary Prince (Foster), Mar. 11, 1846.
George, s. Thorndike and Ginger (Gale), Dec. 25, 1815.
George Henry, s. George and Mary Prince (Foster), Nov. 8, 1844.
Hannah, d. David and Anna, July 8, 1830.
John Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Nov. 11, 1844.
John G., s. Thorndike and Ginger (Gale), Apr. 21, 1813.
John M[outson. C. R. 1.], s. John M. and Betsy G., Aug. 30, 1819.
Jonas, s. John M. and Betsy G., July 18, 1831.
Mary, d. Thorndike and Ginger (Gale), Oct. 21, 1811.
Mary, d. Samuel, Dec. 18, 1813.
Mary Ann, d. John M. and Betsy G., July 25, 1829.
Mary Ann, d. John M. and Betsy G., Jan. 8, 1836.
Moses, s. Samuel, July 31, 1830.
Nancy, d. Samuel, May 10, 1816.
Nicholas Standley, s. John M. and Betsy G., July 26, 1823.
Sally, d. Samuel, Oct. 5, 1825.
Samuel, s. Samuel, Mar. 27, 1812.
William, s. Samuel, Jan. 28, 1819.

THISTLE (see also Thissell), Amos, s. Samuel M. and Dorcas, Aug. 14, 1807.
Andrew, s. Paul, bp. May 12, 1776. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Jeffrey and Mary, Feb. 23, 1752.
Anne, d. Richard and Martha, Nov. 7, 1713.
Charles, s. Jeoffry and Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1745. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Paul and Hepzibah, bp. May 1, 1768. C. R. 1.

THISTLE, Clarissa, d. Samuel M. and Dorcas, Dec. 4, 1815
Daniel, s. Richard, bp. Mar. 19, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Paul and Hepzibah, bp. Sept. 8, 1771. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Samuel M., and Dorcas, Dec. 3, 1802.
Ebenezer, s. Jeoffry and Mary, bp. May 21, 1742. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Richard, jr. and Abiall, May 28, 1744.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r and Nancy, Mar. 24, 1808.
Edwin, s. Samuel M. and Dorcas, Aug. 21, 1819.
Elizebeth, d. James and Margit, Sept. 30, 1751.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1809.
Gefery, s. Richard and Martha, Jan. 30, 1716-17.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 2, 1726. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jeoffry and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 6, 1743. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James and Margit, Mar. 4, 1746.
Hepzibah, d. Paul and Hepzibah, bp. Sept. 3, 1769. C. R. 1.
James, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Oct. 27, 1723. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Margaret, Nov. 18, 1753.
James, s. Eben[eze]r and Nancy, Dec. 16, 1804.
Jeffery, s. Richard and Martha, bp. June 16, 1728. C. R. 1.
Jeffrey, s. Jeffrey and Mary, Sept. 27, 1755.
Jeffrey, see also Gefery.
John, s. James and Margit, Aug. 17, 1749. [July 17. dup.; Aug. 28. P. R. 12.]
Josiah, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, June 4, 1749.
Judith, d. Jeffrey and Mary, Feb. 25, 1754.
Lidia, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1719.
Lydia, d. Jeoffry and Mary, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. James and Margaret, bp. July 28, 1765. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Richard and Martha, Feb. 5, 1710-11.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Abial, Nov. 2, 1746.
Mary, d. Jeffrey and Mary, May 21, 1749.
Nancy, d. Eben[eze]r and Nancy, Oct. 4, 1809.
Paul, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1747.
Paul, s. Paul, bp. Dec. 12, 1773. C. R. 1.
Presilah, d. Richerd and Martha, Oct. 21, 1707.
Priscilla, d. Samuel M. and Dorcas, Mar. 9, 1810.
Richard, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1717-18.
Samuel, s. Samuel M. and Dorcas, June 29, 1813.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1754.
Susanah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1721.
Susanah, d. James and Margrath, June 20, 1762.
Thomas, s. Samuel M. and Dorcas, July 11, 1821.
Thorndike, s. Jeffery and Mary, Sept. 2, 1747.
Thorndike, s. Jeffry and Mary, bp. June 17, 1760. C. R. 1.
Tilmen, s. Samuel M. and Dorcas, Aug. 17, 1805.

THISTLE, William, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1684.
William, s. Richard and Martha, May 31, 1723.

THOMAS, Betsy, d. David and Elisabeth, July 28, 1792.
Clarissa, d. David and Elisabeth, July 7, 1808.
David, s. William and Ann, Dec. 31, 1768.
David, s. David and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1801.
Joanna, d. David and Elisabeth, Nov. 21, 1806.
Jonathan Pride, s. David and Elisabeth, May 5, 1796.
Jonathan Pride, s. David and Elisabeth, July 1, 1812. [bp. June 14. C. R. 1.]
Mary [Ann. C. R. 1.], d. David and Elisabeth, June 5, 1805.
Nancy, d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1794.
Sally, d. David and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1800.
Sophroniea, d. David and Elisabeth, May 11, 1810.

THOMPSON (see also Thomson), Elizabeth, d. Rebecca, bp. Nov. 5, 1809. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 28, 1765. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James, bp. Oct. 26, 1777. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. James, bp. Oct. 24, 1779. C. R. 1.

THOMSON (see also Thompson), Benjamin, s. James, bp. Feb. 1, 1795. C. R. 1.
Benjamin [Patch. C. R. 1.], s. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1799.
Betsy, d. James, bp. Aug. 18, 1793. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Oct. 5, 1796.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Mar. 3, 1751.
George, s. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1773.
George, s. James and Elizabeth [abt. 1799.].
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1771.
James, s. James, bp. Sept. 9, 1792. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1796.
Joanna, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], July 31, 1759.
Joanna, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], July 29, 1764.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Jan. 2, 1755.
Lydia, d. James and Elizabeth, ——, ——.
Mary, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Dec. 29, 1752.
Rebeckah, d. James, of Marblehead, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 2.
Ruhame, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Nov. 11, 1762.
Sally, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, June 13, 1794.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], June 30, 1754.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Dec. 28, 1757.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Jan. 24, 1761.
William, s. James, bp. June 13, 1802. C. R. 1.

THORNDICK (see also Thorndike), Harbert, s. John and Joanna, Jan. 3, 1707-8.
James, s. John and Joanah, Jan. 11, 1705-6.
Joanah, d. John and Joanah, Aug. 1, 1703.
John, s. Capt. Paull and Mary, Jan. 22, 1674-5.
John, s. John and Joanah, Aug. 22, 1701.
Jonathan, s. Paul and Mary, Feb. 5, 1708-9.
Josiah, s. Paul and Mary, Oct. 23, 1704.
Paul, s. Paul and Mary, Dec. 8, 1706.

THORNDIK (see also Thorndike), Edward, s. John and Joanna, Apr. 10, 1711.
Hezekiah, s. twin, John, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 30, 1724.
Joanna, d. Jonathan and Rebakah, Apr. 24, 1746.
John, s. twin, John, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 30, 1724.
Mial, s. Herbert and Abigal, Aug. 10, 1719.
Paul, s. Paul and Mary, Feb. 5, 1702-3.
Robert, s. John and Johanah, Feb. 4, 1696-7.

THORNDIKE (see also Thorndick, Thorndik), Abbigal, d. Herbert, jr. and Abbigal, May 5, 1738.
Abigal, d. Herbert and Abigal, Nov. 20, 1720.
Albert, s. Nicholas and Mehitable, Mar. 18, 1800.
Albert, s. Albert, bp. June 3, 1838. C. R. I.
Albert William, s. Albert and Joanna, Dec. 26, 1824.
Andrew, s. Paul and Mary, Nov. 12, 1719.
Andrew, s. James and Anna, bp. Apr. 29, 1744. C. R. I.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Anna, bp. May 6, 1759. C. R. I.
Andrew, s. Israel and Anna, Aug. 28, 1790.
Anna, d. Capt. John [sr. C. R. I.] and Christian, June 6, 1719.
Anna, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1732.
Anna, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1732. C. R. I.
Anna, d. James and Anna, Apr. 17, 1736.
Anna, d. Josiah, bp. July 15, 1744. C. R. I.
Anna, d. twin, Andrew and Anna, bp. Mar. 7, 1762. C. R. I.
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R. I.
Anna, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. C. R. I.
Anna, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1775.
Anna, d. Israel and Anna, Mar. 27, 1792.
Anna, d. Israel and Anna [Nancy. C. R. I.], June 28, 1804.
Anne, d. Josiah and Anne, Oct. 29, 1735.
Augustus, s. Israel and Anna, July 8, 1797.
Augustus Lovitt, s. Albert and Joanna, Oct. —, 1840.
Benjamin, s. Paul and Mary, Nov. 22, 1717.
Benjamin, s. Capt. Nicholas and Abigail, June 12, 1778.
Bethiah, d. Herbert and Abigail, bp. Apr. 14, 1745. C. R. I.
Bethiah, d. Harbert and Abigal, Sept. 8, 1745.

THORNDIKE, Betsy, d. Larkin, bp. Sept. 14, 1777. C. R. 1.
Bety, d. John and Elisabeth, June 22, 1738.
Charles, s. Israel and Anna, Nov. 12, 1795.
Charles F[rancis. C. R. 1.], s. Albert, bank cashier, and Joanna L., Nov. 8, 1843.
Clara, d. Albert and Joanna, July 29, 1832.
Clarisa, d. Nicholas and Mehitable, Feb. 13, 1793.
Clementina, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1781.
Daniel, s. Josiah and Anna, July 31, 1741.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Elizabeth, July 9, 1719.
Ebenezer, s. Paul, jr. and Mehitebel, Dec. 14, 1736.
Ebenezer, s. Isaac, bp. June 27, 1779. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Paul, jr. and Mehitibel, Oct. 1, 1725.
Edward, s. Israel and Anna, Feb. 8, 1794.
Edward, s. Henry and Elizabeth, June 15, 1801.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1768.
Elisabeth, d. Israel and Mercy, July 8, 1778.
Elizabeth, d. Paule and Mary (Patch), Oct. 14, 1670.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1751. [Feb. 5. dup.]
Elizabeth, d. Larkin and Ruth, Nov. 8, 1752.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Nicholas and Abigail, May 19, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1788.
Emeline Augusta, d. Nicholas, jr. and Betsy, Dec. —, 1815.
Emma, d. Herbert, jr. and Abbigal, Apr. 7, 1741.
Francis, s. Israel and Anna, Nov. 4, 1805.
Freeborn, s. Capt. Nicholas and Abigail, Aug. 17, 1759.
Freeborn, s. Capt. Nicholas and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1780.
George, s. Israel and Anna, July 16, 1787.
George, s. Israel and Anna, Jan. 6, 1789.
George, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1799.
Hale, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1736.
Hannah, d. Paul and Mary (Patch), May 14, 1673.
Hannah, d. Herbert and Abigall, May 21, 1723.
Hannah, d. Robert and Elisabeth, July 11, 1723.
Hannah, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1728.
Harbart, s. James and Anna, Feb. 20, 1746.
Henerey, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, May 28, 1741.
Henry, s. Larkin and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1755.
Henry, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1785.
Henry Osmond, s. Nicholas, jr. and Betsy, Nov. 30, 1810.
Hepzibah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. May 22, 1743. C. R. 1.
Hepzibah, d. Osmon, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. 1.
Hezekiah, s. James and Anne, Jan. 5, 1728-9.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1754.
Hitty, d. Nicholas and Mehitable, Feb. 23, 1791.
Huldah, d. Henry and Elizabeth, May 22, 1783.

THORNDIKE, Isaac, s. Paul and Mehitebel, June 21, 1731.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Eliza[beth] [Abigail. C. R. 1.], Aug. 25, 1766.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Eliz[abe]th, Dec. 23, 1771.
Israel, s. Paul and Mary, Apr. 26, 1724.
Israel, s. Andrew and Anna, Apr. 30, 1755.
Israel, s. Israel, bp. Oct. 22, 1780. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Israel and Anna, Dec. 2, 1785.
James, s. James and Anne, June 21, 1731.
Jeremiah, s. James and Anne, Sept. 16, 1733.
Jeremiah, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1757.
Jeremiah, s. Capt. Nicholas and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1773.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hepzibah, Feb. 27, 1801.
Jerusha, d. Paul, jr. and Mehitebel, June 12, 1727.
Joanna, d. Herbert, jr. and Abbigal, Nov. 23, 1731.
Joanna, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1734.
Joanna, d. John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 17, 1734. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. James and Anna, July 7, 1738.
Joanna, d. Larkin and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1758.
Joanna, d. Henry, bp. Oct. 18, 1795. C. R. 1.
Johanah, d. Robert and Elizabeth, July 11, 1721.
Johanah, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1728-9.
John, s. Larkin and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1768.
John Lovett, s. Albert and Joanna, July 12, 1828.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Rebecca [Mary. C. R. 1.], Dec. 15, 1734.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebecah, Apr. 24, 1739.
Joseph, s. Paul and Mary, Jan. 5, 1721-2.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, bp. Feb. 12, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Andrew and Anne, June 12, 1749.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Paul and Mary, Mar. 8, 1710-11.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sary, Nov. 11, 1739.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Oct. 3, 1742. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah, s. Josiah and Anna, Feb. 10, 1736-7.
Judeth, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, July 1, 1726.
Larkin, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, June 22, 1730.
Larkin, s. Larkin and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1763.
Larkin, s. Henry and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1797.
Lidia, d. Herbert and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1712.
Lidia, d. Paul, jr. and Mehittebel, July 15, 1729.
Lidia, d. Jonathan and Rebecah, Sept. 30, 1736.
Lucey, d. James and Anna, Feb. 3, 1739-40.
Lucia [Lucy. C. R. 1.], d. Jonathan and Rebecah, Sept. 3, 1743.
Luke, s. Andrew and Anna, July 14, 1745.
Luke, s. Andrew, bp. Nov. 27, 1747. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1770.

THORNDIKE, Martha, d. Larkin and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1763.
Mary, d. Paule and Mary (Patch), Jan. 8, 1668.
Mary, d. Paul and Mary, Feb. 13, 1714-15.
Mary, d. Capt. John and Christian, Oct. 15, 1722.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Apr. 12, 1733.
Mary, d. Paul and Abigail, June 25, 1748.
Mary, d. Paul and Abigail, Apr. 5, 1750.
Mary, d. twin, Andrew and Anna, bp. Mar. 7, 1762. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Isaac and Eliza, Aug. 26, 1764.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Capt. Nicholas and Abigail, July 4, 1775.
Mary, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1793.
Mehitebel, d. Paul, jr. and Mehitibel, June 20, 1734.
Mercy, d. Capt. Nicholas and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1782.
Nabbe, d. Capt. Nicholas and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1767.
Nancy, d. Henry, bp. Dec. 20, 1789. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1791.
Nicholas, s. John and Abigail, bp. Jan. 14, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Capt. Nicholas and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1764.
Nicholas, s. Osman and Eleoner, Mar. 5, 1789.
Nicholus, s. Herbert, jr. and Abbigail, Oct. 2, 1733.
Oliver, s. Israel and Anna, Mar. 4, 1800.
Osman, s. Capt. Nicholas and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1761.
Osman, s. Osman and Eleoner, Jan. 19, 1784.
Paul, s. Capt. Paul and Mary, Apr. 17, 1677.
Paul, s. John and Johanah, Feb. 5, 1698-9.
Paul, s. James and Anna, Apr. 10, 1742.
Paul, s. Andrew and Anna, Aug. 8, 1752.
Paul, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1777.
Rebecah, d. Jonathan and Rebecah, May 31, 1741.
Ruth, d. Robert and Elisabeth, July 13, 1725.
Ruth, d. Larkin and Ruth, Nov. 8, 1760.
Samuel, s. Herbert and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1715-6.
Samuel, s. Herbert and Abigal [Hannah. C. R. 1.], Mar. 28, 1725.
Samuel Kirkland Lothrop, s. Albert and Joanna, Dec. 28, 1829.
Sarah, d. John and Joanna, Sept. 17, 1712.
Sarah, d. Hezekiah and Sarah, Sept. —, 1751.
Sarah, d. Jona[than] and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1764.
Sary, d. Herbert, jr. and Abbigal, Jan. 13, 1735-6.
Sary, d. Joshua and Sary, July 25, 1742.
Sidney, s. Israel and Anna, July 16, 1801.
Thomas Stephens, s. Albert, merchant, and Joanna B., Oct. 6, 1846.
William, s. Herbert and Abbigal, Apr. 19, 1728.
William, s. Capt. Nicholas and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1766.
William, s. Nicholas and Mehitable, Jan. 22, 1795.

THORNDIKE, William, s. Jeremiah and Hepzibah, Dec. 26, 1798.
William, s. Albert and Joanna, Apr. 17, 1835.
Zecharias, s. Paul and Mary, Jan. 27, 1712-13.

THURSTON, Abigail Ann, d. James, bp. Aug. 1, 1824. C. R. 1.
Ruth, Feb. 2, 1785. P. R. 129.

TIBBETS, James William, s. John R. and Lucy Ann (Pickett), Jan. 20, 1845.
John R., s. Levi and Dolly, at Tuftonboro, N. H., Feb. 15, 1813.
Lucy Ellen, d. John R. and Lucy Ann (Pickett), Sept. —, 1840.
——, s. John R. and Lucy Ann, Apr. 15, 1848.

TISSIER, Fanny, d. Henry, bp. June 30, 1793. C. R. 1.

TITTLE, Abigail, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1793.
Albert Francis, s. Olphert and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1829.
George, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1789.
George Augustus, s. Olphert and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1823.
John, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1781.
John Olphert, s. Olphert and Sarah, May 6, 1821.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1783.
Nancy, d. John and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1791.
Nathan William, s. Olphert and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1827.
Sarah Jane, d. Olphert and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1825.
Sophia, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1795.
Olphert, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1786.

TORREY, Anna Stephens, d. Augustus and Debby, Apr. 10, 1835.
Charles Cutler, s. Joseph and Mary, July 9, 1799. P. R. 94.
Ebenezer Ellingwood, s. Augustus and Debby, Jan. 17, 1839.
Helen Maria Stephens, d. Augustus and Deborah, Sept. 8, 1847.
Henry Augustus, s. Augustus and Debby, Jan. 8, 1837.
Joseph, Mar. 18, 1768. P. R. 94.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 2, 1797. P. R. 94.
Joseph Cutler, s. Augustus and Debby, June 30, 1841.
Samuel W. W., s. Augustus, physician, and Deborah, Dec. 12, 1843.
Sophia, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 19, 1795. P. R. 94.

TOUTAIN, Ruth, d. Andrew and Ruth, Nov. 18, 1793.

TOVY, Christian, d. John and Mary, May 20, 1687.

TOWNE, Alfred Everett, s. Alfred and Harriet (Newhall), Jan. 17, 1846.
Benjamin Porter, s. Alfred P., farmer, and Harriet N., both b. Topsfield, Sept. 19, 1848.

TOWNE, Charles Franklin, s. Lewis S. [housewright. dup.] and Rosalie (Linscott), Aug. 22, 1846.
Claretta Porter, d. Andrew K., of Roxbury, pedlar, and Clarissa Nye (Webber), Feb. 14, 1846.
George Edward, s. Cyrus K., cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Apr. 18, 1847.
Georgianna Tittle, d. Nathan W. and Sophia Ann, at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1846.
Hannah, d. wid. Hanna, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. wid. Hanna, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. wid. Hanna, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C. R. 2.
William L., s. Cyrus K., cordwainer, and Mary Ann, Apr. 18, 1844.
William Louis, s. Lewis S. and Rosalie (Linscott), Apr. 18, 1844.

TOWNS, Amos, s. Ann and Lydia, June 7, 1804.
Daniel, s. Amos and Polly, June 30, 1796.
Eunice, d. Amos and Polly, May 13, 1798.
William, s. Amos and Polly, Apr. 2, 1793.
——, ch. Amos and Lydia, ——, 1801.

TRASK (see also Traske), Abigail, d. Samuell, of Salem, and Suzanah, Apr. 2, 1699.
Abigail, d. Josiah and Mary, bp. June 23, 1723. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Josiah, bp. 9 : 8 m : 1823. C. R. 2.
Abigail C., d. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1823.
Abigal, d. Osman and Jane, Dec. 11, 1739.
Adrian, ch. William T. and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1831.
Albert, s. Samuel and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1818.
Albert, s. Joshua, Apr. 24, 1835.
Alpheus, s. Israel and Polly, bp. July 22, 1819. C. R. 3.
Alpheus, s. Israel and Polly, Apr. 4, 1821.
Amos B., s. William T. and Lydia, July 19, 1829.
Andrew, s. Samuell and Mercy, bp. Sept. 1, 1728. C. R. 1.
Andrew W[oodbury. C. R. 3.], s. Manasseh and Mary [Polly. C. R. 3.], Oct. 22, 1826.
Ann Maria, d. Israel, 2d and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1817. [Feb. 10. P. R. 276.]
Anna, d. Nathanel and Anna, bp. Oct. 21, 1716. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Joseph and Emme, Oct. 18, 1734.
Anna, d. Manasah and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1755.
Anna, d. Ozman, 2d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Molley [Mary. C. R. 1.], Apr. 22, 1770.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, Aug. 17, 1774.
Anna, d. John and Elizabeth, July 24, 1799.
Anna, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1809.
Bartholomew, s. Barth[olome]w, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 2.

TRASK, Benjamin, bp. 14 : 1 m : 1676. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, alias Sam[ue]ll and Susannah, bp. Nov. 7, 1703. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Tryfene, Apr. 25, 1716.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Feb. 11, 1742-3.
Benja[min], s. Retire and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1756.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], jr. and Jerusha, Jan. 16, 1763.
Benjamin, Dec. 20, 1784.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1802.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Catharine, Aug. 25, 1814.
Bethiah, d. John and Bethiah, July 29, 1807.
Betsey, w. Ebenezer, Sept. 27, 1747.
Betsy, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, June 19, 1780.
Betsy, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, Sept. 9, 1784.
Betsy, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, May 12, 1798.
Calvin, s. Joshua, Oct. 3, 1837.
Caroline, d. Israel and Polly, Dec. 31, 1814.
Caroline, d. Samuel and Nancy, Oct. 12, 1820.
Catharine, w. Benjamin, Dec. 26, 1791.
Catharine F., d. Benjamin and Catharine, Oct. 15, 1818.
Catharine Prentiss, d. Israel and Elizabeth, June 29, 1836.
Charles, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1799. [Jan. 1, 1800. P. R. 270.]
Charles, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1800. P. R. 16.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Catharine, July 29, 1816.
Charles, s. John and Bethiah, Aug. 3, 1820.
Charles, s. twin, William T. and Lydia, Apr. 2, 1840.
Charles Parsons, s. Levi D. and Rebecca [H. (Trask), July 16, 1843. P. R. 244.].
Charles W., s. Nathaniel and Nancy, May 25, 1819.
Charles W[illiam. C. R. 3.], s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Aug. 28, 1820.
Charlotte, d. Samuel and Nancy, Sept. 10, 1813.
Christian, d. John and Christian, Jan. 20, 1680.
Christian, d. John, of Salem, and Elizabeth, May 25, 1701.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Marcey, July 10, 1722.
David, s. twin, Samuell, of Salem, and Suzanah, Oct. 24, 1702.
Deborah, d. Edward and Mercy, Sept. 21, 1719.
Debroah, d. Osman and Jean [Jane. C. R. 1.] Sept. 6, 1736.
Delia Augusta, d. Israel, 2d and Elizabeth, May 4, 1830.
Eben, s. John and Bethiah, July 18, 181-.
Ebenezer, s. twin, Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 23, 1732.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Emmey, Jan. 1, 1736-7.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 12, 1741. [Jan. 12. P. R. 276.]
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer [jr. C. R. 2.] and Betsy, July 24, 1769.
Ebenezer, s. twin, Osmon and Molly, May 7, 1780.

TRASK, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Nabby, Sept. 12, 1791.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Nabby, July 22, 1809.
Ebenezer, s. Israel, 2d and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1821.
Ebenezer, s. William T. and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1842.
Edward, s. Osmund, deceased, and Elizabeth, bp. 10 : 9 m : 1677. C. R. I.
Edward, s. John and Christian, Nov. 14, 1685.
Edward, s. Edward and Mercy, Sept. 10, 1707.
Edw[ar]d, s. Edw[ar]d and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1744.
Edward, s. Barnabas and Mercy, Jan. 18, 1783.
Edward, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Nabby, Feb. 26, 1807.
Edward, s. Edward and Joanna, Dec. 21, 1815.
Edward Dodge, s. Samuel and Nancy, Dec. 22, 1808.
Elbridge, s. Manasseh and Mary, July 21, 1811.
Elbridge, s. John and Bethiah, July 15, 1815.
Eliphalet, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Nabby, May 22, 1793.
Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, of Salem, bp. Sept. 23, 1711. C. R. I.
Elisabeth C., d. Benjamin and Catharine, Jan. 12, 1821.
Elisabeth C., d. Benjamin and Catharine, June 3, 1830.
Elisha, s. William, 2d and Molly, Aug. 28, 1795.
Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. 14 : 1 m : 1675. C. R. I.
Elizabeth, d. illegitimate, Benjamin and Dianah Nowell, Dec. 20, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. John, sr., bp. July 10, 1687. C. R. I.
Elizabeth, d. John and Christian, Aug. 25, 1687.
Elizabeth, d. twin, John and Hannah, Sept. 17, 16—.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Tryfene, Jan. 15, 1717-18.
Eliza[beth], d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 18, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. Osmun and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1754.
Elizabeth, d. Retier and Eliza[beth], Dec. 27, 1759.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1788.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1800.
Elizabeth, d. Israel, 2d and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1815.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua, June 28, 1832.
Elizebeth, d. Joseph and Elizebeth, July 24, 1701.
Elizebeth, d. Manasah and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1750.
Elizibeth, d. Retiah and Elisibeth, Apr. 9, 1753.
Emeline Dodge, d. Levi D., laborer, and Rebecca, July 19, 1846.
Emme, d. Joseph and Emme, Oct. 15, 1723.
Eunis, d. Joseph and Elizebeth, Jan. 4, 1703-4.
Experiance, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1707-8.
Ezra, s. Samuel and Marcey, June 13, 1724.
Frederic, s. Manasseh and Mary, Jan. 19, 1814.
Freeborn, s. Osmon and Jane, Feb. 23, 1745 [-6. C. R. I.].
George, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1796.
George, s. John and Bethiah, Apr. 25, 1818.

TRASK, George Henry, s. Amos and Martha Jane, Mar. 3, 1848.
George Oliver, s. Oliver and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1822.
George Warner, s. Israel, 2d and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1823.
Georgett, d. Israel, 2d and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1832. [Aug. 22. P. R. 276.]
Gustavus, s. Oliver and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1825.
Hanah, d. John, sr., bp. July 10, 1687. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. twin, John and Hannah, Sept. 17, 16—.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mercy, Mar. 26, 1717.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 3, 1745.
Hannah, June 4, 1764. P. R. 16.
Hannah, d. Deborah, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1790. [Sept. 5. P. R. 16.]
Hannah, d. Philip and Mary, July 11, 1793.
Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1799.
Hannah A., d. John, jr. mariner, and Elisabeth (Silver), Sept. 22, 1843.
Hannah Frances, d. Joshua, cordwainer, and Elisabeth [C. P. R. 17.], b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 3, 1848.
Hannah W[allis. C. R. 3.], d. Manasseh and Mary, July 21, 1821.
Henry, s. Benj[amin] and Triphena, bp. Aug. 28, 1726. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. John and Prissila, Dec. 18, 1747.
Henry Herrick, s. William, bp. Nov. 30, 1808. C. R. 1.
Henry Marsh, s. Israel and Polly, Mar. 27, 1825.
Henry Martyn, s. Israel and Polly, bp. Aug. 15, 1827. C. R. 3.
Hephzibah Pride, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Hephzibah, May 1, 1814.
Herbert Woodberry, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Hephzibah, May 18, 1817.
Herbert Woodbury, s. Jeremiah and Hephzibah, bp. May 30, 1813. C. R. 3.
Hervey, s. Oliver and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1829.
Hiram, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Nabby, May 6, 1795.
Ire, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1795.
Irena, d. Samuel and Nancy, Dec. 11, 1830.
Israel, s. Dea. Joseph and Emmy, Sept. 15, 1739.
Israel, s. Benja[min], jr. and Mary, Feb. 24, 1744-5.
Israel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 31, 1747.
Israel, s. Ebenezer [jr. C. R. 2.] and Betsey, Dec. 7, 1767.
Israel, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1786.
Israel, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1790.
Israel, s. Ebenezer and Betsey, Feb. 1, 1792.
Israel, s. Israel, 2d and Elizabeth, June 11, 1820.
Israel, s. William T. and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1820.
Israel, s. William T., jr. and Jane L., Mar. 4, 1848.
Israel Milton, s. Israel, jr. and Martha F., Mar. 15, 1841.
Israel W., s. Israel and Polly, Apr. 8, 1817.

TRASK, Jacob Holten, s. Edward, bp. Apr. 8, 1781. C. R. 1.
James, s. William, 2d and Molly [Polly. C. R. 1.], Sept. 9, 1805.
James Dowling, s. Oliver and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1820.
James Grey, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Nabby, Sept. 3, 1797.
Jane, d. Osman and Jane, May 15, 1743.
Jeremiah, s. Manasah and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1760.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1788.
Jeremiah, s. Manasseh and Mary, Mar. 2, 1824.
Jerusha, d. Samuell and Susannah, of Salem, bp. Sept. 30, 1705. C. R. 1.
Jerusha, d. Joseph and Emmy, Feb. 11, 1727-8.
Jerusha, d. John and Prissila, Feb. 2, 1749.
Jesse Gilbert, s. Israel, jr. and Martha F., Feb. 19, 1843.
Joanna, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1713. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Dea. Benjamin, bp. June 6, 1773. C. R. 2.
Joanna Adeline, d. Edward and Joanna, Nov. 30, 1821.
John, s. John and Christian, Oct. 27, 1683.
John, s. John, sr., bp. July 10, 1687. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. May 14, 1721. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph and Emme, Oct. 1, 1721.
John, s. John and Prissila, Apr. 22, 1758.
John, s. Ebenezer [jr. C. R. 2.] and Betsey, May 2, 1766.
John, s. Edword and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1770.
John, s. Bartholomew and Judith, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C. R. 2.
John, s. twin, Osmon and Molly, May 7, 1780.
John, s. Philip and Mary, Aug. 26, 1791.
John, s. John and Bethiah, Mar. 10, 180–.
John, s. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1816.
John H., s. John, 2d and Elizabeth, June 2, 1842.
Jonathan, s. Osmund and Elizabeth, bp. 6 : 4 m : 1675. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John, of Salem, and Elizabeth, June 5, 1694.
Jonathan, s. twin, Samuell, of Salem, and Suzanah, Oct. 24, 1702.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Sept. 15, 1723. C. R. 2.
Joseph, bp. 14 : 1 m : 1675. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Samuel, of Salem, and Susanah, Apr. 9, 1694.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Emme, Oct. 6, 1718.
Joseph, s. Ozman, 2d and Molley, June 9, 1772.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer [jr. C. R. 2.] and Betsy, Apr. 21, 1776.
Joseph Warren, s. Israel, 2d and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1840.
Joshua, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1801. [1802. P. R. 16.]
Joshua F., s. Benjamin and Catharine, July 2, 1823.
Josiah, s. John and Mary, of Salem, Dec. 10, 1691.
Josiah, s. Samuell, of Salem, and Suzanah, Mar. 16, 1696-7.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1720. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Bartho[lome]w, bp. Sept. 27, 1778. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Apr. 3, 1814. C. R. 2.

TRASK, Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1814.
Josiah F., s. Benjamin and Catharine, Aug. 21, 1826.
Josiah Raymond, s. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1811. C. R. 2.
Josiah T., s. William T. and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1825.
Judith R[aimond. C. R. 2.], d. Josiah and Sarah, July 21, 1820.
Julia Frances, d. Alpheus, block tin worker, and Mary B., b. Tewksbury, Oct. 1, 1849.
Levi Alonzo, s. Levi D. and Rebecca, Jan. 11, 1841.
Levi Dodge, s. Edward and Joanna, July 6, 1812.
Liddea, d. Edward and Deberah, Dec. 10, 170[1. T. C.].
Lucia [Lucy. C. R. 1.], d. twin, Retire and Elizabeth, July 15, 1754.
Lydia, d. Joseph, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 16, 1745.
Lydia, d. Ezra and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1788.
Lydia, d. William T. and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1818.
Manaseh, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1785.
Manasseh, s. Edward, bp. Apr. 8, 1781. C. R. 1.
Marcy [Mercy. C. R. 1.], d. Edw[ar]d and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1741.
Maria Rosabella, d. Ebenezer and Mary Carolina, Nov. 26, 1847.
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 18, 1739.
Martha, d. Will[ia]m, 2d, bp. June 23, 1776. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Bethiah, Aug. 6, 1822.
Martha Jane, d. John, 2d and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1840.
Martha Porter, d. Israel, 2d and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1818.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizebeth, Mar. 22, 1689 90.
Mary, d. John, of Salem, and Elizabeth, July 3, 1697.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 9, 1699. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Tryfene, Aug. 25, 1712.
Mary, d. twin, Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 23, 1732.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 12, 1733.
Mary, d. Edw[ar]d and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1736.
Mary, d. Manasah and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1753.
Mary, d. Ebenezer [jr. C. R. 2.] and Betsy [Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], Jan. 29, 1771.
Mary, d. Ebenezer [jr. C. R. 1.] and Betsey, Apr. 1, 1778.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1793.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 14, 1799.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Nabby, June 10, 1805.
Mary, d. Manasseh and Mary, Apr. 23, 1809.
Mary Ann, d. Israel and Polly, Feb. 22, 1823.
Mary Augusta, d. Israel, cordwainer, b. Danvers, and Sarah Ann, b. Hallowel, Me., July 24, 1849.
Mary Baker, d. Samuel and Nancy, Sept. 12, 1823.
Mary Baker, d. Samuel and Nancy, Aug. 26, 1825.
Mary E., d. twin, William T. and Lydia, Apr. 2, 1840.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William T. and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1836.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John, 2d and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1839.

TRASK, Mary H., d. Benjamin and Catharine, Sept. 30, 1824.
Mary Jane, d. John and Bethiah, May 17, 1826.
Mary Susan, d. Josiah T. and Sarah V., Sept. 6, 1847.
Mehitabel, d. John and Bethiah, Aug. 27, 1803.
Mehitable, d. Edword and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1771.
Menases, s. Benjamin and Tryphena, Nov. 19, 1721.
Mercy, d. Edward and Mercy, Aug. 25, 1716.
Mercy, d. Osman and Eliza[beth], Nov. 14, 1756.
Meriam, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 23, 1737.
Miels, s. Joseph and Emme, Nov. 22, 1725.
Miles, s. Osmon and Molly, Dec. 4, 1784.
Miriam, d. Retire and Eliza[beth], Mar. 25, 1763.
Molley, d. Ozman, 2d and Molley, Dec. 27, 1767.
Molly, d. William, 2d, bp. July 12, 1772. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Nehemiah and Mehitabel, Dec. 12, 1800.
Nabby, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Nabby, June 29, 1799.
Nabby Woodbury, d. Freeborn, bp. Dec. 25, 1774. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Israel and Polly, Nov. 22, 1810.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Nancy, Apr. 13, 1811.
Nancy Adams, d. Israel, 2d and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1826. [Dec. 26, 1825. P. R. 276.]
Nancy Adams, d. Israel, 2d and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1828.
Nancy E., d. twin, Nathaniel and Nancy, June 29, 1823.
Nathanal, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1695.
Nathaniel, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1794.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Miles and Joanna, May 3, 1759.
Oliver, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, June 13, 1792. [June 3. P. R. 270; June 15. P. R. 16.]
Oliver Galloup, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Nabby, Nov. 8, 1811.
Osman, s. Dea. Joseph and Emme, Apr. 30, 1742.
Osman, s. Freeborn and Molly, Nov. 2, 1777.
Osmon, s. Osmon and Jane, Mar. 29, 1742.
Ouzmond, s. Edward and Mercy, Apr. 10, 1710.
Ozman, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1696.
Payson, s. Oliver and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1831.
Peter, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. Jan. 28, 1721-2. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Philip and Mary, July 16, 1786.
Polly, d. Philip and Mary, Aug. 22, 1788.
Prisila, d. Benjamin and Tryphana, Dec. 10, 1723.
Rachel, d. Osman, bp. June 5, 1774. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1806.
Rebekah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1710.
Rebekah, d. Samuel and Marcey, June 25, 1726.
Retier, s. Benjamin and Tryphana, Dec. 29, 1719.
Retier, s. Retire and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1757.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Tryphene, May 3, 1714

TRASK, Ruth, d. twin, Retire and Elizabeth, July 15, 1754.
Ruth, d. Manasah and Elizabeth, July 13, 1758.
Ruth, d. Retire and Eliza[beth], Aug. 15, 1761.
Ruth, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1804.
Ruth, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1805. P. R. 16.
Sally E[lliott. C. R. 2.], d. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1818.
Salome B., d. William T. and Lydia, May 15, 1834.
Samuel, s. Samuell and Suzana, Apr. 26, 1690.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mercy, July 21, 1719.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer [jr. C. R. 2.] and Betsy, Nov. 8, 1772.
Samuel, s. Barnabas and Mercy, Apr. 17, 1786.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Nabbey, July 6, 1803.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Nancy, Sept. 22, 1816.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Nancy, Mar. 10, 1828.
Samuel P., s. Elbridge, at Danvers, July 3, 1835.
Samuell, bp. 14 : 1 m : 1675. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuell, of Salem, and Suzanah, Jan. 7, 1700-1.
Sarah, d. Edward and Deberah, Dec. 20, 1703.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Emme, May 4, 1732.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 20, 1743.
Sarah, d. John and Prissila, July 18, 1745.
Sarah, July 6, 1827. P. R. 222.
Sarah B., d. Nathaniel and Nancy, Mar. 27, 1818.
Sarah B[atchelder. C. R. 3.], d. twin, Nathaniel and Nancy, June 29, 1823.
Sarah E., d. Benjamin and Catharine, Oct. 2, 1828.
Sarah Ellen, d. Josiah T. [cordwainer. dup.] and Sarah V. (Trask Dec. 28, 1845.
Sarah Jane, d. William Trow and Jane Love (Smith), July 14, 1844.
Sarah T., d. William T. and Lydia, July 6, 1827.
Sarah Vickery, d. Israel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 26, 1826. C. R. 1.
Sophia, d. Joseph and Sally, Dec. 29, 1797.
Susana, d. Joseph and Emme, Apr. 1, 1730.
Susannah, d. Samuell and Susannah, bp. Dec. 13, 1702. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Emma, bp. Apr. 12, 1730. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mercy, bp. Feb. 27, 1730-1. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Joseph, jr. and Lydia, June 27, 1744.
Trypheny [Triphena. C. R. 1], d. John and Prissila, Oct. 4, 1752.
William, bp. 14 : 1 m : 1675. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Cristian, Jan. 1, 1689.
William, s. Edward and Mercy, Nov. 20, 1712.
William, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Nov. 5, 1727. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. Benja[min], jr. and Jerusha, Jan. 17, 1765.
William, s. Ezra and Sarah, July 31, 1786.
William, s. William, 2d and Molly, Oct. 29, 1799.

TRASK, William, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Nabby, June 14, 1801.
William Edward, s. Israel, 2d and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1838.
William T., s. William T. and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1822.
William Trow, s. William Trow [cordwainer. dup.] and Jane Love (Smith), Sept. 10, 1845.
——, d. Jeremy, "of New S.," bp. Sept. 25, 1808. C. R. 1.

TRASKE (see also Trask), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Apr. 2, 1732. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Mar. 4, 1738-9. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Bartholomew and Judith, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Jerusha, bp. July 24, 1768. C. R. 2.
Barnabas, s. W[illia]m and Martha, bp. May 19, 1754. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Feb. 1, 1735-6. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. July 15, 1744. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. W[illia]m and Martha, bp. Dec. 26, 1744. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Retire and Elizabeth, bp. June 30, 1754. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m, 2d and Hannah, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C. R. 2.
Hitty Hutchinson, d. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Dec. 3, 1738. C. R. 2.
John, s. Josiah and Abigall, bp. Nov. 14, 1736. C. R. 2.
John, s. Benjamin and Jerusha, bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 2.
John Pool, s. Retire and Elizabeth, bp. May 1, 1768. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1694.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Mar. 17, 1733-4. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. W[illia]m and Martha, bp. Sept. 11, 1737. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, bp. Feb. 13, 1725-6. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Mar. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Osmyn and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Barthol[ome]w and Judith, bp. Apr. 30, 1769. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Osmyn and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. W[illiam] and Martha, bp. Mar. 20, 1757. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Benjamin, jr. and Jerusha, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. June 27, 1725. C. R. 2.
Osman, s. William and Martha, bp. Apr. 9, 1749. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Josiah and Mary, bp. June 9, 1728. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 4, 1748. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Manasseh and Eliza[beth], bp. July 3, 1757. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Dorcas, bp. July 27, 1735. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benj[ami]n and Abigail, bp. May 8, 1743. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. ——, 1747. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Hannah, bp. June 11, 1769. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Martha, bp. June 29, 1740. C. R. 2.
William, s. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Apr. 19, 1741. C. R. 2.
William, s. W[illia]m and Martha, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C. R. 2.

TRASKE, William, s. W[illia]m and Martha, bp. Sept. 29, 1751. C. R. 2.

TREE, Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mercy, bp. Nov. 9, 1701. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mercy, bp. July 5, 1702. C. R. 1.

TRELANCE (see also Trenance), Elizabeth, d. John and Martha, bp. 30: 8 m: 1692. C. R. 1.

TRENANCE (see also Trelance, Trenants), Martha, d. John and Martha, bp. July 5, 1696. C. R. 1.
Rose, d. John and Martha, bp. Mar. 26, 1699. C. R. 1.

TRENANTS (see also Trenance), Martha, d. John and Martha, bp. Nov. 9, 1701. C. R. 1.

TROFATTER (see also Trophater), John, s. wid. Sarah, bp. Oct. 3, 1790. C. R. 1.

TROPHATER (see also Trofatter), John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1790.

TROUT (see also Trowt), Abraham Frances, s. Abraham, jr. [cordwainer. dup.] and Abigail (Elliott), Sept. 12, 1846.
Andrew Haskell, s. Jacob and Nancy, Aug. 16, 1835.
Charles Augustus, s. Abraham, jr., cordwainer, and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1849.
Isaac Francis, s. Jacob and Nancy, Jan. 5, 1843.
Jacob Woodberry, s. Jacob and Nancy, July 12, 1829.
Rebecca, d. Abraham, bp. Sept. 12, 1802. C. R. 1.

TROW, Amos, s. late Capt. James and Eunice, b. May 9, 1841. C. R. 2.
Amos Francis, s. James and Eunice, Sept. 30, 1831.
Ann, d. George and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1698.
Anna, d. W[illia]m and Eliza[beth], May 9, 1734.
Anna, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1741. [Apr. 5. dup.]
Anne, d. W[illia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 15, 1733. C. R. 2.
Bartholomew, s. George and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1694.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1735-6.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 10, 1765. C. R. 2.
Elizebeth, d. William and Elizebeth, Feb. 13, 1735.
George, s. George and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1686.
George, s. William and Elizebeth, Jan. 11, 1727.
George, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Elizebeth, Sept. 26, 1742.
Jane Elisabeth, d. James and Eunice, Sept. 28, 1829.

TROW, Joanna Baker, d. Capt. William and Joanna, both dec., bp. Nov. 1, 1795. C. R. 2.
John, s. Tobias and Mary, Dec. 1, 1686.
John, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1771.
John Francis, s. James and Eunice, Sept. 28, 1818.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Georg and Sary, Mar. 5, 1706.
Martha, d. George and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1703.
Martha, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Tobias and Mary, Sept. 14, 1685.
Mary, d. Tobias and Mary, Mar. 25, 1692-3.
Mary, d. Josiah, jr. and Eliz[abe]th, Sept. 5, 1760.
Nathaniel, s. Josiah, jr., bp. Oct. 29, 1775. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C. R. 1.
Richerd, s. George and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1700-1.
Roger, s. George and Sarah, June 13, 1696.
Sabrina, d. James and Eunice, Feb. 5, 1815.
Sabrina, d. James and Eunice, bp. 9 : 8 m : 1823. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1688-9.
Sarah, d. Josiah, jr. and Elizabeth, June 4, 1768.
Sary, d. William and Elezebeth, Apr. 21, 1722.
Solomon, s. Tobias and Mary, Sept. 11, 1688.
William, s. George and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1691.
William, s. William and Elizebeth, Aug. 16, 1725.
William, s. Josiah, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 27, 1763. C. R. 2.
William, s. W[illia]m and Sarah Trask, Apr. 19, 1789.
William, s. Capt. William and Joanna, both dec., bp. Nov. 1, 1795. C. R. 2.
William, s. James and Eunice, Nov. 28, 1820.

TROWT (see also Trout), Abigail P., d. Abraham, jr. and Nancy, 2d w., June 15, 1836.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Anna, Apr. 27, 1795.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1817.
Addison, July 28, 1834. P. R. 144.
Andrew Haskell, s. J., bp. Jan. —, 1839. C. R. 5.
Anna, d. Abraham and Anna, Feb. 14, 1790.
Asa Woodberry, s. Abraham, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1819.
Betsey, d. Abraham and Anna, Apr. 2, 1792.
Hannah, d. twin, Abraham and Anna, May 27, 1797.
Jacob, s. Abraham and Anna, May 24, 1799.
James [Marshall. C. R. 3.], s. Abraham, jr. and Ruth, June 23, 1821.
Mary [Haskell. C. R. 3.], d. Abraham, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 23, 1824.
Molly, d. twin, Abraham and Anna, May 27, 1797.
Nancy, d. Abraham, jr. and Nancy, 2d w., Dec. 22, 1829.

TROWT, Ruth O., d. Abraham, jr. and Nancy, 2d w., Aug. 9, 1840. [1839. P. R. 144.]
Ruth Ober, May 29, 1832. P. R. 144.
Ruth Ober, d. Abraham and Nancy, bp. Nov. 3, 1833. C. R. 3.

TRUSSEL, Ebenezer, s. John and Jerusha, Apr. 22, 1806.
Eliza Thorndike, d. John and Jerusha, Sept. 6, 1809.

TUCK (see also Tucke), Abigail, d. George, bp. Nov. 8, 1719. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Jo[h]n and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1747.
Abigail [Nabby. C. R. 1.], d. John and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1792.
Abigail, d. William and Hannah, May 30, 1805.
Abigal, d. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 9, 1728.
Abigel, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1706.
Albert, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1807.
Andrew, s. George and Mary, Oct. 19, 1716.
Andrew, s. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 21, 1735. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. George and Mary, Oct. 31, 1721.
Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, Sept. 7, 1739.
Anna, d. Thomas and Emme, June 15, 1775.
Anna, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. dec., and Emma, bp. Nov. 8, 1778. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1715-16.
Calvin, s. John and Harriet, Jan. 30, 1812.
Charles, s. William and Hannah, July 28, 1809.
Charles F., s. John and Mary, Oct. 18, 1844. P. R. 281.
Daniel Foster, s. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 20, 1774. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph, dec., and Sarah, June 28, 1718.
Ebenezer, s. William and Elizebeth, July 16, 1748.
Edward, s. William and Hannah, June 8, 1813.
Elea, d. George and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1730. C. R. 1.
Elisha, s. George and Mary, Feb. 6, 1746.
Elizabeth, d. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, May 26, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. Ralph and Lois, bp. Nov. 1, 1741. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1776.
Elizebeth, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1702.
Elizebeth, d. Jo[h]n and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1745-6.
Emma, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 24, 1698. C. R. 1.
Emma, d. George and Mary, Oct. 9, 1714.
Francis, s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1728. C. R. 1.
George, s. John and Rachel, Oct. 11, 1678.
George, s. George and Mary, Feb. 26, 1701.
George, s. George and Mary, Oct. 1, 1731.
George, s. George and Mary, May 3, 1744.

TUCK, George A[lbert. C. R. 3.], s. John and Mary, July 11, 1846. P. R. 281.
George [Oliphant. C. R. 3.], s. Robert and Anna, Apr. 18, 1822.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, June 17, 1815.
Harriet, d. John and Harriet, Jan. 10, 1811.
Harriet Dane, d. Calvin [trader. dup.] and Mehitabel (Smith), May 2, 1844.
Henry, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1803.
James, s. George and Mary, bp. June 1, 1729. C. R. 1.
Jean [Jane. C. R. 1.] , d. Tho[ma]s and Anne, Dec. 20, 1741.
Joanne, d. George and Mary, Apr. 4, 1734.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1713.
John, s. William and Mary, Oct. 17, 1723.
Jo[h]n, s. Ralph and Lois, —— 26, 1732.
John, s. George and Mary, Oct. 4, 1738.
John, s. John and Abigail, May 8, 1755.
John, s. William and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1781.
John, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1788.
John, s. Henry and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1806.
John, s. John and Harriet, Aug. 23, 1807.
John Calvin, s. John, 2d and Mary, Jan. 1, 1830.
John William, s. Robert and Anna, Apr. 16, 1818.
John William, s. Robert and Anna, bp. May 2, 1830. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1703.
Joseph, s. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1733.
Joseph, s. William, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1735. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. William and Elizebeth, July 17, 1742.
Joseph, s. William and Susanna, bp. July 18, 1742. C. R. 1.
Joseph Dane, s. John and Harriet, Nov. 22, 1817.
Joseph Underwood, s. Benjamin and Hannah M., July 26, 1849.
Judith, d. William and Mary, Sept. 31, 1717.
Lidia, d. George and Mary, Dec. 12, 1705.
Lidia, d. William and Mary, Sept. 21, 1730.
Lois, d. Ralph and Lois, Dec. 9, 1744.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Martha, bp. July 19, 1731. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1753.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 9, 1730.
Mary, d. Gorge and Mary, Jan. 21, 1703-4.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1710.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Nov. 22, 1714.
Mary, d. George and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1733. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ralph and Lois, June 13, 1734.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1757.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1786.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1832. C. R. 3.

TUCK, Mary Elizabeth, d. John, 2d and Mary, Aug. 7, 1833. [1832. P. R. 281.]
Mary Raymond, d. Sewall, bp. May 8, 1774. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1768. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Henry and Sarah, May 1, 1800.
Nancy, d. John and Harriet, Jan. 25, 1806.
Nancy Ann, d. Robert and Anna, Aug. 28, 1813.
Nathan, s. Robert and Anna, Dec. 27, 1815.
Nathan Fellowes, s. Robert and Anna, bp. Jan. 7, 1816. C. R. 1.
Osman Cox, s. wid. Ruth, bp. Jan. 9, 1785. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. wid. Hannah, bp. Sept 7, 1794. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. George and Mary, Aug. 18, 1709.
Rachel, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1715.
Ralph, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1707.
Ralph, s. Ralph and Louis, bp. Mar. 8, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1708-9.
Robert, s. George and Mary, Sept. 6, 1736.
Robert, s. William, bp. Aug. 20, 1782. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. William and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1783.
Robert [Roundy. C. R. 1.], s. Robert and Anna, Feb. 12, 1812.
Rufus, s. William and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1811.
Ruth, d. Sewall, bp. May 28, 1780. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Sewell, bp. June 16, 1782. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1795.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1795.
Sally, d. William and Rebecca, Mar. 16, 1808.
Sally Dane, d. Harriet, bp. June 7, 1818. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John and Abigail [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Sept. 3 1761.
Samuel, s. twin, Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Henry and Sarah, June 17, 1794.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 8, 1798.
Samuel Majory, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1705.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Ralph and Lois, Apr. 10, 1738.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 17, 1697. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 28, 1701.
Sarah, d. Ralph and Lois, Mar. 7, 1730. [Mar. 1, 1730-1. dup.]
Sarah, d. George and Mary, bp. July 25, 1742. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Elizebeth, Aug. 26, 1743.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Susanna, bp. Aug. 28, 1743. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1772.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 23 ,1774. C. R. 1.
Sarah Dane, d. John and Harriet, Sept. 8, 1815.
Sewall, s. Sewall, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. C. R. 1.
Suall [Sewel. C. R. 1.], s. William and Elizabeth,

TUCK, Susannah, d. Ralph and Lois, Aug. 30, 1740.
Thankfull, d. George and Mary, Sept. 23, 1740.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1713.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Anne, Jan. 24, 1749 [-50. C. R. 1.].
Unis, d. George and Mary, Apr. 3, 1711.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 15, 1711.
William, s. William and Mary, Oct. 16, 1720.
William, s. William and Elizebeth, Dec. 21, 1735.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1736. C. R. 1.
William, s. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, June 22, 1740.
William, s. Jo[h]n and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1750.
William, s. William, bp. June 22, 1777. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Abigail, June 20, 1779.
William, s. William and Hannah, May 9, 1803.

TUCKE (see also Tuck), Abigail, d. twin, Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1771. C. R. 1.

TUCKER, Albert, s. Richard and Mary, at Essex, Dec. 16
Calvin, s. Richard and Mary, May 19, 1836.
Calvin, s. Richard H. and Lydia, bp. May 23, 1836. C. R. 4.
Eliza Lawrence, d. Richard H. and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1844. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Richard [H. C. R. 4.] and Mary, Sept. 1, 1841.
Mary Ann, d. Richard H., cordwainer, and Mary, Feb. 11, 1846.
Polly, d. Thomas, bp. May 24, 1778. C. R. 1.
Samuel A[rcher. C. R. 4.], s. Richard [H. C. R. 4.] and Mary, Dec. 20, 1838.

TURFS, Elizabeth, d. James and Hanah, July 31, 1698.
Mary, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1696-7.

TURNER, Edward Everett, s. Sam[ue]l D. and Sally, Dec. 23, 1835.
George Salmon, Sept. 27, 1841. P. R. 30.
Hannah Devereux, d. Sam[ue]l D. and Sally, Mar. 3, 1831.
Harriet Chase, d. Sam[ue]l D. and Sally, Aug. 8, 1833.
John Patten, s. Sam[ue]l D. and Sally, at Marblehead, June 4, 1819.
Joseph Pitman, s. Sam[ue]l D. and Sally, July 6, 1823.
Lucretia Hildreth, d. Sam[ue]l D. and Sally, Nov. 23, 1842.
Mary Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l D. and Sally, Dec. 14, 1828.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l D. and Sally, at Marblehead, Mar. 14, 1817.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l D. and Sally, Mar. 29, 1826.
Thomas Pedrick, s. Sam[ue]l D. and Sally, at Marblehead, Apr. 7, 1821.
William Henry Harrison, s. Sam[ue]l D. and Sally, Dec. 23, 1837.

TWISS (see also Twist), Benjamin, s. Robert and Huldah, Mar. 12, 1767.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, 2d and Sally, June 8, 1798.
Bethiah, d. Robert and Huldah, Dec. 10, 1781.
Betsy, d. Robert and Huldah, May 5, 1773.
Charles Henry, s. Joseph C., cordwainer, and Betsey, July 22, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, June 23, 1800.
Fanny, d. Dimon Creesy and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1799.
George Edward, s. Joseph, mariner, and Betsey, Sept. 11, 1845.
Huldah, d. Robert and Huldah, Sept. 5, 1771.
Joshua, s. Robert and Huldah, Sept. 15, 1785.
Lucy, d. Robert and Huldah, Oct. 26, 1783.
Mary, d. Robert and Huldah, Aug. 19, 1765.
Mary, d. Dimon Creesy and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1800.
Nancy, d. Robert and Huldah, Sept. 14, 1775.
Nathan, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1802.
Polly, d. Robert and Huldah, Oct. 6, 1769.
Robert, s. Robert and Huldah, May 28, 1777.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1804.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, 2d and Sally, Apr. 6, 1796.

TWIST (see also Twiss), Benjamin F., s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1845.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 16, 1839.
Clarissa, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, ——, 1841.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, July 19, 1834.
Lucy Ann, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, May 29, 1843.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Dec. 23, 1836.
Melissa, d. Joseph, mariner, and Betsy, Oct. 22, 1843.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth [bef. Feb. 28, 1844.].
William F., s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1831.

UTSEN (see also Utson), Christianna [d. John and Harriet. C. R. 3.], Sept 8, 1819. P. R. 21.

UTSON (see also Utsen), Harriet, d. John and Harriet, bp. July 27, 1817. C. R. 3.

VANNAM, Anna, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, of Ipswich, or Wenham, May 15, 1764.

VERY, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 7, 1791.
James, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 19, 1796.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 17, 1787.
Robert Smith, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 17, 1793.

VICKERY, Betsy, d. Knott and Patty, Apr. 18, 1797.
Betsy, d. William and Martha, Sept. 17, 1800.
Eleanor, d. Knott and Patty, Jan. 6, 1792.
Elisabeth Fielder, d. Richard and Mary, Nov. 20, 1821.
Emily, d. Knott and Mary (Fornis), Oct. 3, 1827.
George L., s. Knott and Mary (Fornis), Feb. 2, 1845.
John, s. John, dec., bp. July 31, 1793. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard and Sarah, June 1, 1798.
John, s. Knott and Patty, Oct. 15, 1803.
John Francis, s. Knott and Mary (Fornis), May 1, 1824.
Joseph Fornis, s. Knott and Mary (Fornis), Sept. 25, 1819.
Knott [Martin C. R. 1.], s. Knott and Patty, July 6, 1799.
Lucy, d. John, jr. and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1788.
Martha, d. Knott and Mary (Fornis), Sept. 7, 1829.
Mary, w. Richard, Sept. 7, 1803.
Mary Ann, d. Knott and Mary (Fornis) [after 1819.].
Mary Ann, May 21, 1825. P. R. 206.
Mary White, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 20, 1823.
Mary White, d. Richard and Mary, Jan. 15, 1826.
Mary White, d. Mary W., bp. July 3, 1842. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. John, jr. and Lucy, Nov. 27, 1790.
Osmon Cox. s. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1791.
Patte, d. William and Martha, Sept. 28, 1794.
Patty, d. Knott and Patty, Nov. 14, 1784.
Polley, d. Knott and Patty, Dec. 27, 1786.
Rebecca, d. Knott and Patty, Mar. 30, 1794.
Richard, d. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1795.
Sally, d. John and Eleanor, Apr. 19, 1784.
Sally, d. William and Martha, Sept. 17, 1796. [Sept. 18. dup.]
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, May 2, 1793.
Susanna, d. Knott and Patty, Sept. 13, 1801.
William, s. William and Martha, Nov. 18, 1798.
William, s. Richard and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1801.

VINCENT, Elias Haskett, s. Thomas and Polly, Aug. 15, 1826.
Frederick M., s. Thomas and Polly, Apr. 4, 1821.
George W., s. Thomas and Polly, Sept. 30, 1817.
Henry F., s. Thomas and Polly, June 25, 1824.
Jesse Shelden, s. Thomas and Polly, Apr. 3, 1813.
Lucy Ann, d. Thomas and Polly, July 28, 1815.
Thomas Albert, s. Thomas and Polly, Nov. 10, 1819.
Thomas Albert, s. Thomas and Polly, Oct. 18, 1829.

WADDEN, Hannah, d. John, bp. Dec. 9, 1781. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. ——, of Marblehead, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. John, bp. Mar. 29, 1778. C. R. 1.

WADDEN, Jacob, s. John, of Marblehead, bp. Oct. 8, 1775. C. R. 1.
Joseph Salter, s. John, jr., bp. Dec. 12, 1779. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, sr., bp. Dec. 12, 1779. C. R. 1.

WAIT (see also Waite), John, s. John, of Marblehead, bp. Apr. 30, 1775. C. R. 2.

WAITE (see also Wait), Charles Gilman, s. Daniel, cordwainer, and Harriet, June 24, 1845.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Nancy, Sept. 17, 1828.
Edward, s. Daniel and Nancy, Oct. 4, 1833.
Harriet, d. Daniel and Harriet, Apr. 19, 1840.
Harriet Augusta, d. Daniel and Harriet, June 10, 1848.
Henry, s. Daniel and Harriet, June 22, 1838.
Nancy, d. Daniel and Nancy, May 24, 1826.

WAKEFIELD, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Suke, Aug. 19, 1791.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. May 18, 1794. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Suke, Apr. 13, 1800.

WALDEN, Abbigal, d. John and Prudance [Priscilla. C. R. 1.], Jan. 28, 1726-7.
Betsy, d. Silus and Polly, Oct. 20, 1797.
John, s. Silus and Polly, July 14, 1800.
Nabby, d. Silus and Polly, Feb. 15, 1803.
Nathaniel, s. Jo[h]n and Prudance [Priscilla. C. R. 1.], May 5, 1724.
Polly, d. Silus and Polly, Apr. 7, 1789.
Prudance, d. John and Prudance, June 25, 1725.
Sally, d. Silus and Polly, Oct. 20, 1787.

WALES (see also Wallis), Abiel, s. John and Mary, Sept. 1, 1807.
Abiel, s. Abiel and Sally, Mar. 2, 1840.
Andrew, s. David and Susanna, May 22, 1797.
Andrew Francis, s. John and Mary, Sept. 12, 1820.
Caroline E. L., d. Abiel and Sally, Aug. 16, 1832.
David, s. David and Mary, Dec. 4, 1772.
David, s. David and Susanna, Dec. 1, 1795.
Ebenezer [Wallis. C. R. 1.], s. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1742.
Edward Albert, s. twin, John and Mary, July 29, 1826.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Nabby, Mar. 5, 1793.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1803.
Hannah West, d. John and Mary, bp. May 31, 1812. C. R. 1.
Hannah West, d. John and Mary, Nov. 17, 1812.
Henry, s. John and Mary, Mar. 24, 1814.
John, s. David and Mary, Sept. 3, 1774.
John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 3, 1810.

WALES, John Frederic, s. Joseph, housewright, and Sarah Jane, Feb. 14, 1848.
John Ober, s. Thomas and Nabby, Oct. 19, 1797.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Dec. 29, 1822.
Joseph Francis, s. Joseph [housewright. dup.] and Sarah Jane (Porter), July 20, 1846.
Josiah [Wallis. C. R. I.], s. Nathanell and Annah, May 2, 1711.
Martha Ellen, d. Abiel and Sally, Dec. 24, 1835.
Mary, d. John and Mary, May 28, 1805.
Mary [Wallis. C. R. I.], d. Nathanell and Annah, Oct. 30, 1713.
Nancy Ellen, d. twin, John and Mary, July 29, 1826.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Nabby, Dec. 22, 1798.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Abiel and Sally, Apr. 10, 1834.
Susanna, d. David and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1801.
Thomas, s. David and Mary, Jan. 13, 1769.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Nabby, Oct. 22, 1795.
Thomas, s. David and Nabby, Nov. 1, 1805.
Tracy Patch, s. John and Mary, Aug. 2, 1817.
William, s. David, bp. Dec. 16, 1798.
——, s. Tracy F., mariner, and Ellen F., at Providence, R. I., July 1, 1848.

WALIS (see also Wallis), Daniel, s. Daniel and Hanah, Mar. 22, 1728-9.

WALKER, Ellen Maria, d. Lawson, stabler, and Ellen M., Mar. 4, 1849.
Horace Lawson, s. Lawson and Ellen M., Aug. 28, 1842.
Joseph, s. John and Lydia, June 4, 1763.
Josiah Lovett, s. Lawson and Ellen M., Oct. 18, 1847.
Louis M., s. William, laborer, and Elisabeth G., Sept. 30, 1845.
Martha, d. John and Lydia, bp. Aug. 29, 1768. C. R. I.
Mary, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1760.
Mary E., d. Lawson [stabler. dup.] and Ellen M., Mar. 19, 1844.
Mary Louise, d. Lawson [stabler. dup.] and Ellen M. (Lovett), May 16, 1845.
Patte, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1758.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. 1 : 5 m : 1683. C. R. I.

WALLACE (see also Wallis), Anna, d. John, bp. Jan. 13, 1793. C. R. I.
Augusta, d. Charles N. and Adaline A., Sept. 23, 1834.
Betsy, d. Ebenezer and Jenny, July 6, 1802.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer [2d. C. R. I.] and Jenny, July 11, 1795.
Eleazer, s. Ebenezer and Jenny, Aug. 7, 1811.
Elisa, d. John and Nancy, Feb. 1, 1797.
Huldah, d. Ebenezer and Jenny, July 31, 1797.

WALLACE, Huldah, d. Ebenezer and Jenny, Oct. 12, 1799.
Jenny, d. Ebenezer [2d. C. R. I.] and Jenny, Apr. 24, 1793.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Jenny, Sept. 3, 1806.
Joshua, s. Ebenezer and Jenny, Oct. 6, 1804.
Nancy, d. John and Nancy, Aug. 21, 1787.
Nancy, d. John and Nancy, Jan. 6, 1793.
Sally, d. John and Nancy, July 15, 1790.

WALLES (see also Wallis), Bartholemew, s. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1738.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1731.
Mary, d. Joshua and Abiah, Sept. 4, 1694.
Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1740.
Sary, d. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1735.

WALLICE (see also Wallis), Caleb, s. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1695.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 10, 1744-5. C. R. I.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Annah [Hannah. C. R. I.], Nov. 11, 1700.

WALLIS (see also Wales, Walis, Wallace, Walles, Wallice, Wallise, Walls), Abba Frances, d. Joseph C. and Sally (Ayres), Feb. 22, 1845.
Abby Homan, d. Jeremiah, cordwainer, and Mary Ann, June 24, 1848.
Abigail, d. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1702.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1799. P. R. 208.
Abigail Smith, d. Nathaniel, 2d and Nancy, Sept. 7, 1822.
Abraham Willard, s. Ebenezer, 2d and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1821.
Albert, s. Ebenezer, 2d and Polly, Nov. 19, 1824.
Albert, s. Eben[eze]r, 3d and Polly, Feb. 19, 1825.
Andrew, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 22, 1790. C. R. I.
Andrew, s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1797.
Andrew, s. Andrew Wood and Joanna, Dec. 6, 1812.
Andrew Wood, s. Bartholomew and Edith, Dec. 26, 1784.
Anna, d. Nathaniel and Anna, May 6, 1705.
Anna, d. Caleb and Sarah, bp. Nov. 27, 1709. C. R. I.
Anna, d. John and Anna, Dec. 2, 1764.
Anna, d. Bartholomew and Edith, [Sept. 22, 1777. P. R. 153.].
Anna, d. Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1795.
Anna, d. Andrew, 2d and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1829.
Augusta, d. Bartholemew, jr. and Fanny, Oct. 26, 1801.
Augusta [Augustus. dup.] Foster, d. Calvin [cordwainer. dup.] and Betsy (Brower), Sept. 18, 1845.
Augustine, s. Andrew Wood and Joanna, Sept. 4, 1825.
Bartholomew, s. Caleb and Rebecca, Aug. 25, 1753.

WALLIS, Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew and Edith, Oct. 6, 1779.
Benjamin, s. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1774.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Oct. 12, 1801.
Benjamin, s. John, 2d and Martha, Mar. 20, 1839.
Benjamin, s. William, 2d and Harriet E., July 15, 1847.
Betsey, d. Hezekiah and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1795.
Betsy Ann, d. Calvin and Betsy (Brower), Sept. 4, 1838. [Sept. 18. P. R. 69.]
Caleb, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 14, 1727.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Rebecca, Apr. 28, 1755.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1779.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, June 3, 1815.
Calvin, s. Bartholemew, jr. and Fanny, May 8, 1811.
Calvin, s. Calvin and Betsy (Brower), July 30, 1840.
Caroline, d. Jos[eph] and Caroline, Sept. 14, 1848.
Caroline A., d. John, 2d and Martha, May 29, 1841.
Caroline Augusta, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Caroline, Feb. 22, 1846.
Caroline W., d. Andrew, 2d and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1837.
Charles, s. Eben[eze]r, 3d and Polly, Jan. 31, 1831.
Charles, s. Charles N., wheelwright, and Adaline A., Sept. 21, 1843.
Charles Augustus, s. Andrew Wood and Joanna, July 7, 1824. [1823. P. R. 283.]
Charles E., s. Andrew, 2d and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1840.
Charles Henry, s. Charles N. and Adaline Augusta, Sept. 21, 1844. [1843. P. R. 51.]
Charles Pickett, s. Eben[eze]r, 3d and Polly, Mar. 18, 1820. [Feb. 26, 1821. P. R. 284.]
Charles Warren, s. Israel W. and Nancy Kimball (Woodbury), Apr. 18, 1845.
Charlotte, d. Hezekiah and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1815.
Charlotte, d. Benjamin and Nabby, Aug. 28, 1818.
Charlotte Conant, d. Hezekiah, jr. and Charlotte, July 4, 1832. P. R. 288.
Daneill, s. Caleb and Sarah, July 1, 1701.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1770.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. May 6, 1821. C. R. 3.
Daniell, s. Daniell and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1746.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Anna, June 9, 1707.
Ebenezer, Jan. 31, 1769. P. R. 285.
Ebenezer, s. Dea. Caleb and Rebecca, Jan. 31, 1770.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 27, 1776.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jane, Oct. 13, 1789. P. R. 285.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, 2d and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1803.

WALLIS, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, 2d and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1805.
Edeth, d. Bartholomew, bp. Aug. 15, 1779. C. R. 1.
Edith, d. Bartholomew and Edith, Jan. 30, 1774. [1773. P. R. 153.]
Edith, d. Andrew Wood and Joanna, Apr. 14, 1816.
Edward, s. Bartholemew, jr. and Fanny, Apr. 17, 1805. [1806. P. R. 153.]
Edward, s. Eben[eze]r, 3d and Polly, May 25, 1818. [1819. P. R. 6.]
Edward, s. Luther and Elisabeth (Bell), May 22, 1844.
Eleazar, s. Eleazar and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1836.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1789.
Eleazer, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. May 16, 1813. C. R. 3.
Eleazer, 3d, s. Nathaniel, 2d and Nancy, July 14, 1816.
Eliezer, s. Dea. Caleb and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, June 18, 1808.
Elisabeth Friend, d. Luther and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1838.
Eliza Ann, d. Andrew Wood and Joanna, July 26, 1818.
Elizabeth, d. James, bp. Feb. 25, 1693-4. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1711.
Elizabeth, d. John and Anna, July 19, 1767.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1768.
Elizabeth Champney [Chapman. P. R. 288.], d. Hezekiah and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1803.
Elizabeth Lovett, d. Benjamin and Nabby, June 8, 1809.
Ellen, d. Luther and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 17, 1848. C. R. 3.
Ellen Maria, d. John, 2d and Martha, Apr. 5, 1831.
Ellen Maria, d. Luther and Elisabeth (Bell), Apr. 18, 1845.
Elsa, d. Andrew Wood and Joanna, Feb. 10, 1806.
Emily Jane, d. Calvin, mariner, and Betsey, Nov. 15, 1849.
Emmeline A., d. Israel and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1821.
Emmeline Augusta, d. Isaac [cordwainer. dup.] and Martha H. (Orne), Apr. 26, 1846.
Fanny Foster, d. Luther, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1849.
George, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. C. R. 1.
George, s. Hezekiah and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1808. [1809. P. R. 288.]
George, s. twin, Andrew, 2d and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1843.
George Frederick, s. Isaac [cordwainer. dup.] and Martha H. (Orne), Jan. 21, 1848.
George W., s. Andrew Wood and Joanna, Nov. 11, 1820.
George W., s. Andrew Wood and Joanna, Oct. 4, 1822. [1821. P. R. 283.]
George Woodbury, s. Andrew, laborer, and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1849.
Georgianna K., d. Israel W. and Nancy K., Sept. 1, 1842.
Gordon H., s. Israel and Lydia, June 30, 1817.

WALLIS, Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. May 3, 1747. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Dea. Caleb and Rebecca, June 26, 1764.
Hannah, d. Daniel, jr. and Lucy, Feb. 8, 1778.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1787.
Hannah, d. Eleazer and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1787.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Elisabeth, June 26, 1806.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer, 2d and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1810.
Harriet Ellen, d. Andrew, 2d and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1831.
Harriet Isabella, d. William and Harriet E. (Cameron), Dec. 25, 1840.
Harriot, d. Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1813.
Helen Augusta, d. Joseph C., cordwainer, and Sally, b. Manchester, Mar. 19, 1849.
Helen Francis, d. Jeremiah and Mary Ann, Apr. 24, 1837.
Henry, s. Caleb and Hannah, June 3, 1791.
Henry Brower, s. Calvin and Betsy (Brower), Nov. 12, 1842.
Hezeziah, s. John and Anna, May 18, 1762. [1763. P. R. 288.]
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Lydia, Oct. 6, 1799.
Isaac, s. Hezekiah and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1802.
Isaac, s. Israel and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1823.
Israel, s. Bartholomew and Edith, July 2, 1787.
Israel Thorndike, s. Nathaniel, 2d and Nancy, Aug. 23, 1826.
Israel W., s. Israel and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1818.
James, s. James, bp. Nov. 1, 1696. C. R. 1.
James, s. Dea. Caleb and Rebecca, May 11, ~~1766~~.
James, s. Dea. Caleb and Rebecca, May 2, ~~1768~~.
James, s. Caleb and Hannah, June 28, 1793.
James, s. James and Anna, June 30, 1798.
James Ober, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Dec. 13, ~~1806~~.
James William, s. James and Ruth, Mar. 20, 1812.
James William, s. Josiah and Ruth, bp. June 7, 1818. C. R. 3.
Jeremiah, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 10, ~~1781~~.
Jeremiah, s. Ebenezer, 2d and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1807.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary Ann, Aug. 2, 1830.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary Ann, Aug. —, 1833.
Joanna, d. Andrew Wood and Joanna, Nov. 4, 1810.
Joanna Lovett, d. Hezekiah and Lydia, Aug. 26, 1806. [1807. P. R. 288.]
Joanna Price, d. Hezekiah and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1797. P. R. 288.
John, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 16, 1734.
John, s. John and Anna, Aug. 7, 1759.
John, s. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1779.
John, s. Caleb and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1782.
John, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Sept. 3, 1804.
John Edwin, s. John, 2d and Martha, Jan. 3, 1834.
John Ellingwood, s. Josiah and Ruth, Sept. 5, 1819.

WALLIS, John W[oodberry. P. R. 288.], s. Hezekiah, jr. and Charlotte, Feb. 9, 1827.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Jane, bp. Aug. 26, 1810. C. R. 3.
Joseph Albert, s. Joseph C. and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1837.
Joseph Creesy, s. Ebenezer, 2d and Hannah, June 14, 1814.
Joseph F., s. Andrew, 2d and Abigail, May 26, 1835.
Joseph Peirce, s. Joseph and Caroline, Nov. 15, 1833.
Joshua, s. Caleb and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1695-6.
Joshua, s. Caleb and Rebecca, Dec. 9, 1756. [1757. P. R. 286.]
Joshua, s. Ebenezer and Jane, Oct. 26, 1806. P. R. 285.
Joshua Augustus, s. wid. Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1831. C. R. 3.
Josiah, s. Nathaniel and Anna, May 10, 1710-11.
Josiah, s. Caleb and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1784.
Judith, d. John and Anna, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Andrew Wood and Joanna, Apr. 1, 1808.
Levi, s. Bartholomew and Edith, Feb. 11, 1792.
Levi, s. Andrew Wood and Joanna, Feb. 20, 1827.
Levi, s. twin, Andrew, 2d and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1843.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1782.
Luther, s. Bartholomew, bp. July 27, 1794. C. R. 1.
Luther, s. Bartholomew, jr and Fanny, Nov. 25, 1814.
Luther, s. Bartholomew, jr. and Fanny, Nov. 25, 1817. P. R. 153.
Lydia, d. Dea. Caleb and Rebecca, Apr. 1, 1772.
Lydia, d. Dea. Caleb and Rebecca, Aug. 28, 1775.
Lydia, d. Hezekiah and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1791.
Lydia, d. Bartholemew, jr. and Fanny, Apr. 30, 1799.
Lydia Ann, d. Israel and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1825.
Lydia Herrick, d. Caleb, ——, 1770. P. R. 286.
Margaret, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Nov. 1, 1699.
Maria, d. Benjamin and Nabby, Feb. 3, 1821.
Martha Elizabeth, d. John, 2d and Martha, Apr. 3, 1829.
Martha Jane, d. Josiah and Ruth, July 11, 1815.
Mary, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 25, 1693-4. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1772.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, 2d and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1801.
Mary, d. Bartholemew, jr. and Fanny, Jan. 10, 1804.
Mary. d. Bartholemew, jr. and Fanny, May 9, 1809.
Mary Abba, d. Andrew [2d. dup.] and Abigail (Cheever), July 10, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. Jeremiah and Mary Ann, Jan. 27, 1832.
Mary Elisabeth, d. William [cordwainer. dup.] and Harriet E. (Cameron), May 14, 1845.
Mary Ellen, d. Albert, cordwainer, and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1848.
Mary Foster, d. Nathaniel, 2d and Nancy, Aug. 29, 1818.
Nabby, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 5, 1786. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. Daniel and Hannah, — 2, 1787.

WALLIS, Nabby, d. Benjamin and Nabby, Oct. 10, 1799.
Nancy, d. Hezekiah and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1793.
Nancy, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, Sept. 8, 1811.
Nancy, d. Andrew Wood and Joanna, July 24, 1814.
Nancy Thorndike, d. Nathaniel, 2d and Nancy, Mar. 21, 1814.
Nancy Woodman, d. Ebenezer, 2d and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1818.
Nathaniel, s. Caleb and Rebecah, Mar. 22, 1759.
Nathaniel, s. Eleazer and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1792.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Betsy, Nov. 16, 1809.
Nath[anie]l Woodberry, s. Nathaniel, 2d and Nancy, Oct. 8, 1820.
Nathaniel Woodberry, s. Nathaniel, 2d and Nancy, Aug. 29, 1824.
Nathaniell, s. Caleb and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1699.
Osgood Pierce, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Caroline, Nov. 12, 1843.
Polly, d. Bartholomew and Edith, Aug. 2, 1789.
Rebecca, d. Caleb and Rebecca, Nov. 30, 1760.
Rebecca, d. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1798.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Nabby, Jan. 15, 1812. [July 15. P. R. 208.]
Sally, d. James and Anna, Feb. 7, 1796.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. May 29, 1698. C. R. I.
Samuell, s. Benjamin and Sarah, July 19, 1708.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 25, 1693-4. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1694.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, bp. Dec. 18, 1698. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1709.
Sarah, d. John and Anna, Nov. 12, 1756.
Sarah, d. Israel and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1828.
Sarah Augusta, d. Hezekiah and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1812.
Sarah Jane, d. Joseph C. and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1835.
Sarah Jane, d. John E., cordwainer, and Sarah S., Sept. 3, 1848.
Susanna Price, d. Hezekiah and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1797.
William, s. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1789.
William, s. James and Anna, June 5, 1800.
William, s. Ebenezer, 2d and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1812.
William, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Feb. 9, 1815.
William, s. Caleb and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1816.
William Francis, s. William and Harriet E. (Cameron), Oct. 20, 1842.
——, s. Edward, cordwainer, and Mary W., Aug. 7, 1849.

WALLISE (see also Wallis), William, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 17, 1785.

WALLS (see also Wallis), Benjamin Lee, s. Thomas, bp. June 6, 1802. C. R. I.

WALTERS (see also Waters), Stephen, s. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 18, 1784. C. R. 1.

WALTHAM, John, s. John and Rebeckah, Jan. 29, 1686-7.
Nicholas, s. John and Rebeckah, Jan. 27, 1688-9.

WARD, Abigail, June 5, 1817. P. R. 143.
Charles F., s. W[illia]m and Joann, Oct. 17, 1848.
Charles Francis, s. William and Joanna, Dec. 28, 1847.
William, s. William and Joanna, Jan. 13, 1842.
William Bradford, bp. July 1, 1827. C. R. 1.

WATERS (see also Walters, Watters), Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 26, 1780. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 1, 1776. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 15, 1778. C. R. 1.

WATSON, Hannah, d. James, bp. Sept. 7, 1778. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. Aug. 14, 1791. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. James and Sally, Aug. 1, 1786.

WATTERS (see also Waters), Nabby, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 20, 1782. C. R. 1.

WATTS, Rebeccah, d. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1774.

WEBB, Abigail, d. Nathan and Betsey, Dec. 10, 1811.
Albert, s. John and Betsy, Mar. 5, 1822.
Albert, s. Nathan, jr. and Nancy, Dec. 20, 1830.
Alden, s. Nathan, jr. and Nancy, at Danvers, Mar. 12, 1838.
Allen, s. Nathan and Betsey, Mar. 16, 1817.
Charlotte A., d. William and Charlotte, Dec. 10, 1839.
Charlotte May, d. William, mason, and Charlotte (Trask), Aug. 26, 1844.
Edward Augustus, s. twin, William, mason, and Charlotte, June 1, 1849.
Edwin Austin, s. twin, William, mason, and Charlotte, June 1, 1849.
Elisabeth, d. Nathan and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1809.
Eliza Ann, d. William and Charlotte, Feb. 11, 1842.
George, s. John, 2d and Betsy, Nov. 20, 1812.
John Charles, s. John, 2d and Betsy, Jan. 31, 1815.
John E., s. John and Betsy, Jan. 22, 1817.
Mary E., d. William and Charlotte, Jan. 25, 1838.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Betsey, Feb. 20, 1807.
Nathan H., s. Nathan, jr. and Nancy, Dec. 3, 1832.
Otis, s. Nathan, jr. and Nancy, July 1, 1842.

WEBB, Philip S., s. Nathan, jr. and Nancy, June 11, 1835.
William, s. Nathan and Betsey, Aug. 19, 1814.
William, s. John and Betsy, Aug. 21, 1824.

WEBBER (see also Weber), Abigail, d. Nathaniel Brown and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1797.
Allen Wellman, s. Ezekiel W. and Mary A. (Trask), May 18, 1844.
Anna, d. Abigail, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Betsey, Apr. 15, 1787.
Benjamin, s. William and Anna, Jan. 14, 1794.
Benjamin, s. John Porter and Desire (Ellingwood), Sept. 5, 1826.
Benja[min] Porter, s. Benjamin, 2d and Sally, Jan. 25, 1821.
Caroline, d. Ezekiel, trader, and Mary Ann, June 18, 1846.
Caroline Louisa, d. Ebenezer and Mary Ann, Dec. 20, 1840.
Charles Henry, s. William E. and Mary Ann (Putnam), Mar. 30, 1845.
Clarisa Nye, d. John Porter and Desire (Ellingwood), July 3, 1824.
Cyrus T., s. Jacob and Edith, ——, 1814.
Desire Welman, d. John Porter and Desire (Ellingwood), Dec. 7, 1808.
Edith, ——, 1824. P. R. 267.
Edith Ann, d. Cyrus T. and Sarah I. (Ridley), of Alfred, Me., Jan. 19, 1843.
Edmund Putnam, s. W[illia]m E. and Mary Ann, Aug. 26, 1843.
Edward, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1724. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Benjamin, 2d and Sally, May 20, 1818.
Eleazar Alfred, s. Eleazar W. and Huldah, Oct. 21, 1835.
Eleazar Wallis, s. John Porter and Desire (Ellingwood), Mar. 3, 1811.
Elisabeth, d. Seth, bp. Dec. 12, 1803. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Augusta, d. Eleazar W. and Huldah, May 17, 1832.
Elisabeth Jewett, d. Seth, bp. Nov. 3, 1805. C. R. 1.
Eliza Ann, d. William and Mary, Feb. 20, 1826. P. R. 145.
Elizabeth, d. John Porter and Desire (Ellingwood), Feb. 8, 1810.
Elizabeth W., d. John Porter and Desire (Ellingwood), Jan. 23, 1816.
Ellen M., d. W[illia]m E. and Mary Ann, Apr. 19, 1834.
Emma, d. Tristram D. [cordwainer. dup.] and Eunice L. (Pike), Jan. 20, 1847.
Ezekiel W., s. John Porter and Desire (Ellingwood), Nov. 24, 1818. [Nov. 2, 1820. P. R. 117.]
Francis, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 10, 1721. C. R. 1.
George F., s. William and Mary, Nov. 30, 1833.
George Oliver, s. Oliver P. and Augusta H. (Webber), of Kennebunk, Me., June 15, 1844.

WEBBER, Georgianna, d. William E., mustard manufacturer, and Mary Ann, Oct. 29, 1849.
Henry, s. Samuel and Betsey, July 23, 1791.
Huldah Ann, d. Eleazar W. and Huldah, Mar. 12, 1841.
Israel, s. William and Anna, Sept. 1, 1789.
Israel Trask, s. Ezekiel W. and Mary Ann, Aug. 8, 1847.
Jefferson Parker, s. Jefferson, trader, b. Shapleigh, Me., and Sarah W., Aug. 23, 1849.
Jesse Porter, s. Eleazar W. and Huldah, Feb. 19, 1837.
John, s. Edward, bp. Oct. 21, 1705. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Sally, Nov. 7, 1801.
John Henry, s. John L., cordwainer, b. Sanford, Me., and Mary, b. Alfred, Me., Oct. 15, 1849.
John P., Feb. 28, 1784. P. R. 117.
John Porter, s. John Porter and Desire (Ellingwood), Aug. 20, 1812.
John Porter, s. John Porter and Desire (Ellingwood), July 17, 1814.
Josiah, s. William and Anna, Nov. 25, 1787.
Loize, d. William and Sally, June 27, 1802.
Martha Adelaide, d. John L. and Mary W. (Roberts), of Hamilton, Dec. 13, 1844.
Martha Jane, d. W[illia]m E. and Mary Ann, Mar. 29, 1838. [Mar. 23. P. R. 117.]
Mary Alice, d. Ebenezer and Mary Ann (Foster), Apr. 21, 1845.
Mary Ann, d. John Porter and Desire (Ellingwood), Oct. 24, 1822.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary, June 10, 1824. P. R. 145.
Mary E., d. W[illia]m E. and Mary Ann, May 27, 1832.
Mary Frances, d. Cyrus T. [cordwainer. dup.] and Sarah J. (Ridley) of Alfred, Me., May 3, 1845.
Mary Porter, d. Eleazar W. and Huldah, Dec. 27, 1833.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Betsey, Mar. 29, 1795.
Nathaniel, s. John Porter and Desire (Ellingwood), June 23, 1817.
Polly, d. William and Anna, Nov. 5, 1791.
Polly, d. Samuel and Betsey, Oct. 1, 1793.
Putnam, s. William E. and Mary Ann, Sept. 7, 1847.
Releaf, s. William and Anna, Dec. 6, 1785.
Sally, d. Samuel and Betsey, June 4, 1789.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Betsey, Feb. 13, 1785.
Sarah Augusta, d. William and Mary, July 11, 1827. P. K. 145.
Sarah Augusta, d. Edward, housewright, and Hannah A., Aug. 25, 1848.
Sarah Augusta Patterson, d. Eleazar W. and Huldah, Apr. 15, 1839. [Apr. 1. P. R. 117.]
Sarah E., d. W[illia]m E. and Mary Ann, Mar. 20, 1836.

WEBBER, Seth, s. Seth, bp. Feb. 4, 1810. C. R. I.
Stephen, s. William and Anna, Oct. 2, 1796.
Theodore, s. William and Mary, Aug. 31, 1831.
Theodore S[tickney. dup.] Wright, s. Ebenezer S., carpenter, and Mary Ann, Jnne 5, 1843.
Wallis Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel W., trader, and Mary Ann, Nov. 24, 1848.
William, s. William and Sally, Sept. 13, 1799.
William A[ugustus. C. R. 5.], s. William and Mary, Sept. 9, 1829.
William E., s. W[illia]m E. and Mary Ann, Jan. 18, 1831.
William E., Jan. 18, 1834. P. R. 117.
William Ellingwood, s. John Porter and Desire (Ellingwood), Mar. 22, 1807.
William Porter, s. W[illia]m E. and Mary Ann, Oct. 15, 1841.
——, s. John L. and Mary W. (Roberts), of Hamilton, Apr. 19, 1847.

WEBER (see also Webber), Andrew, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1717.
Edward, s. Edward and Patience, Mar. 28, 1704.
Frances, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1723.
Henry, s. John and Elizabeth, May 26, 1719.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1713.
Richerd, s. Edward and Patiance, July 28, 1705.
Trenance, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1710.

WEBESTER (see also Webster), Benjamin, s. William and Susanna, July 15, 1727.
Lidia, d. William and Susanna, Feb. 22, 1722.
Robert, s. William and Susanna, Sept. —, 1730.
Susana, d. William and Susanna, Feb. 1, 1717.
William, s. William and Susanna, Mar. 18, 1719.

WEBSTER (see also Webester), Anna, d. William and Susannah, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. C. R. I.
Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. July 18, 1725. C. R. I.
Charity, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 26, 1716-17.
Elisabeth, d. William and Susannah, bp. Sept. 8, 1717. C. R. I.
Grace, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1713.
John, s. William and Susanna, Sept. —, 1733.
Judith, d. Benj[ami]n and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1718-19. C. R. I.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Ruth, July 12, 1715.
Nicholas, s. Rev. Nicholaus, of Manchester, bp. Oct. 3, 1708. C. R. I.

WEEKS, Stephen Edward, s. Stephen, laborer, b. Porter, Me., and Eunice, Dec. 18, 1849.
William Henry, s. Stephen L., laborer, and Eunice, Apr. 7, 1846.

WEELS (see also Wells), Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1796.
William, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1799.

WELCH (see also Welsh, Weltch), Elisa, d. illegitimate, Sukey, June 27, 1811.

WELD, Anna Thorndike, d. Horatio and Mary, Dec. 20, 1820.
Edward Francis, s. Horatio and Mary, at Exeter, N.H., Nov. 28, 1816.
Horatio Hastings, s. Horatio and Mary, at Boston, Feb. 4, 1811.
Jacob Oliver, s. Horatio and Mary, at Exeter, N. H., Dec. 3, 1812.
Mary Thorndike, d. Horatio and Mary, Oct. 14, 1822.
Oliver, s. wid. Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1831. C. R. 1.

WELLS (see also Weels), Hannah Mansfield, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Aug. 23, 1801. C. R. 1.
James Lakeman, s. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 7, 1813. C. R. 1.
Mary Manning, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Mar. 13, 1801. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 5, 1806. C. R. 1.

WELSH (see also Welch), John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 29, 1695. C R. 1

WELTCH (see also Welch), Abigail, d. John and Sarah, June 13, 1695.
Ebenezer [Welsh. C. R. 1.], s. John and Sarah, May 19, 1696.

WENDELL, Katharine Vandike, d. Jacob, bp. June 2, 1776. C. R. 1.
Martha Doane, d. Jacob, bp. June 2, 1776. C. R. 1.

WENTWORTH, Charles Albert, s. John [laborer. dup.] and Abigail Ann, Dec. 25, 1846.
Frances Augusta, d. John, laborer, b. Shapleigh, Me., and Abigail Ann, Mar. 31, 1849.
James Elliott, s. John and Abigail Ann, Feb. 20, 1843.
John, s. John [laborer. dup.] and Abigail Ann, Mar. 1, 1844.
Mary Jane, d. John and Abigail Ann, Oct. 19, 1841.
Sophia Ann, d. John and Abigail Ann, Oct. 17, 1840.
Sylvester Reddington, s. John [laborer. dup.] and Abigail Ann, Sept. 27, 1845.

WEST, Abigail, May 19, 1820. P. R. 8.
Andrew, s. John and Priscilla, Dec. 20, 1805.
Anna, d. Jackson and Anna, June 16, 1775.
Augusta, d. Thomas and Polly, Jan. 17, 1823.
Azarias, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 19, 1720.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Eliza, Sept. 10, 1837.
Betsy, d. Jackson and Anna, July 24, 1784.

West, Charles, s. Thomas and Polly, June 20, 1825.
Christen, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 21, 1731-2.
Edith Woodbury, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Eliza, Dec. 15, 1848.
Edward [Smith. C. R. 1.], s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 10, 1816.
Elisabeth Dodge, d. Israel Foster [cordwainer. dup.] and Elisabeth Foster (Dodge), July 16, 1846.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Jackson), Sept. 26, 1663.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Christian, Sept. 30, 1714.
Elizabeth F., July 5, 1819. P. R. 8.
Elizebeth, d. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 22, 1706.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizebeth (Jackson), Oct. 20, 1667.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1678.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Christian, Sept. 12, 1712.
Hannah, d. Jackson and Anna, Oct. 17, 1776.
Henry, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 22, 1736. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Jackson and Anna, Aug. 27, 1780.
Henry, s. Henry and Patty, May 20, 1804.
Isaac Smith, s. Joseph and Mary, June 3, 1814.
Israel Foster, s. Henry and Patty, May 17, 1811
Jackson, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Dec. 2, 1742.
Jackson, s. Jackson and Anna, Aug. 25, 1778.
Joanna, d. John and Priscilla, Oct. 31, 1803.
Joanna, d. Luther, trader, and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1849.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Jackson), Oct. 5, 1669.
John, s. Samuell and Mary, June 24, 1704.
John, s. John and Priscilla, Dec. 15, 1801.
John Calvin, s. Benjamin and Eliza, Aug. 28, 1840.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, July 27, 1711.
Joseph, s. Jackson and Anna, Aug. 14, 1786.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Polly, Sept. 21, 1819.
Joseph Jackson, s. Joseph and Mary, July 6, 1812.
Josiah, s. Jackson and Anna, Aug. 16, 1791.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Polly, July 10, 1814.
Larkin, s. Henry and Patty, Mar. 25, 1813.
Larkin, s. Larkin and Mary, Sept. 18, 1839. P. R. 126.
Loiza, d. Thomas and Polly, Nov. 1, 1817.
Lucy Anna, d. Luther [cordwainer. dup.] and Lucy (Woodberry), Nov. 11, 1845.
Martha Foster, d. Larkin [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary (Groce), Sept. 4, 1845.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Jackson), Sept. 22, 1665.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 4, 1676.
Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, May 16, 1702.
Mary, d. Thomas and Christian, Mar. 16, 1703-4.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, July 4, 1734.

WEST, Mary, d. John, dec., and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1741. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Polly, Jan. 17, 1816.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Larkin and Mary, Aug. 6, 1842. P. R. 126.
Mishael, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 13, 1708-9.
Molly, d. Jackson and Anna, Aug. 6, 1773.
Rebecca, d. Jackson and Anna, May 1, 1782. [May 21. P. R. 280.]
Ruth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 18, 1672.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Mary, June 25, 1717.
Ruth, d. John and Sarah, July 28, 1730.
Sally Ann, July 11, 1809. P. R. 213.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 5, 1714.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 22, 1674.
Samuell, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1725.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1732.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1683.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Cristian, Aug. 30, 1707.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 27, 1733-4.
Thomas, s. Jackson and Anna, Aug. 31, 1789.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Polly, May 29, 1812.
Wilke, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Mar. 1, 1740.
Wilkes, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. —, 1739-40.
Wilks, s. Thomas and Christian, Aug. 16, 1710.
William H., s. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Eliza (Woodberry), Aug. 26, 1843.

WESTON, Hitty, d. Paul, bp. Mar. 30, 1777. C. R. 1.
Moley, d. Paul, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. 1.

WHEELER (see also Wheler), Abigail, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1694. C. R. 1.
Christian, s. David, bp. July 17, 1720. C. R. 1.
David, s. John and Mary, Nov. 21, 1694.
Elezebath, d. John and Mary, June 10, 1702.
Hester, d. John and Mary, July 2, 1688.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1694. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. —, 1685.

WHELER (see also Wheeler), David, s. David and Mary, May 1, 1717.
David, s. David and Mary, Sept. 17, 1718.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, July 4, 1715.
John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 30, 1706.
John, s. John and Mary, May 2, 1713.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1671.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, Aug. 1, 1709.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 27, 1707.

WHIPPLE, Emerson Trask, s. Emerson C. and Hepzibah P., Aug. 10, 1837.
Robert Frederick, s. Robert D., cordwainer, and Lydia F., Aug. 24, 1849.

WHITE, Albert, s. Joseph and Edna, May —, 1837.
Andrew, s. Philip and Deborah, bp. Sept. 9, 1694. C. R. 1
Ann Elizabeth, d. Alexander and Nancy, Feb. 23, 1827.
Anna, d. John, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Joseph and Edna, bp. ——, 1843. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Phillip and Deborah, May 26, 1688.
Elizabeth Woodberry, d. Joseph and Edna, bp. ——, 1843. C. P. 2.
George A., s. Alexander and Nancy, Oct. 17, 1828.
John, s. Philip and Deberah, Feb. 4, 1686-7.
John, s. John and Anna, Nov. 17, 1768.
Joseph, s. John and Anna, Oct. 7, 1773.
Martha Ann, d. Joseph and Edna, bp. ——, 1843. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Philip and Deborah, Nov. 6, 1698.
Mary, d. Philip and Hanah, bp. June 18, 1699. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Philip and Deaborah, Apr. 29, 1705.
Mary, d. John, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R. 1.
Meriam, d. John and Meriam, Nov. 21, 1696.
Philip, s. Phillip and Deborah, Nov. 16, 1686.
Sarah, d. Philip and Deborah, bp. July 2, 1693. C. R. 1.
Stephen Dodge, s. Samuel, farmer, b. Hope, Me., and Mary, b. Salem, June 27, 1849.

WHITERAGE (see also Whittredge), Charity, d. William and Mary, bp. June 27, 1703. C. R. 1.

WHITMARSH, Anna, d. Zachariah and Anna, May 26, 1801.
George, s. Zachariah and Anna, Oct. 6, 1803.
George Appleton, s. George and Martha, Aug. 24, 1837.
John, s. Zachariah and Anna, Sept. 1, 1805.
Martha Appleton, d. George, master mariner, and Martha, Mar. 29, 1847.
Zachariah, ——, 1770. P. R. 100.
Zachariah, s. Zachariah and Anna, Sept. 6, 1808.

WHITNEY, Alice Farley, d. William M. and Ann Augusta, Feb. —, 1847.
Charlotte Augusta, d. Haskett Derby and Joanna (Wallis), at Salem, Sept. 28, 1836. [Sept. 7, 1837. P. R. 277.]
Dorothy, d. Elisha and Eunice, May 2, 1789. [1790. P. R. 200.]
Elisha, s. Elisha and Eunice, Oct. 7, 1777.
Elisha, s. Michael and Nancy, June 10, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. Elisha and Eunice, Dec. 24, 1782.

WHITNEY, Elizabeth, d. Israel and Mary, Sept. 25, 1828.
Frederic, s. Israel and Mary H., June 22, 1843.
George Haskett, s. Haskett Derby and Joanna (Wallis), July 14, 1844.
Haskett D., s. Amazia and Sarah, at Danvers [bef. 1830.].
Israel, s. Elisha and Eunice, Nov. 16, 1793.
Israel, s. Elisha and Eunice, Nov. 4, 1797.
John W., s. Haskett Derby and Joanna (Wallis), July 18, 1847. [July 19, 1846. P. R. 288.]
John Wallis, s. Haskett D., cordwainer, b. Danvers, and Joanna, July 18, 1848.
Lucy, d. Elisha and Eunice, July 21, 1791.
Mariam, d. twin, Elisha and Eunice, Feb. 5, 1800.
Mary Ann, d. twin [Dr. C. R. 1.] Elisha and Eunice, Feb. 5, 1800.
Michael, s. Elisha and Eunice, Nov. 11, 1779.
Michael, s. Elisha and Eunice, July 10, 1787.
Sarah Ellen, d. Michael and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1828.
Susanna, d. Elisha and Eunice, Jan. 5, 1785.
William Haskett, s. Haskett Derby and Joanna (Wallis), [May 25, 1839. P. R. 277.].
William Michael, s. Michael and Nancy, June 12, 1820.
——, d. William M., mariner, and Ann Augusta, Nov. 1, 1849.

WHITREDG (see Whittredge), Anne, d. Richard and Anne, May 13, 1734.
Livermore, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1703. [Oct. 30. dup.]
Mary, d. Livermore and Mary, Feb. 15, 1729-30.
Rebekah, d. Livermore and Mary [Anna. C. R. 1.], Mar. 3, 1731-2.
Richard, s. Richard and Anne, Mar. 19, 1731-2.
Sarah, d. Richard and Anna, Aug. 23, 1738. [Oct. 22. dup.]
Thomas, s. Livermore and Mary, Nov. 6, 1727. [Nov. 18. dup.]
William, s. Richard and Anne, Aug. 26, 1730.
William, s. Livermore and Mary, Feb. 7, 1737-8. [Feb. 6. dup.]

WHITRIDG (see also Whittredge), Charity, d. Livermore and Mary, Dec. 22, 1744.
Ebenezer, s. Livermore and Mary, July 7, 1734.
Hannah, d. Livermore and Mary, Oct. 22, 1742.
John, s. Livermore and Mary, Jan. 22, 1746.
Livermore, s. Livermore and Mary, Feb. 13, 1739.
Sarah, d. Livermore and Mary, Nov. 9, 1725.
Sarah, d. Livermore and Mary, Jan. 22, 1735.

WHITRIDGE (see also Whittredge), Daniel, s. Livermore, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1803.
George, s. Livermore, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1797.

WHITRIDGE, Hannah, d. Livermore, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1799.
John, s. Livermore, jr. and Hannah, June 16, 1795.
Lydia, d. Livermore, jr. and Hannah, May 11, 1801.
Phebe, d. John and Lucey, May 3, 1770.
Polly, d. Livermore, jr. and Hannah, May 25, 1793.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Charitie, Aug. 17, 1693.

WHITRIG (see also Whittredge), Richerd, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1704.

WHITTECER, Abraham, s. Abraham and Lidea, Sept. 29, 1717.

WHITTEMORE, Charlotte, d. Joseph, Apr. 10, 1792.
Clarissa, d. Joseph, Jan. 28, 1793.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Sally, July 12, 1795.
Ezra, s. Joseph, June 12, 1795.
George, s. Joseph, June 27, 1809.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Sally, July 12, 1799.
James, s. Joseph, Dec. 4, 1803.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 10, 1797.
Martha, d. Joseph, May 7, 1811.
Mary, d. Joseph, Aug. 24, 1805.
Susanna, d. Joseph, Oct. 5, 1790.

WHITTEREDGE (see also Whittredge), Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Oct. 9, 1763.

WHITTERIDG (see also Whittredge), Elizabeth, d. Corp. Thomas and Charitie, May 20, 1691.

WHITTERIDGE (see also Whittredge), Daniel, s. Livermore and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1766. P. R. 273.
Livermore, s. Livermore and Lydia, June 4, 1771. P. R. 273. [Jan. 4. P. R. 287.]
Polly [Moley. C. R. 1.], d. Livermore and Lydia, Sept. 4, 1773. P. R. 273.
——, d. Livermore, bp. July 26, 1778. C. R. 1.

WHITTREDGE (see also Whiterage, Whitredg, Whitridg, Whitridge, Whitrig, Whitteredge, Whitteridg, Whitteridge, Whittridg, Whittridge), Ann Flint, d. Thomas and Charlotte, Oct. 1, 1814.
Charlotte, d. Thomas and Charlotte, Nov. 14, 1806.
Charlotte, Sept. —, 1817. P. R. 287.
Charlotte, d. wid. Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1821. C. R. 3.
Charlotte F., d. Edward F. and Betsy, Oct. 10, 1839. P. R. 273.
Daniel, s. Livermore and Lydia, July 30, 1776. P. R. 273.
Edward, s. Thomas and Charlotte, Oct. 26, 1816.
Ellen Maria, d. Edward F. and Betsy, Mar. 6, 1841. P. R. 273.

WHITTREDGE, George, s. Thomas and Charlotte, Dec. 3, 1823.
Helen F., d. Edward F. and Betsy, June 6, 1844. P. R. 273.
James Livermore, s. Thomas and Charlotte, June 7, 1812.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, May 21, 1807.
Livermore, Feb. 24, 1740. P. R. 273. [July 2. P. R. 287.]
Lucy, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 11, 1810.
Lydia, d. Livermore and Lydia, July 21, 1778. P. R. 273.
Lydia Ann, d. wid. Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1821. C. R. 3.
Lydia Herrick, Feb. 24, 1741. P. R. 287.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 19, 1805.
Mary Flint, d. Thomas and Charlotte, May 23, 1810.
Sally, d. Livermore and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1786. P. R. 273.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, June 18, 1813.
Thomas, s. Livermore and Lydia, July 19, 1783. P. R. 273.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Charlotte, July 1, 1808.
William, s. wid. Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1821. C. R. 3.

WHITTRIDG (see also Whittredge), Charitie, d. Thomas and Charitie, Mar. 10, 1684-5.
Rebekah, d. Thomas and Charitie, May 24, 1689.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Charitie, May 3, 1687.
William, s. Thomas and Charitie, June 12, 1683.

WHITTRIDGE (see also Whittredge), Charlotte, d. Livermore and Sally (Carter), Oct. 24, 1816. [Sept. 19. P. R. 171.]
Elisabeth Page, d. Livermore and Sally (Carter), Feb. 4, 1812
Livermore, s. Livermore and Sally (Carter), Dec. 19, 1818.
Martha, d. Livermore and Sally (Carter), July 19, 1814.
Sally, d. Livermore and Sally (Carter), July 25, 1808.
Samuel, s. Livermore and Sally (Carter), Dec. —, 180–. [Dec. 18, 1804. P. R. 171.]

WHOOD (see also Hood), Abiah, d. Nathanel, bp. Jan. 15, 1720-1. C. R. 2.

WIAT (see also Wyatt), Elizebeth, d. George and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1716.

WIATT (see also Wyatt), Hannah, d. George and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1719.

WIGGIN, George Albert, s. Henry R. and Sarah Ann, Mar. 30, 1848.

WILBURN, Jacob, s. Henry and Lucy, June 2, 1831.
Mary, d. illegitimate, Lucy, Aug. 29, 1834.

WILKINS, Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Sept. 23, 1781 C. R. 1.
Jason, s. Jason and Mary, Dec. 21, 1805.
Joanna, d. Sylvanius and Joanna, Mar. 6, 1800.
John, s. John, bp. May 30, 1784. C. R. 1.

WILLARD, Augustus, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1776. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1778. C. R. 1.
Sophia, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Feb. 12, 1775. C. R. 1.
Sydney, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C. R. 1.

WILLET, John, s. John and Susanna, Feb. 11, 1805.
Susan, d. John and Susanna, Feb. 6, 1808.

WILLIAMS, Abigail Knowlton, d. Joseph, jr. and Catherine H., Oct. 8, 1844.
Abigaile, d. Anthony and Mary, Mar. 7, 1687-8.
Abigal, d. Antony and Mary, bp. 4 : 7 m : 1692. C. R. 1.
Abigel, d. Nathanael and Rebekah, Feb. 11, 1708-9.
Abigell, d. Ebenezer and Persilah, Nov. 27, 1740.
Adoniram, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1819.
Adoniram Judson, s. Adoniram [cordwainer. dup.] and Abigail (Clark), Mar. 20, 1847.
Alvin, s. Joseph, jr. and Catherine H., Oct. 18, 1842.
Amas, s. James and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1782.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Presila, Aug. 1, 1745.
Anna, d. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 28, 1754. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 16, 1794. C. R. 1.
Augustus, s. Joseph, jr. and Catherine H., Nov. 20, 1835.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1815.
Benjamin F., s. Benjamin and Adeline, Nov. 9, 1841.
Caroline E., d. Joseph, jr. and Catherine H., Aug. 1, 1840.
Caroline W., d. Jonathan, mariner, b. Amherst, and Lucinda C., b. Calais, Me., Mar. 22, 1849.
Catharine Ann, d. Josiah, jr., mason, and Catharine, Dec. 15, 1849.
Charles, s. Joseph, jr. and Catherine H., Mar. 8, 1838.
Charles L., s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1816.
Charles N., s. Charles, cordwainer, and Christiana, July 16, 1846.
Clarissa, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1828.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Rebekah, Jan. 17, 1706-7.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Esther, bp. Oct. 17, 1736. C. R. 1.
David, s. John and Martha, Sept. 15, 1683.
David, s. Jonathan and Anna, bp. Apr. 21, 1717. C. R. 1.
David, s. Nathaniel, jr., bp. Sept. 25, 1743. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Daniel and Deborah [Esther. C. R. 1.], July 9, 1724
Ebenezer, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1714-15.
Ebenezer, s. Daniel and Esther, bp. Oct. 17, 1736. C. R. 1.

WILLIAMS, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C. R. I.
Edmund A. [Edward A. dup.], s. Adoniram [cordwainer. dup.] and Abigail (Clark), Aug. 25, 1845.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1812.
Elizabeth, d. John and Martha, [May. T. C.] 24, [1680. T. C.].
Elizabeth, d. David, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. I.
Elizabeth P., d. Charles and Christiana, Dec. 4, 1841.
Elizibeth, d. Ebenezer and Persilah, Feb. 28, 1738.
Emmeline Augusta, d. James [farmer. dup.] and Emeline A. (Standley), Aug. 4, 1846.
Ezra P., s. Joseph, mason, and Catharine, July 18, 1847.
Freeborn, s. Anthony and Mary, Apr. 28, 1683.
George M., s. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1834.
Hannah, d. Anthony and Mary, Aug. 3, 1680.
Hannah, Sept. 11, 1788. P. R. 196.
Hannah K., d. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1833.
Hart, s. Daniel and Esther, bp. Dec. 21, 1729. C. R. I.
James, s. James [cordwainer. dup.] and Emeline A. (Standley) Sept. 22, 1843.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1711.
John, s. Daniel and Deborah [Esther. C. R. I.], Jan. 15, 1725-6.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, May 1, 1704.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Feb. 24, 1741.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, June 1, 1763.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Molly, Sept. 17, 1788.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1810.
Joseph H., s. Joseph, jr. and Catherine H., Nov. 27, 1833.
Josiah, s. John and Mary, Aug. 11, 1749.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Anna, bp. Sept. 7, 1712. C. R. I.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Nov. 8, 1735.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Nov. 9, 1735. C. R. I.
Martha, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C. R. I.
Martha, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 21, 1737. C. R. I.
Martha, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Aug. 15, 1739.
[M]ary, d. John and Martha, Nov. 18, 1681.
Mary, d. Anthony and Mary, Aug. 4, 1684.
Mary, d. John and Mary, May 30, 1757.
Mary Adaline, d. Benjamin and Adaline, Dec. 13, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 25, 1821
Mercy, d. Jonathan and Anne, Mar. 30, 1711.
Moley, d. John, bp. Jan. 9, 1774. C. R. I.
Molly, d. Joseph and Molly, Oct. 18, 1786.
Molly, d. Thomas, bp. July 14, 1793. C. R. I.
Nabby, d. David, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. I.
Nathaneel, s. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 7, 1759. C. R. I.
Nicholas, s. John and Martha, Oct. 28, 1685.

WILLIAMS, Otis, s. James, cordwainer, b. Portland, Me., and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1848.
Pellima, d. James and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1784.
Persilah, d. Ebenezer and Persilah, June 28, 1743.
Priscilla, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, bp. Nov. 25, 1751. C. R. 1.
Priscilla W., d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 20, 1824.
Rebekah, d. Nathanael and Rebekah, Sept. 5, 1712.
Robert, s. Daniel and Deborah [Esther. C. R. 1.], Oct. 1, 1727.
Ruth Colson, d. James and Elisabeth, June 20, 1779.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Anna, bp. June 7, 1719. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Esther, bp. Oct. 17, 1736. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Lydia, May 13, 1824.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1712.
Tho[ma]s, s. Ebenezer and Presila, Aug. 7, 1747.
——, ch. Charles L. and Christiana, Sept. —, 1843.

WILLSON (see also Wilson), Daniel Herrick, s. James and Nabby, June 7, 1804.
James, s. James and Nabby, Aug. 18, 1802.
John, s. James and Nabby, Dec. 21, 1797.

WILSON (see also Willson), Anna Bryant, d. John and Betsey, Sept. 26, 1810.
Ebenezer Lovett, s. Gowen [cordwainer. dup.] and Lydia (Trask), Apr. 4, 1846.
Ebenezer Robinson, s. illegitimate, Betsy, Feb. 24, 1832.
Elisabeth, d. John and Betsy, June 24, 1812.
John, at Marblehead, Feb. 24, 1787.
John, s. Joseph and Ruth D. (Smith), [after 1846.].
Joseph, s. John and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1819.
Joseph A., s. Joseph and Ruth D. (Smith), [after 1846.].
Lydia Ann, d. Joseph, rope maker, and Ruth D. (Smith), Mar. 18, 1846.
Mary Francis, d. Gowan, cordwainer, b. York, Me., and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1849.
Mary Smith, d. Joseph, hair manufacturer, and Ruth D. [(Smith), May 16, 1849. dup.].
Rebecca, d. John and Betsey, June 30, 1813. [1814. P. R. 30.]
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth D. (Smith) [after 1846.].

WINN, Emily, d. illegitimate, Samuel, of Salem, and Sarah Elliott, Nov. 7, 1818.

WITHEY, George S., s. John, miller, b. Lynn, and Sally, b. Salem, July 14, 1848.

WOOD, Allis, d. Nehemiah and Susanah, Apr. 19, 1707.
Andrew, s. Deacon Isaael and Judith, Dec. 7, 1756.

WOOD, Anna, d. Israel and Judith, Nov. 10, 1743.
Anne, d. Israel and Edeth, Feb. 20, 1711-12.
Anthony, s. Anthony and Mary, bp. Feb. 28, 1668-9 C. R. 1.
Anthony, s. Anthony, Dec. 17, [16]69.
Anthony, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1694-5.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin Blashfield and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1784.
Benjamin Blashfield, s. Joseph and Mercy [Mary. C. R. 1.], Jan. 12,1761.
Benjamin Blashfield, s. Benjamin and Susannah, May 14, 1815.
Caroline Frances, d. Alfred T. and Caroline P. (Perry), at Danvers, Sept. 16, 1844.
Charles Henry, s. Robert H. and Ellen M. (Lee), Apr. 6, 1846.
Darcos, d. Nehemiah and Susanah, Oct. 18, 1700.
Ebenezer, s. Gabriel and Mercy, bp. June 13, 1697 C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Gabril and Marcy, Apr. 17, 1705.
Edeth, d. Israel and Edeth, Jan. 8, 1722.
Edith, d. Dea. Israel and Judith, July 16, 1754.
Edith, d. Joseph and Ruth, bp. Apr. 24, 1768. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Anthony and Elisabeth, Jan. 13, 1726-7.
Elisabeth, d. William and Ruth, Sept. 28, 1811.
Eliza, d. Benjamin and Susannah, Oct. 21, 1817.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabet, Sept. 16, 1697.
Ellen Maria, d. Robert H. and Ellen Maria, Jan. 25, 1848.
George, s. Benjamin Blashfield and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1789.
George T., s. twin, Benjamin and Susannah, ——, 1821.
George William, s. William and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1814.
Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Susanah, Sept. 27, 1714.
Henry, s. Joseph and Mercy, May 20, 1762.
Israel, s. Israel and Edeth, Apr. 8, 1714.
Israel, s. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1744.
Israel, s. Dea. Israel and Judith, Aug. 26, 1751.
Israel, s. Joseph and Mercy [Mary. C. R. 1.], June 4, 1764.
Jemima, d. Gabriel and Mary, bp. May 17, 1702. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Israel and Anna, Dec. 26, 1699.
Joanna, d. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1760.
John, s. Gabriel and Mercy, bp. Sept. 18, 1709. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nehemiah and Susanah, Aug. 12, 1718.
Joseph, s. Israel and Edeth, July 20, 1717.
Joseph, s. Israel and Edeth, Feb. 15, 1719-20.
Joseph, s. Israel, jr. and Judith, Sept. 24, 1739.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1746.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 27, 1750.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mercy, May 19, 1778.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mercy, Jan. 7, 1781.
Joseph, s. William and Ruth ,June 15, 1809.
Joshua, s. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1758.

WOOD, Josiah, s. Nehemiah and Susanah, Feb. 11, 1696-7.
Judith, d. Dea. Israel and Judith, Aug. 26, 1749.
Judith, d. Joseph and Mercy, June 19, 1774.
Margaret, d. Nehemiah and Susannah, bp. Oct. 11, 1702. C. R. I
Margreet, d. Gabrel and Mercy, Mar. 29, 1703.
Mary, d. Anthony [and Mary. C. R. I.], Dec. 9, 1670.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Susanah, Jan. 15, 1704-5.
Mary, d. Gabril and Marcy, Apr. 16, 1707.
Mary, d. Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1748.
Mary, d. Ens. Joseph and Mercy, Aug. 13, 1766.
Mercy, d. Gabriel and Mary, bp. May 17, 1702. C. R. I.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Mercy, July 25, 1782.
Molly, d. Joseph and Mercy, Aug. 26, 1771.
Nathanael, s. Nehemiah and Susanah,Apr. 30, 1712.
Nathaniel, s. Gabral and Nancy, Sept. 3, 1690.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Susanah, Feb. 13, 1698-9.
Rebeckah, d. Israel and Ann, Sept. 10, 1703.
Rebekah, d. Gabral and Marcy, Jan. 31, 1692-3.
Robert, s. Henry and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1788.
Robert Goodridge, s. Henry, dec., bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R I.
Robert H., Jan. 29, 1822. P. R. 278.
Robert Haskol, s. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 19, 1756.
Ruth, d. Richard and Sarah, of Lynn, bp. Sept. 1, 1751. C. R. I.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 8, 1753.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1742.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Susanah, Aug. 4, 1709.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mercy, Apr. 24, 1776.
Sophia, d. Joseph and Mercy, Mar. 25, 1785.
Suzanah, d. Nehemiah and Suzanah, Oct. 18, 170[2. T. C.].
William, s. Anthonie and Mary, bp. 31 : 3 m : 1668. C. R. I.
William, s. Anthoney and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1722.
William, s. Israel and Judith, July 10, 1746.
William, s. Ens. Joseph and Mercey [Mary. C. R. I.], Mar. 14, 1769.
William, s. Benjamin Blashfield and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1788.
William G., s. twin, Benjamin and Susannah, ——, 1821.
——, ch. Anthony and Mary, Mar. 15, 1682-3.
——, s. Anthony and Mary, Dec. —, 16—.

WOODBERIE (see also Woodbury), Rebeckah, d. Peter and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1684.

WOODBERREY (see also Woodbury), Samuel, s. Josiah, 4th and Expearance, Apr. 9, 1740.
Thomas, s. Elisha and Joanna, July 26, 1740.

WOODBERRIE (see also Woodbury), Ann, d. Humphrey [jr. C. R. 1.] and Ann, May 31, ——. [bp. July 18, 1680. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. William, —— 28, ——.
Jael, d. Richard and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1683.
Peter, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 3, 16—. [bp. Aug. 27, 1682. C. R. 1.]
Rebeckah, d. William and Hannah, July 2, 168[4. T. C.].
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1681.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, Nov. 18, [bp. 1691. C. R. 1.].
[Susanna. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1679.
Susannah, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1682.
——, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1680-81.

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), Abagail [Anderson. C. R. 1.], d. Freeborn and Joanna, Sept. 5, 1804.
Abigail, d. Is[aa]c and Abigail, June 3, 1729.
Abigail, d. Is[aa]c and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1735.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1755.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, June 14, 1765.
Abigail, d. Mial and Lucy, June 16, 1771.
Abigail, d. Malachi and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1781.
Abigail, d. Obed, 2d and Joanna, Apr. 8, 1813.
Abigail [Dodge. C. R. 1.], d. Jeremiah and Nancy, Nov. 22, 1815.
Abigaile, d. Peeter and Sarah (Dodge), Apr. 13, 1671.
Abigel, d. Israel and Mary, Jan. 13, 1719-20.
Abner, s. Malachy and Susanah, Sept. 7, 1764.
Adeline, d. Freeborn and Joanna, Aug. 3, 1806.
Alfred, s. Isaac, jr. and Nancy (Baker), Nov. 27, 1822.
Alfred R[ay. P. R. 210.], s. Elisha and Caroline, Aug. 19, 1835.
Alice, d. Benj[amin], 2d, bp. Oct. 23, 1796. C. R. 1.
Alixander, s. William, bp. Feb. 20, 1785. C. R. 1.
Almira, d. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1810.
Andrew, s. Nicholas and Lydia, Aug. 2–, 1750.
Andrew, s. William, 4th and Susanna, Mar. 18, 1776.
Andrew, s. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1789.
Andrew, s. Gideon and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1812.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary Jane, Oct. 30, 1835.
Ann, d. Samuel, 3d and Mary, June 14, 1783.
Ann Augusta, d. Andrew and Mary Jane, July 19, 1842.
Ann Elizabeth, d. Ezra O. and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1836.
Anna, d. Hugh [and Mary. C. R. 1.], Mar. 15, 1669.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Anna, bp. Aug. 3, 1729. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Joshua and Joanna, bp. Aug. 9, 1730. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Andrew and Joanna, d. Joshua and Hannah Dodge, Mar. 28, 1753. [Mar. 19. dup.]
Anna, d. Benja[min], 2d and Elizebeth, Apr. 1, 1757.

WOODBERRY, Anna, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1763.
Anna, d. Azaria and Anna, Mar. 7, 1771.
Anna, d. Robert and Rebecca, Sept. 8, 1773.
Anna, d. Nicholas and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1792.
Anna, d. Gideon and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1797.
Anna, d. Josiah and Betsy, Apr. 6, 1803.
Anna, d. Richard and Anna, Nov. 11, 1804.
Anna, d. Samuel and Lydia, June 7, 1805.
Anna Galloup, d. William G., blacksmith, and Hannah, July 4, 1845.
Anna W., d. John and Edna (Bisson), Sept. 12, 1841.
Anne, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. June 26, 1726. C. R. 2.
Annis Allen, d. Jonathan, cordwainer, and Sally Ann, Nov. 19, 1846.
Asa, s. Asa and Anna, Jan. 5, 1777.
Asa, s. Asa, jr. and Jenny, Feb. 23, 1810.
Asenath O[ber. P. R. 210.], d. Thomas and Asenath, Aug. 5, 1837.
Augustus, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1825.
Azariah, s. Joseph, 2d and Hepzibah, Oct. 17, 1799.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], 2d and Elizebeth, Jan. 9, 1747.
Benja[min], s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1749.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin [4th. C. R. 1.] and Susanna, Nov. 4, 1775.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, 3d [4th. dup.] and Rebecca, Oct. 24, 1797.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1817.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1822.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 28, 1833.
Betsey, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1766.
Betsey, d. Malachi and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1783.
Betsey, d. Isaac, jr. and Nancy (Baker), Apr. 4, 1828.
Betsy, d. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1800.
Betsy, d. Josiah and Betsy, Sept. 26, 1801.
Betsy, d. Willoughby and Betsy, Sept. 20, 1819.
Billy, s. Daniel, 2d and Mehitable, Apr. 29, 1791.
Byron Austin, s. Levi and Hannah West (Wales), Aug. 3, 1839.
Calvin Emmerson, s. Nicholas, jr. and Edith, Sept. 23, 1821.
Caroline, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hipzibah, Dec. 20, 1803.
Caroline, d. Zebulon and Betsy, Aug. 20, 1822.
Caroline, d. Isaac, jr. and Nancy (Baker), May 9, 1825.
Caroline, d. Jesse and Mrs. Susan[na] (Prince) Tarbell, July 17, 1826.
Caroline, Dec. 25, 1837. P. R. 52.
Caroline Augusta, d. William G. and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1840.
Caroline Ray, d. Elisha and Caroline, Aug. 10, 1837. P. R. 210.
Catharine Augusta, d. W[illia]m G., bp. May 7, 1843. C. R. 3.
Charity, d. Nathanil and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1747.

WOODBERRY, Charles, s. Asa and Anna, Aug. 15, 1784.
Charles, s. Peter, 2d and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1800.
Charles, s. Asa, jr. and Jenny, Feb. 8, 1806.
Charles, s. Asa, jr. and Jenny, May 2, 1812.
Charles, s. Isaac, jr. and Nancy (Baker), Oct. 23, 1812.
Charles, s. Zebulon and Betsy, Feb. 20, 1817.
Charles, s. Dixcey and Susannah, Oct. 4, 1827.
Charles Austin, s. Gideon [cordwainer. dup.] and Harriet N. (Utsen), Nov. 30, 1845.
Charles Henry, s. Joel and Lucy, Oct. 26, 1835.
Charles J., s. Francis, trader, and Clarissa [A. dup.] (Porter), Sept. 15, 1844.
Charles L., s. Jeremiah, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1838.
Charles W. [Z. P. R. 282.], s. Peter, 2d and Debby, Mar. 22, 1815. [Mar. 20. P. R. 282.]
Charlotte, d. Zebulon and Betsy, Feb. 1, 1812.
Charlotte, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 23, 1826.
Clarissa, d. Mark, bp. June 29, 1794. C. R. 1.
Clarissa, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1812.
Cornelius, s. Jonathan and Elliner, June 11, 1718.
Curtis, s. Samuel and Judeth, Jan. 10, 1744.
Daniel, s. Richard and Esther, Mar. 27, 1721.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, Jan. 13, 1769.
Daniel, s. Gideon and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1799.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Joanna, Aug. 28, 1820.
Debby G., d. Peter and Debby, June 8, 1813. P. R. 282.
Debby Gage, d. Peter, 2d and Debby, Apr. 26, 1809. [Apr. 20. P. R. 282.]
Dixcey, s. Samuel and Judeth, Mar. 10, 1751.
Dixey, s. Robert and Rebecca, July 3, 1789.
Dorcas, d. Curtis and Bethiah, Sept. 1, 1773.
Dorcas, Jan. 1, 1775. P. R. 148.
Dorcas, d. Robert and Rebecca, May 16, 1787.
Ebenezer, s. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1731. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. William and Martha, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Malachy and Susanah, Feb. 11, 1760.
Ebenezer, s. Malachy and Susanah, Aug. 15, 1768.
Ebenezer, s. Elisha and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1768.
Eber, ch. Samuel Thorndike and Sarah, June 29, 1792.
Edith, d. Joseph, 4th and Edith W., Aug. 11, 1838.
Ednah, d. Jeremiah and Nancy, Oct. 23, 1810.
Ednah, d. Jeremy, bp. Aug. 4, 1822. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Jonathan and Elliner, Dec. 1, 1721.
Edward, s. Freeborn and Joanna, Oct. 5, 1808.
Edward, s. Thomas and Hipsibah, Mar. —, 1813.
Edward, s. Elliott and Rebecca, Apr. 10, 1819. [1817. P. R. 280.]

WOODBERRY, Edward Augustus, s. Ezra O. and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1829.
Edward Ford, s. Joel and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1830.
Edwin, s. Joseph, 2d and Hepzibah, Oct. 12, 1814.
Edwin Barnes, s. Francis, trader, and Clarissa, Dec. 29, 1846.
Elener, d. Cronelus [Cornelius. C. R. 1.] and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1743.
Eleoner, d. Mial and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1779.
Eliot, s. Nicholas and Lydia, June 15, 1754.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Hipsibah, June 29, 1810.
Elisabeth, d. Gideon and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1811.
Elizabeth Bowen, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 4, 1824. C. R. 1.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Hannah, May 26, 1770.
Elisha, s. Mial and Lucy, Jan. 29, 1773.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Nabby, Jan. 21, 1799.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Nabby, June 14, 1804.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Caroline, Nov. 6, 1833. [1832.P. R. 210.]
Eliza, d. Isaac and Anna (Kimball), Mar. 2, 1798.
Eliza, d. Elisha, bp. Sept. 8, 1799. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Isaac and Anna (Kimball), July 26, 1806.
Eliza, d. Nicholas, jr. and Edith, Sept. 14, 1810.
Eliza, d. Joseph, 2d and Hepzibah, Apr. 15, 1811.
Eliza Ann, d. Capt. Josiah and Eliza, Apr. 27, 1832.
Eliza Foster, d. Richard, jr. and Eliza, July 2, 1827.
Eliza Jane, d. Peter and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1824.
Eliza Thorndike, d. Mark, jr. and Hannah (Hammond), Sept. 12, 1831.
Elizabeth, d. Hugh [and Mary. C. R. 1.], Feb. 12, 1671.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1717.
Elizabeth, d. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, bp. Nov. 1, 1730. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Nicholas and Eliz[ab]eth Sept. 7, 1768.
Elizabeth, d. Zebulon and Betsey, Aug. 23, 1799.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Martha (Whipple), Sept. 13, 1808.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1809.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Anna, Jan. 4, 1815.
Elizabeth, d. Zebulon, 2d and Betsy, June 13, 1823.
Elizabeth, d. Zebulon, 2d and Betsy, Feb. 18, 1828.
Elizabeth G[roves. C. R. 1.], d. Freeborn and Joanna, Jan. 15, 1800.
Elizabeth Ober, d. Stephen Standley and Elizabeth Haskell, May 26, 1843. P. R. 210.
Elizabith, d. John and Eliza[beth], July 23, 1758.
Elizebeth, d. Benja[min], 2d and Elizebeth, July 29, 1750.
Elizebeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1817.
Elliott, s. Nicholas and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1783.
Elthan, s. Dixcey and Susannah, Sept. 20, 1831.
Emeline, d. Jonathan and Sally Ann, Aug. 16, 1839.

WOODBERRY, Emily, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, May 25, 1818.
Emily, d. Joseph, 4th and Edith W., July 24, 1836.
Emma, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1820.
Emma, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1824.
Emme, d. Nicholas and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1741. [1740. dup.]
Emmeline Augusta, d. Elliott and Rebecca, Sept. 10, 1821
Esther, d. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 9, 1764.
Eunis, d. Ezra and Anne, Mar. 13, 1743.
Eunise, d. Jonathan and Eliner, June 21, 1727.
Exsperance, d. Samuel, 3d and Mary, Apr. 22, 1777
Ezra, s. Robert, jr. and Priscilla, Oct. 5, 1720.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Anne, Jan. 2, 1740.
Ezra, s. Jeremiah and Nancy, July 1, 1808.
Ezra O., s. Freeborn and Joanna, Nov. 19, 1797.
Ezra O., s. Ezra O. and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1827.
Fanny, d. Isaac and Anna (Kimball), Sept. 7, 1791.
Fanny, d. Solomon and Liefa, Jan. 6, 1835.
Fanny Eliza, d. Isaac, jr. and Nancy (Baker), July 10, 1815.
Frances Ann, d. Tristram and Hannah, June 18, 1831.
Francis, s. Samuel and Judeth, Aug. 10, 1741.
Francis, May 29, 1801. P. R. 125.
Francis, s. Isaac and Anna (Kimball), May 30, ~~1802.~~
Francis, s. Isaac and Anna (Kimball), July 22, 1804.
Francis, s. Henry E. [mariner. dup.] and Sarah (Dane), Oct. 10, 1845.
Francis I., s. Francis and Sarah (Kittredge), Mar. 22, 1831.
Francis P[orter. dup.], s. Francis and Maria A. (Porter), Mar. 18, 1839.
Francis Wales, s. Levi and Hannah West (Wales), Apr. 13, 1837.
Freeborn, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1768.
Freeborn, s. Freeborn and Joanna, Aug. 11, 1795.
George, s. Asa and Anna, Mar. 25, 1779.
George, s. Daniel and Joanna, Feb. 15, 1828.
George, s. Francis and Maria A. (Porter), Apr. 22, 1841.
George A., Feb. 25, 1836. P. R. 158.
George [B. P. R. 282.], s. Peter, 2d and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1796.
George B., May 26, 1819. P. R. 282.
George P. Hammond, s. Mark, jr. and Hannah (Hammond), Mar. 14, 1834.
George W., s. Andrew and Mary Jane, Oct. 4, 1840.
George Warren, s. Andrew and Mary Jane (Hanners), Nov. 21, 1844.
Gideon, s. Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1757.
Gideon, s. Daniel and Martha, Feb. 13, 1772.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Hannah, Dec. 10, ~~1795.~~
Gideon, s. Warren and Nancy, Feb. 10, ~~1814.~~

WOODBERRY, Gideon, s. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1816.
Gidian, s. Josiah and Experence, Dec. 28, 1745. [1744. dup.]
Hannah, d. Israel and Mary, July 11, 1717.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Sept. 26, 1731. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, May 4, 1742.
Hannah, d. Cronelius and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1745.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Joanna, d. Joshua and Hannah Dodge, Apr. 20, 1749.
Hannah, d. Edward and Abigail Allen, Aug. 30, 1754.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 4, 1765.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Jane, Oct. 31, 1771.
Hannah, d. Herbert and Hipzibeth, Aug. 1, 1772.
Hannah, d. Herbert and Hipzebeth, Sept. 16, 1774.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Martha, Jan. 3, 1775.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Martha, Oct. 28, 1783.
Hannah, d. Robert and Rebecca, Oct. 2, 1784.
Hannah, d. Obed and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1798.
Hannah, d. Joseph, 2d, bp. Aug. 2, 1801. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Gideon and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1801.
Hannah, w. Tristram, July 29, 1802.
Hannah, d. Joseph, 4th and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1804.
Hannah, d. Zebulon and Betsy, July 17, 1809.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1812.
Hannah, d. Zebulon, 2d and Betsy, June 2, 1821.
Hannah, d. Tristram and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1822.
Hannah Duch, d. Asa and Anna, Oct. 13, 1774.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Freeborn, jr. and Hannah, July 17, 1831.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. John J. and Hepzibah, Aug. 29, 1837.
Hannah Hammond, d. Mark, jr. and Hannah (Hammond), Sept. 8, 1826.
Harbord [Herbert. C. R. 1.], s. Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1746.
Harriet, d. Issachar and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1843.
Harriet Abigail, d. Edwin and Eliza, May 1, 1840.
Harriet A[nn. C. R. 4.], d. Francis [trader. dup.] and Clarissa A. (Porter), July 6, 1843.
Helen, Feb. 24, 1835. P. R. 158.
Helen C., d. Edwin, cordwainer, and Eliza, May 17, 1846.
Henry, s. Benja[min], 2d and Elizebeth, July 28, 1748.
Henry, s. Benja[min], 2d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizebeth, Jan. 1, 1753.
Henry, s. Herbert and Hephzibah, Apr. 19, 1780.
Henry, s. Joseph, 2d and Hepzibah, Nov. 3, 1803.
Henry, s. Daniel and Joanna, May 14, 1825.
Henry, s. Benjamin and Anna, Dec. 29, 1835.
Henry E., s. Henry E. and Sarah (Dane), June 29, 1842.
Henry Elliott, s. Elliott and Rebecca, Jan. 15, 1814.

WOODBERRY, Henry Francis, s. Curtis and Bethiah, Oct. 7, 1771
Henry Francis, s. Solomon and Liefa, Apr. 22, 1830.
Hephzibah, d. Harbert and Hephzibah, June 25, 1776.
Hepzibah, d. Joseph, 2d and Hepzibah, Nov. 20, 1797.
Herbert, s. Herbert and Hephziah, Feb. 6, 1779.
Herbert, s. Herbert and Lucy, Sept. 4, 1835.
Herbert, see also Harbord.
Herbert H., s. Peter and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1831.
Hezekiah, s. Elisha and Joanna, Oct. 19, 1743.
Hipsia, d. Thomas and Hipzibah, May 20, 1801.
Hitte, d. Ens. James and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1758.
Hitte, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1760.
Horace, s. Zebulon, 2d and Betsy, Apr. 21, 1830.
Horace Edwin [cordwainer. dup.], s. Edwin and Eliza, Oct. 14, 1843.
Horace Page, s. Luther and Anna Wallis (Foster), July 7, 1842. P. R. 210.
Howard, s. Dixcey, jr. and Lydia (Haskell), July 11, 1842.
Huldah, d. Joseph, 2d and Huldah, Jan. 8, 1771.
Isaac, s. Is[aa]c and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1732.
Isaac, s. Is[aa]c and Abigail, June 17, 1737.
Isaac, s. Is[aa]c and Abigail, May 7, 1741. [Mar. 7. G. R. 1.]
Isaac, Feb. 4, 1759.
Isaac, s. Ens. James and Abigail, Mar. 11, 1766.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Anna (Kimball), Jan. 5, 1787.
Isaac Allen, s. John, 2d and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1806.
Isaac Baker, s. Isaac, jr. and Nancy (Baker), Oct. 23, 1819.
Isabella, d. Levi and Hannah West (Wales), Dec. 24, 1844.
Isachar, s. Asa and Anna, Jan. 17, 1782.
Israel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Aug. 1, 1736. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Benjamin, 3d and Anna, Sept. 18, 1796.
Israel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1815.
Israel B., s. John and Edna (Bisson), Dec. 14, 1838. [1839. dup.]
Issachar, s. Issachar and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1833.
Jabez Obear, s. Obed and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1793.
Jackson West, s. Richard, bp. May 30, 1802. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Richard and Esther, June 9, 1719. [June 19. dup.]
Jacob, s. Ezra and Anne, May 23, 1741.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1765.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1776.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. —, 1804. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Gideon and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1808.
Jacob K., s. Andrew and Mary Jane, Dec. 21, 1843.
Jacob K., s. John J., fisherman, and Hepzibah, Dec. 21, 1843.
Jacob Thorndike, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 2, 1814. C. R. 1.
James, s. Is[aa]c and Abigail, May 27, 1727.

WOODBERRY, James, s. Ens. James and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1753.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1802.
James, s. Peter, 2d and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1802.
James, s. William, Sept. 10, 1836.
James Azariah, s. Azariah, jr. and Louisa, Oct. 23, 1835.
Jane Elisabeth, d. Peter, 2d and Debby, Oct. 10, 1807.
Jane Homan, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hipzibah, July 16, 1802
Jenney, d. Thomas and Jane, June 11, 1780.
Jephthah Porter, s. John, 2d and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1808.
Jeremey, s. Ezra and Anne, Dec. 27, 1744.
Jeremiah, s. Ezra and Anne, June 8, 1746.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Nancy, Nov. 23, 1804.
Jeremiah Thorndike, s. Peter and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1825.
Jesse, s. Peter, 3d and Eliza[beth], Oct. 22, 1763.
Jesse, s. Nicholas and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1786.
Joanna, d. Nicholas and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1737. [Feb. 15. dup.]
Joanna, d. Andrew and Joanna, d. Joshua and Hannah Dodge, Mar. 31, 1745.
Joanna, d. Elisha and Joanna, June 1, 1750.
Joanna, d. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1763.
Joanna, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, July 11, 1769. [1768. P. R. 51; bp. July 17, 1768. C. R. 1.]
Joanna, d. Asa and Anna, Feb. 15, 1786.
Joanna, d. Freeborn and Joanna, Aug. 17, 1802.
Joanna, d. Obed, 2d and Joanna, May 20, 1817.
Joanna Elizabeth, d. Jacob, bp. June 21, 1812. C. R. 1.
Joel, s. Samuel Thorndike and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1796.
Joel Augustus, s. Joel and Lucy, Aug. 15, 1838.
Johanna, d. Malachy and Susanah, Oct. 26, 1755.
John, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1720.
John, s. John, 2d and Emma, Jan. 1, 1768.
John, s. Peter, 2d and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1794.
John, s. John, 2d and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1803.
John, s. Richard and Anna, Oct. 31, 1806.
John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1816.
John Baker, s. Thomas and Hipzibah, Oct. 3, 1805.
John Cavendish, s. Herbert and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1838.
John Ellingwood, s. Willoughby and Betsy, Sept. 23, 1821.
John F., Apr. 8, 1838. P. R. 158.
John Francis, s. John and Edna, Apr. 27, 1837. [Apr. 26. dup.]
John Francis, s. Stephen W., cordwainer, and Sally Ann, June 15, 1846.
John Henry, s. Levi and Hannah West (Wales), June 27, 1835. [1836. P. R. 272.]
John Johnson, s. Gideon and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1806.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, of Methuen, and Lydia, bp. Aug. 6, 1738. C. R. 2.

WOODBERRY, Jonathan, Mar. 29, 1815. P. R. 272.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sally Ann, Apr. 16, 1843.
Joseph, s. Nicholas and Lydia, June 4, 1747.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Mar. 29, 1762. [1763. dup.]
Joseph, s. Nicholas and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1770.
Joseph, s. Azaria and Anna, Jan. 12, 1773.
Joseph, s. Elisha and Hannah, Aug. 17, ~~1775.~~
Joseph, s. Joseph, 2d and Hepzibah, Dec. 23, 1795.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, 3d [4th. dup.] and Rebecca, Dec. 21, ~~1799~~.
Joseph, s. Joseph, 4th and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1802.
Joseph, s. Joseph, 4th and Leviana, Sept. 14, 1803.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, May 30, 1811.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Anna, Jan. 24, 1832.
Joseph A., s. Joseph, 4th and Edith W., Aug. 29, 1832.
Joseph Andrew, s. Mark, jr. and Hannan (Hammond), Dec. 1, 1824.
Joseph F., s. Richard and Anna, Oct. 28, 1808.
Joseph Fraaklin, s. Joseph, 4th and Leviana, Jan. 10, 1811.
Josephine A., d. Levi and Hannah West (Wales), June 27, 1842.
Joshua, s. Elisha and Joanna, Nov. 26, 1747.
Joshua, s. Andrew and Joanna, d. Joshua and Hannah Dodge, [bp. Apr. 13. C. R. 1.], 1755.
Joshua Phippen, s. Tristram and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1826.
Josiah, s. Hugh, Sept. 15, 1663.
Josiah, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary, Oct. 22, 1766.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1779.
Josiah, s. Josiah, 3d [2d. C. R. 1.] and Anna, Nov. 20, 1792.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Betsy, Nov. 15, 1807.
Josiah, s. Daniel and Joanna, Aug. 12, 1831.
Josiah Herbert, s. Capt. Josiah and Eliza, June 17, 1834.
Judeth, d. Curtis and Bethiah, Feb. 21, 1766.
Judith, d. William [and Jude. C. R. 1.], Nov. 22, 1667.
Judith, d. Robert [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rebecca, July 28, 1775.
Larkin, s. Asa and Anna, Mar. 6, 1794.
Larking, s. Elisha and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1771.
Levi, s. Peter, 3d and Eliza[beth], Jan. 20, 1762.
Levi, s. Richard and Anna, Aug. 1, 1810.
Levi, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1830.
Levi, s. William, May 23, 1834.
Levi Jackson, s. Levi and Hannah West (Wales), Dec. 20, 1832.
Leviana, d. Joseph, 4th and Leviana, May 4, 1801.
Loisa, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1814.
Loreing, s. Samuel Thorndike and Sarah, May 19, 1788.
Lott, s. Benjamin and Ruth, bp. Oct. 14, 1733. C. R. 2.
Louis Augustus, s. Azariah, jr. and Louisa, Sept. 29, 1831.
Louisa, d. James and Louisa, Nov. 21, 1831. [1830. P. R. 282.]

WOODBERRY, Louisa Amanda, d. Azariah, jr. and Louisa, Oct. 23, 1839.
Louisa Kimball, d. Alvah and Louisa (Adams), June 17, 1844.
Lucinda [Whipple. C. R. 3.], d. Robert and Martha (Whipple), Oct. —, 1814.
Lucius, s. Benjamin and Anna, Sept. 23, 1838.
Lucy, d. Tho[mas] and Lucy, Dec. 18, 1733.
Lucy, d. Malachy and Susanah, Oct. 31, 1753.
Lucy, d. Mial and Lucy, Aug. 12, 1769.
Lucy, d. Samuel, 3d and Mary, Dec. 16, 1774.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Jane, May 31, 1789.
Lucy, d. Asa and Anna, Nov. 15, 1791.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Hipzibah, Sept. 25, 1808.
Lucy, d. Freeborn and Joanna, Jan. 20, 1814.
Lucy, d. William, 2d and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1816.
Lucy, d. Herbert and Lucy, May 20, 1832.
Lucy Ann, Oct. 24, 1819. P. R. 139.
Lucy C[ole. dup.], d. Solomon, cordwainer, and Lucy L. (Brower), July 27, 1843.
Lucy Glover, d. Joel and Lucy, July 23, 1841.
Lucy Groves, d. Herbert and Lucy, June 21, 1833.
Luke, s. Richard and Esther, bp. Apr. 11, 1731. C. R. 1.
Luke, s. Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1759.
Luther, s. Elisha and Nabby, Dec. 20, 1812.
Luther, s. Nicholas, jr. and Edith, Aug. 28, 1825.
Luther, s. Luther and Anna W., July 5, 1838.
Lydia, d. Josiah, jr. and Hannah —1, 1740. [bp. May 4. C. R. 2.]
Lydia, d. Nicholas and Lydia, June 26, 1758.
Lydia, d. Benja[min], 2d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizebeth, Oct. 3, 1759.
Lydia, d. Nicholas and Eliz[ab]eth, May 8, 1773.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. Oct. 1, 1786. C. R. 1.
Lydia, w. Ezra O., Oct. 19, 1799.
Lydia, d. Joseph, 2d and Hepzibah, Dec. 29, 1801.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1807.
Lydia, d. Nicholas, jr. and Edith, June 2, 1808.
Lydia, d. Freeborn and Joanna, Sept. 18, 1810.
Lydia, d. Jesse and Susan[na] (Prince) Tarbell, June 26, 1824.
Lydia A., Mar. 27, 1743. P. R. 202.
Lydia A., d. Herbert and Lucy, Apr. 22, 1842.
Lydia Ann, d. Dixcey, jr. [cordwainer. dup.] and Lydia (Haskell), Apr. 1, 1847.
Lydia Frances, d. Ezra O. and Lydia, July 14, 1834
Lydia S., d. William, July 18, 1828.
Malachi, s. Malachi and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1779.

WOODBERRY, Malachy, s. Malachy and Susanah, Oct. 20, 1752.
Malichi, s. Obed, 2d and Joanna, Aug. 14, 1815.
Maria, w. Francis, Oct. 13, 1806.
Mark, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 31, 1765.
Mark Albert, s. Mark, jr. and Hannah (Hammond), Aug. 11, 1822.
Martha, d. Josiah and Lydia, May 5, 1721.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 25, 1767.
Martha, d. Robert and Martha (Whipple), Aug. 6, 1806.
Martha Jane, d. Asa, jr. and Jenny, at Andover, May 7, 1814.
Mary, d. John [jr. and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Sept. 6, 1671.
Mary, d. Josias and Lydia, bp. Mar. 10, 1716-17. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Andrew and Joanna,d. Joshua and Hannah Dodge, Apr. 16, 1737.
Mary, d. Elisha and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1773.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1795.
Mary, d. Joseph, 4th and Leviana, Aug. 23, 1808.
Mary, d. Elliott and Rebecca, Mar. 12, 1811.
Mary, d. Willoughby and Mary, Mar. 10, 1813.
Mary Ann, d. Isaac, jr. and Nancy (Baker), Mar. 7, 1811.
Mary Ann, d. Obed, 2d and Joanna, Oct. 23, 1811.
Mary Ann, d. William, 2d and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1814.
Mary B[arker. dup.], d. Francis and Maria A. (Porter), Feb. 23, 1840.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Issachar and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1834.
Mary Ellen, d. Alvah and Nancy, May 5, 1836.
Mary Jane, d. Andrew and Mary Jane, Aug. 17, 1838.
Mary Jane, d. Andrew, cordwainer, and Mary Jane, Mar. 20, 1847.
Mehitabel F., d. Mark, jr. and Hannah (Hammond), May 29, 1837.
Molley, d. Ens. James and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1755.
Molley, d. Mial and Lucy, Apr. 14, 1766.
Molly, d. Samuel, 3d and Mary, Sept. 15, 1768.
Molly, d. twin, Benjamin, 2d, bp. Aug. 2, 1789. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Daniel, 2d and Mehitabel, Mar. 10, 1789.
Nabbe, d. Ens. James and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1756.
Nabby, d. Samuel Thorndike and Sarah, July 8, 1784.
Nabby Smith, d. Willoughby and Mary, Jan. 10, 1811.
Nancey, d. Joseph, 2d and Huldah, Dec. 6, 1767.
Nancy, d. Asa and Anna, Apr. 7, 1788.
Nancy, d. Isaac and Anna (Kimball), May 2, 1789.
Nancy, d. Zebulon and Betsy, Dec. 14, 1801.
Nancy, d. Jeremiah and Nancy, Jan. 27, 1803.
Nancy, d. Joseph, 2d and Hepzibah, Mar. 5, 1809.
Nancy, d. Isaac, jr. and Nancy (Baker), Aug. 3, 1817.
Nancy, d. William, 2d and Lucy, Apr. 10, 1824.
Nancy B., d. John J. and Hepzibah, July 8, 1835.

WOODBERRY, Nancy K., d. Warren and Nancy, Apr. 9, 1821.
Nancy W., d. Joseph, 4th and Edith W., July 28, 1834.
Nathan, s. Nicholas and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1790.
Nathan, s. Robert and Rebecca, May 24, 1792.
Nathan, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, June 2, 1816.
Nathan, s. Dixcey and Susannah, Aug. 9, 1829.
Nathan A., s. Nicholas, jr. and Edith, Sept. 30, 1817.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Eliner, Apr. 1, 1720.
Natha[niel], s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1751.
Neh[e]miah, s. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 20, 1772.
Nicho[las], s. Nicholas and Lydia, May 31, 1743.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1781.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas, jr. and Edith, Sept. 6, 1805.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas, jr. and Edith, July 13, 1813.
Obed, s. Malachy and Susanah, Oct. 5, 1757.
Obed, s. Benjamin, jr. [3d. C. R. 1.] and Martha, June 17, 1766.
Obed, s. Malachi and Abigail, June 1, 1786.
Obed, s. Obed and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1796.
Orpha Ann, d. Mark, jr. and Hannah (Hammond), Jan. 7, 1821.
Patty, d. Asa and Anna, Jan. 18, 1773.
Patty, d. Jeremy, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C. R. 1.
Peeter, s. Peeter and Abbigaile (Bathellour), Dec. 12, 1666.
Peter, Mar. —, 1771. P. R. 282.
Peter Jacob, s. Peter and Hannah, July 19, 1832.
Polly, d. Samuel Thorndike and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1794.
Polly, d. Isaac and Anna (Kimball), Jan. 26, 1796.
Priscilla, d. Thomas and Priscilla, "living at Casco," bp. May 16, 1731. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1773.
Prissila, d. Hugh, Jan. 12, 1665.
Rachel, d. Andrew and Joanna, d. Joshua and Hannah Dodge, Dec. 2, 1741.
Rachel, d. Robert and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1777.
Rachel, d. Josiah and Betsy [bp. May 2. C. R. 1.], 1805.
Rebecca, d. Hugh [and Mary. C. R. 1.], Feb. 22, 1667.
Rebecca, d. Mial and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1777.
Rebecca, d. Elliott and Rebecca, Mar. 2, 1809.
Rebecca Frances, d. Joel and Lucy, Dec. 8, 1826.
Rebeccah, d. Samuel and Judeth, July 10, 1753.
Rebeckah, d. Andrew and Joanna, d. Joshua and Hannah Dodge, Apr. 17, 1739.
Rebeckah, d. Robert [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rebecca, May 15, 1780.
Rebeckah, d. William Curtice and Rebeckah, Oct. 4, 1794.
Rebekah, Sept. —, 1789. P. R. 147.
Richard, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1771.
Richard, s. Richard and Anna, Sept. 12, 1796. [1797. P. R. 279

WOODBERRY, Richard Augustus, s. Richard, jr. and Eliza, Mar. 3, 1834. [1835. P. R. 279.]
Robert, s. Isaick, Aug. 6, 1672.
Robert, s. Robert [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rebecca, July 10, 1782.
Rufus Henry, s. Thomas [cordwainer. dup.] and Asenath [(Ober). dup.], June 27, 1843.
Ruth, d. Benja[min], 2d and Elizebeth, Sept. 21, 1761.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Martha, July 14, 1769.
Ruth, d. Asa and Anna, Oct. 17, 1789.
Sally, d. Israel and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1774.
Sally, d. Nicholas and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1787.
Sally, d. Daniel and Mehitable, Feb. 12, 1788.
Sally, d. Peter, 2d and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1792.
Sally, d. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1793.
Sally, d. William Curtis and Rebecca, May 30, 1797.
Sally Ann, d. Jonathan and Sally Ann, Oct. 6, 1840. [1841. P. R. 272.]
Sally Bachelder, Nov. 3, 1819. P. R. 282.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. May 17, 1724. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Benjamin, 3d and Anna, Oct. 9, 1784.
Samuel, s. Samuel Thorndike and Sarah, July 8, 1786.
Samuel, s. twin, Benjamin, 2d, bp. Aug. 2, 1789. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Robert and Rebecca, July 19, 1794.
Samuel Goodridge, s. Zebulon and Betsy, Jan. 14, 1805.
Sam[ue]ll Thorndike, s. Jacob and Abigail, June 4, 1~~749~~.
Sarah, d. Peeter and Sarah (Dodge), Dec. 12, 1668.
Sarah, d. William and Joanna, Dec. 14, 1690.
Sarah, d. Josiah, jr. and Hannah, bp. Feb. 22, 1735-6. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Experence, May 15, 1750.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Abigail, May 10, 1752.
Sarah, d. Samuel, 3d and Mary, May 8, 1765.
Sarah, d. Azaria and Anna, May 31, 1777.
Sarah, d. John, 2d and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1804.
Sarah, d. Zebulon and Betsy, Feb. 10, 1814.
Sarah, d. James and Louisa, Jan. 26, 1829.
Sarah A., d. Francis and Sarah (Kittredge), Sept. 21, 1833.
Sarah A., d. Joseph, 2d, cordwainer, and Sally, Feb. 28, 1844.
Sarah Allen, d. John, 2d and Sarah, July 8, 1811.
Sarah Frances, d. Alvah and Nancy, Mar. 5, 1834.
Sarah Lawrence, d. Joel and Lucy, Jan. 2, 1833.
Sarah M., d. Francis and Maria A. (Porter), Nov. 3, 1837.
Simeon, s. Richard and Anna, Sept. 27, 1812.
Solomon, s. twin, Timothy and Ruth, Nov. 27, 1804.
Solomon, s. Solomon, cordwainer, and Lucy L. (Brower), Oct. 3, 1845.
Sophia, d. Daniel and Mehitable, July 8, 1796.

WOODBERRY, Stephen, s. Nicholas and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1784.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1807.
Stephen, s. Stephen S. [cordwainer. dup.] and Elisabeth H. (Ober), May 15, 1843.
Stephen Abbott, s. Mark, jr. and Hannah (Hammond), Jan. 30, 1829.
Stephen Augustus, s. Stephen Standley and Elizabeth Haskell, Jan. 1, 1839. P. R. 210.
Stephen Augustus, s. Stephen and Elizabeth Haskell, July 13, 1841. P. R. 210.
Stephen Standley, s. Elisha and Nabby, Aug. 10, 1816.
Stephen W[hipple. C. R. 3.], s. Robert and Martha (Whipple), Aug. 21, 1811.
Sukey, d. Thomas and Jane, May 29, 1783.
Susan E., d. Mark, jr. and Hannah (Hammond), Aug. 23, 1841.
Susan Prince, d. Jesse and Susan[na] (Prince), Tarbell, Sept. 9, 1822.
Susanna, d. Malachy and Susanah, Oct. 26, 1766.
Susanna, d. William, 4th and Susanna, Jan. 12, 1780.
Thirza, d. Asa and Anna, Oct. 13, 1780.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucy, May 19, 1743.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Edith, bp. July 20, 1766. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Mial and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1775.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane, Apr. 23, 1776.
Thomas, s. Benjamin, 3d and Anna, Dec. 1, 1791.
Thomas, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hipzibah, May 1, 1799.
Thomas, s. Elisha and Nabby, Aug. 24, 1809.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Asenath, Jan. 4, 1841.
Thomas Burke, s. John J., cordwainer, and Hepsibah, Oct. 26, 1847.
Thomas Pickard, s. Asa, jr. and Jenny, Oct. 21, 1816.
Thomas S., s. Samuel and Lydia, May 23, 1821.
Thorndike, s. Thomas and Hipzibah, July 5, 1807.
Timothy, s. Curtis and Bethiah, Apr. 22, 1783.
Timothy, s. twin, Timothy and Ruth, Nov. 27, 1804.
Timothy, s. Solomon and Lucy L., July 12, 1847.
Tracy P., s. Levi [cordwainer. dup] and Hannah West (Wales), Aug. 14, 1846.
Tristram, Sept. 11, 1796.
Tristram, s. Tristram and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1823.
Warren, s. Gideon and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1793.
Warren, s. Warren and Nancy, May 24, 1816.
Warrin, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary, Oct. 18, 1770
Willabe, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary, Oct. 15, 1786
Willard, s. Willoughby and Mary, Apr. 25, 1818.

WOODBERRY, William, s. William, jr. [and Jude. C. R. 1.], Mar. 10, 1665.
William, s. William, jr. and Martha, Apr. 26, 1721.
William, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nicholas and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1735.
William, s. Andrew and Joanna, d. Joshua and Hannah Dodge, Feb. 19, 1750.
William, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary, Aug. 14, 1772.
William, s. William, bp. Dec. 6, 1789. C. R. 1.
William, s. William Curtis and Rebecca, Dec. 25, 1799.
William, s. William, May 27, 1826.
William Curtis, s. Curtis and Bethiah, Sept. 28, 1768.
William Gallop, s. Warren and Nancy, June 24, 1819.
William Henry, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 11, 1816. C. R. 1.
William Smith, s. William, 2d and Lucy, Oct. 22, 1819.
William Smith, s. William, 2d and Lucy, Apr. 19, 1822.
William Webber, s. Joseph, 4th and Leviana, July 2, 1805.
Zebulan, s. Thomas and Jane, Aug. 1, 1778.
Zebulon, s. Benjamin, jr. and Martha, Aug. 23, 1768.
Zebulon, s. Obed and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1791.
Zebulon, s. Zebulon and Betsy, June 18, 1807.
Zebulon, s. Benjamin, 2d and Betsy, July 21, 1818.
——, ch. Zebulun and Betsy, Dec. 14, 1801. P. R. 171.

WOODBERY (see also Woodbury), Abbigal, d. Elisha and Joanna [Hannah. C. R. 1.], Aug. 10, 1733.
Abbigal, d. Elisha and Joanna, Oct. 18, 1738.
Abigail, d. Robert and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1747.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll [jr. C. R. 2.] and Edith, Oct. 15, 1758.
Abigaill, d. Peter and Mary, Sept. 14, 1694.
Abigell, d. Ebenezer and Hanah, July 1, 1692.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Emey, Nov. 14, 1691.
Andrew, s. Richard and Esther, Feb 23, 1711-12.
Andrew, s. William and Rebekah, Apr. 26, 1712.
Andrew, s. Cornelius and Jerusha, Mar. 6, 1757.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 23, 1697.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Elener, Mar. 20, 1729.
Anna, d. Elisha and Joanna, June 14, 1730.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1735.
Anna, d. Sam[ue]ll [jr. C. R. 2.] and Edith, Mar. 2, 1752.
Anne, d. Robert [jr. C. R. 1.] and Prisila, Oct. 3, 1729.
Anne, d. Josiah and Elizebeth, Feb. 10, 1739.
Benjamin, s. Peter [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Apr. 18, 1699.
Benja[min], s. Robert and Mary, Aug. 1, 1699.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Eliner, Apr. 4, 1709
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1725-6.

WOODBERY, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Jan. 28, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1733-4.
Benja[min], s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1757.
Betty, d. Sam[ue]ll and Edith, Mar. 29, 1761.
Christian, d. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 23, 1677-8.
Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Jerusha, Sept. 3, 1751.
Dixcey, s. Dixcey and Susannah, June 18, 1816.
Dorcas, d. Robert and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1765.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 2, 1711.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Mary, Nov. 19, 1712.
Ebenezer, s. Zebulan and Unes, July 14, 1730.
Ebenezer, s. Israel and Eliza[beth], Oct. 27, 1748.
Ebenezer, s. Cornelius and Jerusha, Aug. 4, 1763. [Aug. 6. dup.]
Edith, d. Sam[ue]ll and Edith, Feb. 4, 1750.
Edward, s. Jonathan and Elener, Apr. 21, 1731.
Edward, s. Cornelius and Jerusha, Feb. 28, 1755.
Eliner, d. Jonathan and Eliner, Feb. 4, 1711-12.
Elisha, s. William [sr. C. R. 1.] and Joanna, Feb. 21, 1706-7.
Elisha, s. Jonathan [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lidia, Dec. 23, 1735.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Joanna, Dec. 29, 1736.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Mary, July 17, 1717.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1730.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1737.
Eliza[beth], d. Peter and Mary, Dec. 17, 1761.
Elizebeth, d. Josiah and Elizebeth, Apr. 19, 1748.
Ester, d. Rich[ar]d and Ester, [bp. Apr. 11, 1724. C. R. 1.].
Esther, d. Richard and Esther, Apr. 11, 1725.
Ezra, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1740.
Frances, s. Samuel and Judith, Aug. 10, 1741.
Gideon, s. Peter and Mary, Dec. 14, 1756.
Gidian, s. Richard and Esther, Mar. 21, 1716-17.
Hanah, d. Ebinezer and Hanah, Feb. 27, 1690-91.
Hanah, d. William and Joana, Jan. 14, 1692-3.
Hannah, d. Robert and Mary, Apr. 22, 1707.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Elliner, Nov. 2, 1710.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1715.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1739.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll [jr. C. R. 2.] and Edith, May 1, 1754.
Hannah, d. Peter and Mary, Nov. 27, 1754.
Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1762.
Henrietta, d. Dixcey and Susannah, June 6, 1823.
Hepzibah Ann, d. Joseph, 3d and Zilpha, Oct. 29, 1827.
Hugh, s. William and Joanna, Mar. 18, 1703.
Hugh, s. Hugh and Jean, Aug. 12, 1737.
Humphery, s. John and Alce, July 3, 1698.

WOODBERY, Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 6, 1680.
Isaac, s. Robert and Mary, June 18, 1701.
Israel, s. William and Martha, Jan. 4, 1726.
Israel, s. Sam[ue]ll, [jr. C. R. 2.] and Edith, Apr. 13, 1756.
Issachar, s. Dixcey and Susannah, Jan. 1, 1813.
James, s. Robert and Mary, May 20, 1705.
James, s. Peter and Hannah, June 4, 1738.
Jean, d. Hugh and Jean, Feb. 22, 1731.
Joanah, d. Andrew and Emey, Sept. 15, 1689. [Sept. 13. dup.]
Johanah, d. John and Alce, Nov. 16, 1699.
Johanna, d. Jonathan and Elener, June 5, 1725.
John, s. John and Ales [Alice. C. R. 1.], Feb. 6, 1692-3.
John, s. Richard and Esther, Jan. 31, 1726-7.
John, s. Peter and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1743.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, June 20, 1760.
John Henry, s. Joseph, 3d and Zilpah, Sept. 13, 1830.
Jonas, s. Hugh and Jean, Feb. 12, 1739.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1682.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elliner, Dec. 11, 1713.
Jona[than], s. Cornelius and Jerusha, Jan. 15, 1761.
Joseph, s. Peter, jr. and Mary, Sept. 29, 1696.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1722.
Joseph, s. William and Marthe, July 3, 1739.
Joseph, s. Peter and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1741.
Joseph Edwin, s. Joseph, 3d and Zilpha, July 11, 1825.
Joshua, s. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 29, 1684-5.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1713.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1728-9.
Joshua, s. Cornelius and Jerusha, Oct. 29, 1767.
Josiah, s. Dea. Peter and Sary, June 15, 1682.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Lidia, Feb. 15, 1708-9.
Josiah, s. Richard and Esther, Mar. 29, 1715.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizebeth, Jan. 18, 1753.
Lidia, d. Isaack and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1691-2.
Lidia, d. Josiah and Lidia, Sept. 24, 1713.
Lidia, d. Thomas and Prisila, Nov. 6, 1728.
Lidia, d. Hugh and Jean, May 15, 1734.
Lois, d. William [sr. C. R. 1.] and Johanah, May 1, 1705.
Lois, d. William and Marthe, June 23, 1735.
Loisa, d. Dixcey and Susannah, Nov. 1, 1820.
Lot, s. Peter and Ruth, Oct. 11, 1733.
Lucy, d. Hugh and Jane, Jan. 7, 1735.
Lydia, d. Josiah and Elizebeth, Apr. 12, 1743.
Lydia, d. Cornelius and Jerusha, Feb. 21, 1759.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1791.
Major, s. William, 4th and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1772.

WOODBERY, Malicha, s. Robert [jr. C. R. 1.] and Prisila, Mar. 27, 1726.
Mara, d. Myhiel and Mary, Oct. 5, 1741.
Marcy, d. Peter and Mary, Aug. 2, 1703.
Mark, s. Peter [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Oct. 21, 1693.
Mark, s. Richard and Esther, Sept. 29, 1722.
Mark, s. Peter and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1730.
Mark, s. Mark and Anna, Dec. 5, 1791.
Martha, d. Thomas and Lucy, Mar. 28, 1736.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 6, 1674.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, Apr. 18, 1697.
Mary, d. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1715.
Mary, d. Israel and Mary, June 20, 1722.
Mary, d. Isaac, jr. and Abigal, May 19, 1723.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1734.
Mary, d. Peter and Mary, Mar. 23, 1759.
Mehitable, d. Cornelius and Jerusha, May 17, 1765.
Mihill, s. William and Joanna, Jan. 18, 1712-13.
Mishael, s. twin, Robert and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1753.
Molley, d. Robert and Hannah, July 30, 1749.
Myhil, s. Elisha and Joanna, Oct. 20, 1742.
Myhill, s. Myhill and Mary, Oct. 8, 1734.
Nancy, d. Mark and Anna, Oct. 27, 1797. [Oct. 13. P. R. 38; bp. Oct. 15. C. R. 1.]
Nathan, s. Humphrey and Ann, Mar. 8, 1690-91.
Nathan, s. Robert and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1759. [Nov. 20. P. R. 148.]
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Anna, ——, 1657.
Nicholas, s. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rebekah, Oct. 3, 1707.
Obed, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1730.
Orfice [Orpah. C. R. 1.], ch. Mark and Anna, Sept. 18, 1799.
Patience, d. John and Ales, May 18, 1691.
Paul, s. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1733.
Paul, s. Cornelius and Jerusha, Oct. 5, 1753.
Peter, s. Dea. Peter and Mary, June 20, 1705.
Peter, s. Joshua and Sary, Apr. 18, 1724.
Peter, s. Peter and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1732-3.
Peter, s. Josiah [jr. C. R. 2.] and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1738.
Priscilea, d. twin, Robert and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1753.
Prisila, d. Robert and Prisila, June 22, 1733.
Rebekah, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Peter and Mary, June 1, 1707.
Rebekah, d. William [2d. C. R. 1.] and Rebekah, July 17, 1715.
Richard, s. John, July 7, 1696.
Richard, s. Josiah, 4th and Expearance, Feb. 28, 1741-2.
Robert, s. Isaac and Mary, July 4, 1672.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, Sept. 4, 1694.

WOODBERY, Robert, s. Robert [jr. C. R. 1.] and Prisila, Oct. 28, 1722.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1751.
Ruth, d. Robert and Mary, eb. 21, 1714-15.
Ruth, d. William and Martha, Feb. 14, 1728.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Lucey, May 17, 1741.
Samuel, s. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rebekah, Sept. 8, 1717.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Judith, Feb. 26, 1739-40.
Samuel, s. Hugh and Jean, May 4, 1742.
Samuel, s. William, 4th and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1768.
Samuel, s. Dixcey and Susannah, Aug. 17, 1818.
Samuel, s. Dixcey and Susannah, Aug. 9, 1825.
Samuell, s. Thomas [sr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1690-1.
Sam[ue]ll, May 13, 1724.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll [jr. C. R. 2.] and Edith, Mar. 10, 1748.
Sarah, d. Richard and Esther, July 19, 1713.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, July 3, 1722.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Lidia, Mar. 15, 1729-30.
Sarah, d. Hugh and Jean, July 2, 1732.
Sarah, d. Jonah and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1735.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1760.
Susana, d. Jonathan and Elener [Mary. C. R. 1.], Sept. 16, 1734.
Thomas, s. William and Joanna, Sept. 5, 1700.
Thomas, s. Robert and Mary, June 21, 1703.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Prisila, July 25, 1726.
Unes, d. Jonathan and Elener, June 21, 1727.
Wilks, s. Zebulan and Eunes, July 4, 1733.
William, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1662.
William, s. William and Joanna, July 11, 1697.
Will[ia]m, s. Sam[ue]ll and Edith, Aug. 15, 1763.
Zacharias, s. William and Martha, June 29, 1730.
Zebulan, s. Thomas and Lucey, June 9, 1739.

WOODBREY (see also Woodbury), Elizebeth, d. Jonathan and Eliner, May 15, 1716.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abbigal, June 17, 1737.
Mary, d. Josiah and Lydea, Mar. 3, 1716.

WOODBRY (see also Woodbury), Asa, s. Tho[ma]s and Lucy, Nov. 15, 1747.
Issachar, s. Tho[ma]s and Lucy, Oct. 27, 1745.
Myhill, s. Myhill and Mary, Oct. 25, 1739.

WOODBURIE (see also Woodbury), Abell, s. Humphry and Ann, Oct. 7, 1688.
Andrew, s. Nicholas and Mary, May 25, 1688.
Ann, d. Isaak [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, June 29, 1689.

WOODBURIE, David, s. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1688-9.
Elizabeth, d. Isaak and Mary, Jan. 17, 1688.
Hester [Esther. C. R. 1.], d. William and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1688.
Josiah, s. twin, Richard and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1685.
Judith, d. Nicholas and Mary, Mar. 31, 1686.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Mary, Aug. 23, 1689.
Priscilla, d. Peter and Sarah, June 23, 1687.
Richard, s. twin, Richard and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1685.
Samuell, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigaile, May 7, 1689.
Simon, s. Thomas and Abigaile, Jan. 16, 1687-8.
Susanah, d. Richard and Sarah, May 11, 1687.
William, s. Nicholas and Mary, Mar. 29, 1685.

WOODBURY (see also Woodberie, Woodberrey, Woodberrie, Woodberry, Woodbery, Woodbrey, Woodbry, Woodburie),
Abiel, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 4, 1776. C. R. 2.
Abigail d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. May 15, 1720. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Nathaneel, bp. June 22, 1755. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. James and Hannah, bp. Mar. 17, 1765. C. R. 2.
Abigal, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. 17 : 5 m : 1692. C. R. 1.
Abigall, d. Humphrey, jr. and Anne, bp. 25 : 8 m : 1674. C. R. 1.
Adoniram, s. William C. and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 25, 1810. C. R. 3.
Alvah, June 22, 1842. P. R. 266.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Joanna, Nov. 26, 1743.
Anna, d. Peter, sr. and Sarah, bp. May 24, 1674. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. W[illia]m, jr. and Rebeccah, bp. May 7, 1710. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Thomas, jr. and Martha, bp. Mar. 10, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1728. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Josiah and Anna, bp. Aug. 25, 1734. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Robert, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 26, 1783. C. R. 1.
Annis, d. Sam[ue]ll, 2d, bp. Aug. 31, 1783. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 13, 1778. C. R. 1.
Azariah, s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 21, 1740. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Nickolas and Anne, bp. 26 : 2 m : 1668. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Mary, bp. June 24, 1716. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benj[amin] and Lydia, bp. Dec. 2, 1722. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Nathaneel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Smith, s. William, 2d, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.
Bethia, d. Humphry, jr. and Anne, bp. Aug. 31, 1673. C. R. 1.
Bethiah Lovett, d. Curtis, bp. Apr. 16, 1775. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. Peter, 3d and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 12, 1769. C. R. 2.
Caleb, s. William, sr. and Hannah, bp. 30 : 1 m : 1690. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Henry Elliot, shipmaster, and Sarah Dane, Aug. 6, 1847.
Charles Henry [Charles William. P. R. 4.], s. Henry [housewright. dup.] and Henrietta (Galloup), Dec. 4, 1845.

WOODBURY, Clara Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Edith, Sept. 5, 1847.
Cordelia, d. Charles, cordwainer, and Elizabeth D., b. Wenham, Apr. 30, 1849.
Daniel, s. John and Alce, Jan. 27, 1694-5.
Deliverance, alias Experience, d. Isaak, sr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 18, 1682. C. R. 1.
Dixie, s. Hue and Mary, bp. Apr. 26, 1674. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Sam[ue]ll and Juda, bp. Mar. 19, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. John and Alice, bp. ——, 1701. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 8, 1708. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 18, 1733. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. William C. and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 6, 1806. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Benj[amin], bp. Mar. 3, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth Lee, d. Henry, 2d, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, b. Manchester, Sept. 19, 1849.
Elisha, s. William, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Hepsibah, bp. Nov. 5, 1820. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. 3 : 2 m : 1670. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hanah, bp. Feb. 6, 1675-6. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. 8 : 4 m : 1690. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Hanah, bp. July 26, 1696. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 23, 1735. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Edith, bp. Mar. 29, 1761. C. R. 2.
Ellen Augusta, d. Joseph and Hepzibah, bp. Oct. 1, 1832. C. R. 3.
Experience, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 1, 1722. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. Robert, jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1722. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. Jeremiah and Martha, bp. June 30, 1771. C. R. 1.
Frank, s. Samuel, 2d, cordwainer, and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1849.
George Augustus, s. Robert and Martha, bp. July 8, 1821. C. R. 3.
George Augustus, s. Joseph, 2d [4th. dup.], shoe cutter, and Edith (Wallis), Jan. 8, 1843.
Hanah, d. William and Hanah, bp. Mar. 21, 1679-80. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John, sr. and Elizabeth, bp. May 22, 1670. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Feb. 25, 1671-2. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Robert, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Dr. Israel and Lucy, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Peter and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 24, 1771. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Elisha, bp. Feb. 28, 1779. C. R. 2.
Hannah Augusta, d. Seth and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1839. P. R. 4.
Hannah West, d. Levi, cordwainer, and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1848.
Hazadiah, s. Ebenezer and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 1.
Henrietta, d. Andrew, cordwainer, and Mary Jane, June 5, 1849.
Henry, s. Benjamin and Lydia, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C. R. 1.

WOODBURY, Henry, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. Mar. 4, 1781. C. R. 1.
Hepzibah Ann, d. Joseph and Hepzibah, bp. Mar. 19, 1832. C. R. 3.
Hittee, d. James and Hannah, bp. July 1, 1764. C. R. 2.
Horace Whipple, s. Stephen W., shoe manufacturer, and Sally Ann, Oct. 30, 1849.
Humphry, s. Humphry, jr. and Anna, bp. Dec. 23, 1677. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Apr. 3, 1720. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Paul, bp. Jan. 27, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Malachi and Susannah, bp. Nov. 29, 1761. C. R. 1.
Isaac Ray, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1820.
Israel, s. Humphry and Anne, bp. July 23, 1693. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. William and Johannah, Dec. 26, 1694.
Israel, s. Nathaneel, bp. Apr. 29, 1753. C. R. 1.
Israell, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. May 29, 1670. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Herbert, bp. Feb. 8, 1784. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. Thomas, jr., bp. 27 : 7 m : 1691. C. R. 1.
Jeremy, s. Jeremy, bp. May 23, 1773. C. R. 1.
Jerusha, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Feb. 8, 1679-80. C. R. 1.
Jerusha, d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 21, 1712. C. R. 1.
Jerusha, d. Cornelius and Jerusha, bp. May 6, 1770. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. W[illia]m, jr., bp. Mar. 1, 1723-4. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Israel and Mary, bp. Mar. 28, 1725. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Andrew and Joanna, Mar. 29, 1740.
Joanna, d. Curtis, bp. Jan. 5, 1777. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. William, bp. Jan. 14, 1781. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Obed and Joanna, bp. Nov. 20, 1820. C. R. 3.
John, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 21, 1712. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. May 28, 1738. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 21, 1813. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. 8 : 4 m : 1690. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 17, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 27, 1747. C. R. 1.
Joshua Emery, s. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Mar. 20, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah, May 2, 1748.
Juda, d. William and Martha, bp. May 6, 1733. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Sam[ue]ll and Judith, bp. July 5, 1747. C. R. 1.
Kezia, d. Thomas, jr., bp. 27 : 7 m : 1691. C. R. 1.
Larkin, s. Solomon, cordwainer, and Lucy L., Sept. 11, 1849.
Lucy Obear, d. Freeborn, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1819.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Lydia, bp. June 27, 1725. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Josiah and Anna, bp. Oct. 20, 1734. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Peter and Sarah, bp. May 27, 1677. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R. 1.

WOODBURY, Martha, d. Josiah and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1750.
Martha, d. Jeremiah and Martha, bp. June 30, 1771. C. R. 1
Mary, d. Hue and Mary, bp. Feb. 6, 1675-6. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Abigal, bp. June 26, 1698. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Hanah, bp. Oct. 16, 1698. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Peter and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1701. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1724. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Lydia, bp. Mar. 9, 1734-5. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Josiah [jr. C. R. 2.] and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1746.
Mary, d. Mial and Lucy, bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Charles, cordwainer, and Elisabeth D., b. Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 8, 1848.
Mehetabel, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Sept. 2, 1705. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, d. Joshua, bp. Nov. 17, 1717. C. R. 1.
Moley, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 17, 1776. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. W[illia]m, 3d, bp. June 12, 1768. C. R. 2.
Monosine, ch. Obed, 2d and Joanna, bp. Nov. 15, 1811. C. R. 3.
Nabby, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 24, 1771. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. Samuel, jr., bp. July 23, 1780. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Thomas, bp. July 31, 1785. C. R. 1.
Nathanael, s. Ebenezer, dec., bp. July 24, 1715. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Humphry and Anne, bp. Sept. 5, 1686. C. R. 1.
Nickolas, s. Isaak, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 12, 1688. C. R. 1.
Nicolas, s. William, 4th, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. C. R. 1.
Oliver, s. Curtis and Bethiah, bp. May 27, 1770. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. Benja[min] and Martha, bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. July 24, 1774. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter, 3d and Eliza, bp. Jan. 11, 1767. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Herbert, bp. Feb. 8, 1784. C. R. 1.
Polley, d. Malachi and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1788.
Priscilla, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. June 13, 1703. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Curtis, bp. Jan. 10, 1779. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. May 29, 1814. C. R. 3.
Rebekah, d. Nathaniel and Rebekah, bp. May 11, 1735. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. 5 : 7 m : 1675. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, bp. July 13, 1755. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. Aug. 31, 1783. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 27, 1743. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 4, 1679. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuel, jr. and Christian, bp. Nov. 15, 1778. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 2, 1677. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp 19 : 3 m : 1689. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Hanah, bp. July 26, 1696. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m, bp. June 29, 1766. C. R. 2.

WOODBURY, Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 6, 1775. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. June 27, 1779. C. R. 1.
Sophia, d. Daniel, bp. June 28, 1801. C. R. 2.
Thankfull, d. Josiah and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1753.
Thomas, s. Mighill, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. C. R. 1.
Thorndike, s. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Jan. 25, 1756. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Feb. 2, 1678-9. C. R. 1.
William Raymond, s. Elisha, bp. Dec. 22, 1782. C. R. 2.
Zebulon, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, bp. Jan. 29, 1758. C. R. 1.

WOODEN (see also Wooding), Bethia, d. Ithamar, bp. Dec. 6, 1685. C. R. 1.
Bethya, d. Peter, bp. Apr. 4, 1708. C. R. 1.
Ithamar, s. Ithamer and Bethia, bp. 3 : 9 m : 1689. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ithamar, bp. Apr. 3, 1692. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 9, 1696. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Ithamar, bp. Sept. 18, 1687. C. R. 1.

WOODIN (see also Wooding), Sarah, d. Peter and Elezebath, July 22, 1703.

WOODING (see also Wooden, Woodin), Bethiah, d. Peter and Elizabeth, July 5, 1711.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1697.
Lidia, d. Peter and Elizebeth, July 24, 1705.
Mary, d. Peter and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1700.

WOODMAN, Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1776.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1779.
Nancy, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1773.

WOODS, Mercy, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 8, 1782. C. R. 1.

WORSLEY, James William, s. John and Sarah, both dec., bp. Aug. 17, 1828. C. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, both dec., bp. Aug. 17, 1828. C. R. 1.
Sarah Jane, d. John and Sarah, both dec., bp. Aug. 17, 1828. C. R. 1.

WORTEN, Rachel, d. Rivel and Mary, Feb. 29, 1784.

WRIGHT, Charles, s. Daniel and Mary Ann, June 1, 1841.
James A., Nov. 27, 1840. P. R. 107.

WYAT (see also Wyatt), Anna, d. George and Molly, May 19, 1805.
Charlotte, d George and Molly, May 13, 1797.
Hannah, d. Abraham, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. George and Molly, June 23, 1799.
Sally, d. George and Molly, May 8, 1795.

WYATT (see also Wiat, Wiatt, Wyat), Abraham, s. Abraham and Jane, bp. May 7, 1758. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Joshua, bp. Aug. 6, 1786. C. R. 1.
Cornelius Larcom, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C. R. 1.
George, s. Abraham and Jane, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 1.
Hannah Frances, d. Henry, cordwainer, and Fanny, Nov. 25, 1846.
Jane, d. Abraham and Jane, bp. Jan. 4, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joshua, bp. Mar. 15, 1789. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Joshua, bp. Jan. 7, 1787. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Jane, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C. R. 1.
Simon, s. Abraham and Jane, bp. July 27, 1760. C. R. 1.
William, s. Abraham and Jane, bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C. R. 1.

WYER, Ebenezer Frances, s. Joseph, bp. June 16, 1782. C. R. 1.
John, s. Timothy and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1809.
Joseph Newell, s. William and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1796.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1797.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1785.
Nathaniel Gardner, s. Otis and Eliza, bp. Sept. 28, 1806. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1779.

WYMAN, Anna, d. Nathan and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1769.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Susanna, bp. Dec. 25, 1808. C. R. 2.
Hezekiah, s. Nathan and Hannah, May 10, 1772.
John Francis, s. Joshua and Susanna, bp. Jan. 25, 1807. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Joshua, bp. June 2, 1805. C. R. 2.
Sophia, d. Joshua, bp. June 2, 1805. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1767.
William, s. Joshua, bp. June 2, 1805. C. R. 2.

YARRINGTON (see also Yarinton, Yarrinton), Ezekiel, s. Peter and Abiel, bp. Mar. 25, 1705. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Peter and Abiel, bp. Nov. 16, 1701. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter and Abiel, bp. Jan. 17, 1696-7. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Peter and Abiel, bp. May 16, 1703. C. R. 1.

YARINTON (see also Yarrington), Hanah, d. Peter and Abiel, bp. Mar. 26, 1699. C. R. 1.

YARRINTON (see also Yarrington), Elizabeth, d. Peter and Abiel, bp. July 12, 1696. C. R. 1.
William, s. Peter and Abiel, bp. July 12. 1696. C. R. 1.

YATES (see also Yeats), Francis, s. Francis, bp. Nov. 14, 1779. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Frances, bp. Sept. 8, 1782. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Francis, bp. Jan. 4, 1778. C. R. 2.

YEATS (see also Yates), Serlotte, d. Frances and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1785. C. R. 2.

YORK, Benj[amin] Franklin, s. Daniel and Caroline, Sept. 5, 1842.
Benja[min] Franklin, s. Daniel and Caroline, at Salem, Nov. 15, 1843.
Caroline Elwell, d. Daniel and Caroline, Apr. 1, 1848.
Edward Walker, s. Daniel and Caroline, Mar. 11, 1838.
Eliza Ann, d. Daniel and Caroline, May 7, 1839.
Ellen Maria, d. Daniel and Caroline, Jan. 3, 1837.
Emeline Coffin, d. Daniel and Caroline, Mar. 8, 1835.
Martha Tyler, d. Daniel and Caroline, Feb. 19, 1841.

YOUNG, Abba Frances, d. Benjamin [cordwainer. dup.] and Abigail O. (Brewer), July 22, 1845.
Abbie A., Feb. 2, 1842. P. R. 263.
Abigail, d. William and Nabby, Aug. 7, 1806.
Abigail Ober, d. William and Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1781.
Abigail Ober, d. John W. and Abigail, May 28, 1824.
Abraham, s. Abraham K. and Mary T., Jan. 29, 1840.
Abraham Knowlton, s. William and Nabby, Nov. 6, 1804.
Alonzo, s. William and Nabby, Aug. 1, 1823.
Anna, d. William and Nabby, Nov. 22, 1808.
Annie S., Dec. 8, 1843. P. R. 263.
Augustus Willard, May 27, 1845. P. R. 263.
Benjamin, s. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1792.
Benjamin, s. John W. and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1820.
Charles, s. Isaac and Sally, Jan. 14, 1837.
Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1790. [Oct. 18. P. R. 198; bp. Oct. 3. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Joshua, Apr. 8, 1762.
Frances, d. Isaac and Sally, Apr. 12, 1841.
Frances E., d. Isaac and Sally, Feb. 25, 1839.
Isaac, s. William and Nabby, Dec. 5, 1815.
Isaac, s. Abraham K. and Mary T., Jan. 11, 1838.
Jacob, s. William and Nabby, July 12, 1820.
Joanna Woodberry, d. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 29, 1794.
John W., s. John W. and Abigail, July 26, 1815.
John Woodberry, s. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 21, 1788.
Joseph Francis, s. Jacob [cordwainer. dup.] and Lydia S. (Elliot), Oct. 22, 1846.
Laura Ann, d. Abraham K., cordwainer, and Mary T., Dec. 12, 1843.
Louisa Jane, d. Abraham K. and Mary T., July 8, 1831.
Maria S. [P. dup.], d. twin, William and Nabby, Mar. 22, 1829.

YOUNG, Mary L. Faulkner, d. twin, William and Nabby, Mar. 22, 1829.
Mary T., Oct. 8, 1829. P. R. 263.
Mary Thorndike, d. Abraham K. and Mary T., Nov. 18, 1833.
Naomi, d. William and Nabby, July 22, 1813.
Philip S., s. William and Nabby, Apr. 16, 1817.
Rebecca C., d. William and Nabby, Mar. 26, 1826.
Rufus, s. William and Nabby, Sept. 22, 1831.
Ruth Ober, d. John W. and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1827. [1826. P. R. 256.]
Salley, d. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 17, 1786.
Sally, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, May 14, 1805.
Samuel, s. William and Elisabeth, June 19, 1797.
Samuel, s. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1797.
Samuel, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1799.
Sarah Augusta, Jan. 11, 1836. P. R. 263.
William, Feb. 17, 1763. P. R. 208.
William, s. William and Rebecca, June 14, 1780.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1784.
William [s. William. C. R. 1.], June 14, 1786. P. R. 208.
William, s. William, bp. Nov. 9, 1788. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Nabby, Mar. 22, 1810.

SURNAMES MISSING

——, Joshua, s. ——, bp. June 10, 1804. C. R. 1.
——, Nehemiah, s. ——, bp. Nov. 8, 1685. C. R. 1.
——, Nicholas, s. ——, bp. June 10, 1804. C. R. 1.
——, Rose, d. —— bp. Nov. 8, 1685. C. R. 1.
——, Samuel, s. ——, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 1.
——, ——, grand s. wid. Priscilla Patch, bp. June 5, 1768, a. 7 y. C. R. 1.

INDIANS

Scipio, servant of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hayward, bp. June 21, 1741. C. R. 2.

NEGROES

Aesop, s. Dinah, a woman belonging to wid. Mary Larcum, bp. Nov. 12, 1775. C. R. 1.

Bartholomew, s. twin, John, dec., bp. Dec. 13, 1801. C. R. 1.

Bathsheba, ch. servant, Elisha and Mary Dodge, bp. Oct. 6, 1734. C. R. 2.

Black, Cato, "servant to Leu^{tt} Robert Brisco," s. Hollon, "servant to Cap^{tt} John Abbit of Salem," and Sue, " servant to the sd Leu^{tt} Brisco," Nov. 15, 1712.

Black, Puelah, "servant to Leu^{tt} Robert Brisco," d. Hollon, "servant to Cap^{tt} John Abbit of Salem," and Sue, "servant to the sd. Leu^{tt} Brisco, Jan. 21, 1713-14.

Black, Stephen, "servant to John Ober," s. Hager, of Salem, "servant to Mr. William Prist," July 7, 1707.

Ceesar, s. Jethro and Juno, "Servants of Jeoffry Thistle and David Larcom," bp. May 16, 1756. C. R. 1.

Chloe, "servant to Benja[min] Corning," bp. July 8, 1764. C. R. 2.

Cloe, d. Jethro and Juno, " Servants of Eben^{r} Ellingwood and David Larcum," bp. Nov. 13, 1763. C. R. 1.

Dick, ch. servant, Elisha and Mary Dodge, bp. July 1, 1733. C. R. 2.

Dinah, d. Jethro and Juno, bp. Mar. 13, 1757. C. R. 1.

Enoch, s. Jethro and Juno, bp. May 14, 1769. C. R. 1.

Flora, d. Jethro and Juno, "Servants of Jeoffry Thistle and David Larcom," bp. May 16, 1756. C. R. 1.

Fortune, s. Jethro and Juno," Servants of Jeoffry Thistle and David Larcum," bp. May 16, 1756. C. R. 1.

Fortune, s. Fortune and Sabina, bp. May 23, 1762. C. R. 1.

Freeman, Amos, s. Dinah, dec., bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C. R. 1.

Freeman, Charles, s. Cato, bp. Mar. 4, 1798. C. R. 1.

Freeman, George, s. Dinah, dec., bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C. R. 1.

Freeman, John, s. Cato, bp. July 16, 1797. C. R. 1.

Freeman, Michael, s. Dinah, dec., bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C. R. 1.

Freeman, Polly, d. Cato, bp. July 16, 1797. C. R. 1.

Freeman, Rhoda, d. Dinah, dec., bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C. R. 1.

Jethro, s. Jethro and Juno, bp. July 27, 1766. C. R. 1.

Juda, d. Jethro and Juno, "Servants," bp. Apr. 29, 1758. C. R. 1.

Larcom, Reuben, s. Reuben, bp. Oct. 29, 1797. C. R. 1.

Phillis, d. Jethro and Juno, bp. Mar. 13, 1757. C. R. 1.

Reuben, s. Jethro and Juno, bp. May 10, 1761. C. R. 1.

Rose, Charles, s. Benjamin and Fanny, Feb. 2, 1817.

Rose, Fanny, d. Benjamin and Fanny, Feb. 3, 1813.

Rose, John, s. Benjamin and Fanny, Apr. 22, 1815.

Rose, Lucretia H., d. Benjamin and Fanny, Aug. 12, 1820.

Rose, Richard D., s. Benjamin and Fanny, May 12, 1823.

Rose, William D., s. Benjamin and Fanny, Dec. 7, 1810.
Russel, Emma, d. Cesar, bp. Dec. 7, 1794. C. R. 1.
Russel Philenda, d. Cesar, bp. May 26, 1799. C. R. 1.
Russel, Sally, d. Cesar, bp. July 13, 1794. C. R. 1.
Russel, Violet, d. Cesar, bp. July 13, 1794. C. R. 1.
Russell, Hannah, d. Cesar, bp. May 28, 1797. C. R. 1.
Russell, Mary, d. Cesar, bp. Oct. 4, 1801. C. R. 1.
Sippeo, Zadock, s. Salem and Dinah, Feb. 23 or 25, 1752.
Spencer, s. of a negro woman belonging to the wid. of Rob[er]t Cleaves, bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 1.
Thomson, Sylpha, d. Henry bp. May 4, 1800. C. R. 1.
Titus, s. Jethro and Juno, "Servants of Jeoffry Thistle and David Larcom" bp. May 16, 1756. C. R. 1.